BS 345 C56P72 1850 SOA
Bible. N.T. Gospels. Chippewa.
" 1850.

EWII

OOMENWAHJEMOOWIN

OWH TABANEMENUNG

JESUS CHRIST,

KAHENAHJEMOOWAUD EGEWH NEWIN MANWAHJEMOOJIG

OWH ST. MATTHEW OWH ST. MARK OWH ST. LUKE KUHYA OWH ST. JOHN.

KEAHNEKUHNOOTUHBEEGAHDAG

Anwamand egewh Ahneshenahbag Ojibwag anindjig.

KEENAHKOONEGEWAUD KUHYA KETEBAHAHMAHGAWAUD EGEWH MAHYAHMAHWEJEGAJIG

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,

EWEDE LONDON ANDUHZHETAHWAUD.

[Trans. by Rev. Fred'k A. O'Meara]

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES JAN 17 1989

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY. 8083 1898 LIBRARY

TORONTO:

PRINTED BY A. F. PLEES, No. 7, KING STREET.

1850.

OOMENWAHJEMOOWEN OWH ST. MATTHEW.

CHAP. I.

MESUH oo-oo muzzeneëgun tabahjemoomahguk ewh kahoondahdezid owh Jesus Christ, oogwissun owh David Abraham oogwissun.

2 Abraham oogeoogwissenun enewh Isaacun; Isaac dush ooge-oogwissenun enewh Jacobun; Jacob dush ooge-oogwissenun enewh Judahun kuhya enewh wekahnesene.

3 Judas dush oogeoogwissenun enewh Pharezun kuhya enewh Zaraün keoogeenid enewh Thamarun; kuhya dush owh Pharez ooge-oogwissenun enewh Ezromun; kuhya dush owh Ezrom ooge-oogwissenun enewh Aramun.

4 Kuhya dush owh Aram ooge-oogwissenun enewh Aminadabbun; kuhya dush owh Aminadab ooge-oogwissenun enewh Naasonun; kuhya dush owh Naason ooge-oogwissenun enewh Salmonun.

5 Kuhya dush owh Salmon ooge-oogwissenun enewh Boozun keoogeenid Rachabun; Kuhya dush owh Booz ooge-oogwissenun enewh Obedun keoogeenid Ruthun; kuhya dush owh Obed ooge-oogwissenun enewh Davidun keche-oogemaun; kahya dush owh David keche-oogemah ooge-oogwissenun enewh Solomonun keoogeenid enewh owh Uriah kahwedegamahpuneen.

6 Kuhya dush owh Jesse ooge-oogwissenun enewh Davidun keche-oogemaun; kuhya dush owh David keche-oogemah ooge-oogwissenun enewh Solomonun keoogeenid enewh owh Uriah kahwedegamahpuneen.

7 Kuhya dush owh Solomon ooge-oogwissenun enewh Roboamun; kuhya owh Roboam ooge-oogwissenun enewh Abiaün; kuhya dush owh Abia ooge-oogwissenun enewh Asaün.

8 Kuhya dush owh Asa ooge-oogwissenun enewh Joshaphatun; kuhya dush owh Josaphat ooge-oogwissenun enewh Joramun; kuhya dush owh Joram ooge-oogwissenun enewh Oziäzun.

9 Kuhya dush owh Ozias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Joathamun; kuhya dush own Joatham ooge-oogwissenun enewh Achazun; kuhya dush owh Achas ooge-oogwissenun enewh Ezekiasun.

10 Kuhya dush owh Ezekias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Manassesun; kuhya dush owh Manasses ooge-oogwissenun enewh Amonun; kuhya dush owh Amon ooge-oogwissenun enewh Josiasun.

11 Kuhya dush owh Josias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Jechoniahun kuhya enewh wekahnesene ewh uhpe keëzhewenindwah emuh Baybyloning.

12 Kahezhewenindwah emuh Babyloning, owh Jechonias ooge-oogwissenun enewh Salathielun; kuhya dush owh Salathiel ooge-oogwissenun enewh Zorobabelun.

13 Kuhya dush owh Zorobabel ooge-oogwissenun enewh Abiudun; kuhya dush owh Abiud ooge-oogwissenun enewh Eliakimun; kuhya dush owh Eliakim ooge-oogwissenun enewh Azorun.

14 Kuhya dush owh Azor ooge-oogwissenun enewh Zadocun; kuhya dush owh Zadoc ooge-oogwissenun enewh Achimun; kuhya dush owh Achim ooge-oogwissenun enewh Eliudun.

15 Kuhya dush owh Eliud ooge-oogwissenun enewh Eliazarun; kuhya dush owh Eliazar ooge-oogwissenun enewh Matthanun kuhya dush owh Matthan ooge-oogwissenun enewh Jacobun.

16 Kuhya kush owh Jacob ooge-oogwissenun enewh Josephun oonahbamun owh Mary, mesuh enewh wageejin owh Jesus, owh Christ kahezhenekahzood.

17 Kuhkenuh dush enewh ahneka-bemahdezewenun kah-ahkoobemahdezid owh Abraham nahnauzh egoo owh David, kemetahchenoon ahzhe newin; kuhya kahahkoobemahdezid owh David nahnauzh keëzhewenindwah egewh Ahneshenahbag emuh Babyloning, kemetahchenoon ahzhe newin; kuhya kah-ahkoo ezhewenindwah egewh ahneshenahbag emuh Babyloning nahnauzh egoo wandahdezid owh Christ, kemetahchenoon ahzhe newin.

18 Oo-oo suh keëzhenege owh Jesus Christ: Oogeen Mary kewahweendahmahgagoobun chewedegamaud enewh Josephun, chepwah dush wedegandewaud kekekandahgooze keähyahwaud enewh ahbenoojeyun, oonje, enewh Keche-oojechaugwun.

19 Owh dush Joseph enewh kahoonahbamejin owh equa, menoobemahdezenegoobun, kah dush oogeënanemahseen mezheshuh chekekanememind, keënandum edush ewh kemooj chewabenaud.

20 Magwah oo-oo azhenahnahgahdahwandung, Benuh ooge bahwahnaun enewh oodangenemun owh Tabanengad ; oo-oo dush keëgood, Joseph wagwesemik owh David kago ween shahgwanemookan cheoodahpenud owh Mary kewedegamahgun, enewh muh kakeshkahwahjen Keche oojechangoong oonjewun.

21 Oogahnegeäun dush enewh oogwesun, Jesus dush kegahezheweenah, oogahbemahjeäun muh oodahneshenahbamun enewh oomujjeezhewabezewenene.

22 Kuhkenuh dush oo-oo keëonje-ezhewabud chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Tabanengad, keoozhebeëganid enewh aunwahjegawenenewun, oo-oo keëkedood.

23 Benah owh kegaungooqua oogahkekishkahwaun enewh ahbenoojeün emuh oopuhyowing, oogahnegeäun dush enewh oogwissun, oogahweendahnahwah oodoonoozoowin Emmanuel, me suh ahneekuhnootuhming, Kesha-Muhnedoo waujeduhnuhkeemenung.

24 Kahooneshkaud dush owh Joseph ewh kenebaud, keëzhechèga ewh kahegood enewh Kesha Muhnedoo oodangenemun, keoodahpenaud dush enewh wewun.

25 Kah dush oogekekanemahseen nahnauzh egoo kahnegeahnid enewh oonetumoozhahnun oogwissun, Jesus dush oogeëzheweendaun oodoonoozoowin.

CHAP. II.

UHPE dush kahnegid owh Jesus emuh Bethleheming Judeaing anduhgoog magwah oogemahwid owh Herod, benuh kepeëzhahwug nebwahkahwenenewug emuh Jerusaleming, wahbunoong kepeoonjebahwaud.

2 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneende ahyaud owh kahnegid oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug ? nengewahbuhmahnaun suh oodahnungoomun ewede wahbunoong, cheshahgushkeetuhwungid dush nepeöonje-ezhahmin.

3 Uhpe dush owh Herod keche-oogemah kahnoondung onoo, kemegooshkahdandum kuhya dush egoo kuhkenuh emuh Jerusaleming wahdatoojig.

4 Uhpe dush kahmahwunzoomaud kuhkenuh enewh sahsahgewejegawenenewun kuhya enewh oodoozhebeëgawenenemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag, oogeguhgwajemaun, tebe kaduhzhe-negegwan owh Christ.

5 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Emuh Bethleheming Judeaing anduhgoog; oo-oo muh keëzhebeëga owh aunwahjega-wenene.

6 Kuhya keen Bethlehem ayahyun emuh Juda duhzhe uhkeeng kahween ahpeche noondaush kedahpetandahgoozese apetandahgozewaud egewh Juda duhzhe oogemaug, keen muh ahyahyun tahoonjebah owh kaoogemahkundahwaud nendahneshenahbamun Israelun.

7 Me dush owh Herod uhpe kemooj kahnundoomaud enewh nebwahkahwenenewun ooge-wahweenga-kuhgwajemaun, nuhmunj uhpe mahyahje-nahgoozegoobunan owh ahnung.

8 Ooge-ezhenahzhahwaun dush ewede Bethleheming, oo-oo dush oogeënaun; Mahjahyook oondoonaöok owh ahbenooje, uhpe dush kemekahwag peweendahmooweshekag menuhwah, kuhya neen suh cheahweshahgushkeetahwug.

9 Uhpe dush kahnoondahwahwaud enewh oogemaun kemahjahwug, Benah dush enewh ahnungoon kahwahbuhmahwahjin ewede wahbuhnoong keuhnenegahnewun nahnauzh egoo keähgoojing emah debishkoo ahyaud owh ahbenooje.

10 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud enewh ahnungoon kekechemoojegezewug.

11 Uhpe dush kahpeendegawaud emuh wegewahming oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh ahbenoojeün kuhya oogeene Maryun keoojecheengasawug kuhya keshahgushketahwahwaud. Uhpe dush kahkedenuhmoowaud ooduhyeemewaun oogemeenahwaun enewh megewawenun, oozahwahshooneyah kuhya menoo-mahgoojegunun.

12 Emuh enahbunduhmoowening keoonjeëgoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon nayaub chenaunzekahwahsegwah enewh Herodun, ningooje enuhkuhkayah keëneëzhekewawug ewh anduhnuhkewaud.

13 Uhpe kahmahjahwaud, enuh owh Joseph oogewahbuhmaun enewh oodangenemun owh Jehovah emuh enahbunduhmoowening oo-oo keëgood, Oonishkaun kuhya oodahpen owh ahbenoje kuhya enewh oogeen ewede dush Egypting ezhenezhemoon, medush ewede kaduhnezeyun peenish egoo petahjemootoonaun: owh muh Herod oogahoondoonaäun enewh ahbenoojeün wenesaud.

14. Uhpe dush kahoonishkaud oogeöodahpenaun enewh ahbenoojeyun kuhya enewh oogeene magwah tebekudenig, keëzhah dush ewede Egypting.

15 Me dush ewede kahduhnezid peenish egoo kenebood owh Herod chetebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Jehovah emuh aunwahjegawening, Emuh suh Egypting ningeöonjenundoomah ningwis.

16 Uhpe dush owh Herod kahwahbundung ewh, kekechenishkahdeze, oogeähnoonaun dush enewh kanesahnejin enewh ahbenoojeyun emuh Bethleheming ayahnejin kuhya emuh kewetuhyuhee nauzhoo-pepoon-uhgezenejin kuhya nahwuj agahsheënejin nahsaub kahezhe wahweenga-kuhgwajemaud enewh nebwahkah-wenenewun.

17 Me dush uhpe kedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Jeremy aunwahjega-wenene oo-oo kahekedood.

18 Ewede suh Ramäing kenoonduhwah owh matwakooduggandung kuhya matwa mahwid kuhya matwa-nuhneenuhwanemood. Rachel mahwemaud enewh oonejahnesun kah dush kepahbahmetunse wemenoodaäind, kah muh ahyahsewun.

19 Uhpe dush kahnebood owh Herod, Benuh Jehovah oodangenemun oogebahwuhnaun owh Joseph ewede Egypting.

20 Oo-oo dush keëgood, Oonishkaun, oodahpin owh ahbenooje kuhya enewh oogeen ezhaun dush ewede Israel ooduhkeeming, ahzhe muh keneboowug egewh kahnundahwandungig ewh oobemahdezewin owh ahbenooje.

21 Keoonishkah dush, oogeöodahpenaun dush enewh ahbenoojeyun kuhya enewh oogeene, kepeezhah dush emuh ooduhkeeming owh Israel.

22 Uhpe dush kahnoondung ewh oogemahwenid enewh Archalausun emuh Judæaing, kenahbishkahwaud enewh oosun Herod, keahgushke weëzhaud ewede Ahnoo ween goo keweenduhmahgood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh enahbunduhmoowening keëzhe puhka emuh anuhkayah Galileëing.

23 Kepeduhnuhkee dush emuh oodanaung Nazareth aduming chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoowahpun egewh aunwahjegawenenewug, Nazareth duhzhe wenene tahe zhenekahzoo.

CHAP III.

UHPE dush oonoo kezhegudoon ketuhgweshin owh John Baptizooewa-wenene, keduhzhe-kuhgequad emuh bubgwuhduhkummig Judea.

2 Oo-oo dush keëkedood aunwanindezooyook zhuh-yegwah muh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin pashoo peahyahmahgud.

3 Me muh enewh kahdebahjemahjin owh aunwahjega-wenene Esaias oo-oo keëkedood, owh madwa-pepahgid emuh buhgwuhduhkummig, Wahwazhetuhmook enewh oomekunun owh Jehovah, quuhyukquahmootahwik enewh oomekaunsun.

4 Wah-owh suh John oogeähgwin ewh baquahwegung oopewuyün kuhya dush kekechepezoo ewh paushquag-inoo-kechepezoowin, puhkenaün dush oogeaumwaun kuhya puhgwuj ahmoo-sinsebahquud.

5 Me dush kebenaunzekahgood kuhkenuh emuh Jeru-saleming kahoodatoonejin kuhya kuhkenuh emuh Judæa-ing, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh kahduhnuhkenejin emuh kewetuhyeëe Jordaning.

6 Ooge baptizoomegoowaun dush emuh Jordaning kah-wahweenduhmoowaud enewh oomujjeëzhewabezewene-waun.

7 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud nebewah enewh Phari-seen kuhya enewh Sadduceen benaunzekumenid ewh oo-baptizooëwawin oo-oo oogeënaun, oh kenuhwah kenabe-goong wandahdezeyag ahwanan kahwahweenduhmoonag cheoozhinduhmag ewh nishkahdezewin kapetuhgweshen-oomahguk.

8 Mekoogetooyook enewh aunwanindezoowene-mee-newenun.

9 Kagoo dush enandunkagoon oo-oo cheëdezooyag Nindooyoosemahnaun suh owh Abraham, Kedenenim suh, kushkeäweze owh Kesha Muhnedoo, oonoo ahsineen che-oonjëoonejahnesid owh Abraham.

10 Noongoom dush enegahda ewh wahgahquud emuh oojebekahwaung egewh metigoog; Kuhkenuh dush egewh metigoog manoo-menewesegoog tahkahwahegahzoowug, tahahpuggenahwug dush emuh ishkootang.

11 Neen suh kebaptizoomenim emuh nebeeng cheäun-wanindezooyag, owh dush pahnoopenuhzhid ahwahshema

mushkahweze neen dush ween, kah suh nintaähpetandahgoozese chepemewetoowug enewh oomuhkissinun mesuh kabaptizoomenag emuh Keche-oojechangoong kuhya emuh eshkootang.

12 Oowawasaëgun suh ootuhkoonaun, wahweenga dush oogahpenetoon ewh oomechesuhgoom, oogahsuhguhkenaun dush enewh oomezemenansemun emuh meejemeguhmigoong oogahchahgahkezaun dush enewh shegoonooshkahjegunun emuh ishkootang wekah kaähtasenook.

13 Jesus dush Galileeïng kepeöonjebah kepenaunzekahwaud enewh Johnun emuh Jordaning chebaptizoomegood.

14 Oogekenahahmahgoon dush enewh Johnun oo-oo keëgood, neen suh nindenandahgooz che baptizoomeyun, keen nuh dush kepenaunzekow?

15 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, Mahnoo noongoom tahezhewabud, me muh ewh kaëzhewabezeyungoobun chedebishkoosetooyung kuhkenuh menooezhewabezewenun; oogebahbahmetahwaun dush.

16 Jesus dush uhpe kahbaptizoomeïnd kazhetena keoonje-koope emuh nebeeng: Benuh dush kenesahkoonahmahwah ewh kezhik oogewahbuhmaun dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oojechaugwun penahzhenid debishkoo kecheoomeemeeng, kepoonenid dush emuh ooshtequahning.

17 Benuh dush eshpeming kezhegoong keöonzetahgwud ewh enwawin oo-oo keëkedoomahgud, Mesuh mahbuh suhyahgeüg ningwis manwanemug.

CHAP. IV.

ME dush Jesus kahmahjewenegood enewh Keche Oojechaugwun, keëzhewenegood emuh bahquahdah kuhmig, chekuhgwajeëgood enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

2 Ahzhe dush nemeduhnuh duhsoo kezhik kuhya nemeduhnuh duhsoo tebik kahwesenesig; me dush uhpe kepuhkuhdad.

3 Uhpe kahpeödesegood enewh kagwajewanejin oo-oo oogeëgoon Keshpin suh Kesha Muhnedoo wagwesemenoogwan edun oonoo ahseneen chebahquazhegunewung.

4 Ween dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo dush keëkedood, Ezhebeëgahda, Kahween bahquazhegun atuh ahwunsenoon kaoonjebemahdezid enene, anduching suh oodekedoowe-

nun, Kesha Muhnedoo oodooning pahoonzekahnig tahoon-jebemahdeze enene.

5 Me dush keëzheweenegood enewh mujje muhnedoon emuh kechetwah-oodanaung, oogenebahweëgoon dush emuh wahnahkoowung ewh kecheahnuhmeaweguhmig.

6 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, keshpin suh Kesha Muhnedoo wagwesemenoogwan nesequaushkwahnin; oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda oogah-guhgaunzoomaun enewh oodangenemun cheguhnuhwanemikwah, emuh dush ooneenjewaung kegah uhneahyahsoonegoog chebetahkoosettashinsewun dush emuh ahsineeng.

7 Jesus dush oo-oo ogeënaun, Menuhwah ezhebeëgahda Kahween kedahkuhgwatebanemahse Jehovah kekesha Muhnedoom.

8 Menuhwah dush oogemahjewenegoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon, oogeëzhewenegoon emuh wahjewening kacheëshpahdenahnig oogewahbunduhegoon dush kuhkenuh enewh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemahwewenun kuhya goo ewh azhepeshegandahgwudenig.

9 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Kuhkenuh oonoo kegahmeenin keshpin kahwesayun oojecheengwuhnetuhweyun dush.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun Ahwus Mahjaun Satan oo-oo mah ezhebeëgahda, Kegah oojecheengwuhnetuhwah owh Jehovah Kekesha Muhnedoom, me suh ween atuh kabuhmeetuhwud.

11 Me dush kahezhe nuhguhnegood enewh mujje muhnedoon oogepebuhmeetahgoon dush enewh angenun.

12. Uhpe dush kahnoondung owh Jesus ewh kekebahquahoond owh John, Keëzhemahjah emuh Galileeing.

13. Oogenuhguhdaun dush ewh Nazereth, kepeoodatoo dush emuh Capernaüming, cheguhbeeg duhzhe oodanah cheguhyëe emuh Zebuloning kuhya Nephthaliming.

14. Chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Ezaias aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood.

15. Zebulon duhzhe uhkee kuhya Nephthalim duhzhe uhkee emuh anuhkagaum ewh kechegummee, ahgahming Jordan, mayuggezejig ooGalileemewah.

16 Egewh Ahneshenahbag magwah puhsuhgesh-tebik namuhduhbepuneeg oogewahbundahnahwah ewh kechewahsayahzewin kuhya egewh namuhduhbepuneeg emah ahgahwahtashing ewh neboowin wahsayahzewin kepesahgahtane.

17 Me dush uhpe kemahje kuhgequad owh Jesus, oo-oo dush keëkedood, aunwanindezooyook zhuhyegwah muh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin pashoo peähyahmahgud.

18 Jesus dush kepahbahmoosa emuh tetebawh kechegummeeng Galilee, oogewahbuhmaun neezh wawekahnesindenejin, owh Simon, Peter azhenekahzood kuhya enewh wekahnesun Andrew, pahkoobewabenahnid ahgwahbenahgun emuh kechegummeeng kegegooëka-wenenegwahpun muh.

19 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Noopenuhzheshig, kegahahnoonenim dush cheweekoojeägwah egewh enenewug.

20 Me dush goo kazhetena kenuhguhnahwaud ahgwahbenahgunun, kenoopenuhnahwaud.

21 Kahuhnemahjaud oogewahbuhmaun bakahnezenejin neezh wawekahnesindenejin James, oogwissun owh Zebedee kuhya enewh wekahnesun Johnun nahbequahning duhzhe wedookahwahwaud enewh oosewaun Zebedeün pahbuhgwahwahwaud oodahgwahbenahgun ewaun, oogenundoomaun dush.

22 Me dush kenuhguhduhmoowaud ewh nahbequaun kuhya kenuhguhnahwaud enewh oosewaun, kenoopenuhnahwaud dush.

23 Jesus dush kepahbahmoosa emuh anegookwahkuhmegaug Galilee duhzhe uhkee, kepahbahkuhgequad emuh oosynagogueoomewaung kuhya kepahbahtebahdoodung ewh oogemahwewine menwahjemoowin kuhya kepahbah noojemootood ahnooj enahpenawinun kuhya ahkoosewinun kahenahpenanid enewh ahneshenahban.

24 Kesuhswayahjemah dush ewh azhewabezid menze emuh Syriaing oogepeetahmahwahwaun dush kuhkenuh enewh ahyahkoosenejin kuhya enewh ahnooj papukaun anahpenanejin kuhya enewh quatugganduhmenejin kuhya enewh naboowahpenanejin, oogenoojemooäun dush enewh.

25 Oogenoopuhnuhnegoon dush nebewah enewh ahneshenahban ewede Galileenaung kahoonjebahnejin kuhya ewede Decapolising kuhya Jerusaleming kuhya ewede Judeaing kuhya dush goo ewede ahgahning Jordan.

CHAP. V.

UHPE dush wuhyahbuhmaud mahyahmoowenoonejin, keëzhah emuh wahjewing: uhpe dush kahnuhmuh-

bid, oogepenahzakahgoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun.

2 Kemahje-kekedoo, ewh kekuhgekemaud, oo-oo kekedoo.

3 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh katemahganemoojig, me muh egewh waduhyeemejig ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin.

4 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh naneenuhwanemoojig, tahmenoodaäähwug suh.

5 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh nwahkahdezejig, oogahtebandahnahwah suh ewh uhkee.

6 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh pakuddanoondungig, kuhya kauskahbahgwanoondungig ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, me suh egewh katabuhooninjig.

7 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh shawanjegajig tahshahwanemahwug suh.

8 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh pahnedaäjig oogahwahbuhmahwaun muh enewh Kesha Muhnedoon.

9 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh wazhetoojig ewh pezaunanendewin, oonejahnesun muh owh Kesha Muhnedoo tahezhenekahnahwug.

10 Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh menooëzhewabezewin wanjekootuggëinjig; Me muh egewh waduhyeemejig ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin.

11 Keshahwandahgoozeem suh uhpe neshwahnahzoomenagwah kuhya kooduggeënagwah egewh enenewug, neen oonje doodahgooyag.

12 Oonahnegoozeyook kuhya keche-moojeganduhmooyook keche-enandahgwud muh ewh kameenegooyag ewede eshpeming; Me muh ewh kahezhe kooduggeähwaud enewh aunwahjegawenenewun kahbemahdezenejin chepwah kenuhwah bemahdezeyag.

13 Kenuhwah kedooshewetahgunemegoonahwah ewh uhkee: keshpin dush ween eshquah-shewung ewh shewetahgun wagoonan kaöonjeshewungebun? Kah kayahbe ningood enahbuttuhsenoon, ewh atuh chesahgejewabenegahdag, kuhya chetuhtuhkookahduhmoowaud egewh enenewug.

14 Kenuhwah suh kedahwem uhkeeng duhzhe wahsayahzewin: oodanah oogedahke ahchegahdag kahween tahkahjegahdasenoon.

15 Kah suh ween kuhya egewh enenewug oodoonje suhkuhunsenahwah ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun emuh ahnaum

tebahegun cheahtoowaud, emuh suh wahsuhkoonanjegun-ahtekoong, oowahsuhkoonaöogoonahwah dush kuhkenuh emuh wegewahming ayahjig.

16 Mahnoo suh ewh kewahsayahzewenewah tahezhewah-sayahmahgud enahsuhme-ahyahwaud egewh enenewug, chewahbunduhmoowaud enewh kemenoo-ezhewabezewene-waun, chepeshegandahgooähwaud dush koosewah kezhe-goong ayaud.

17 Kagoo enandunkagoon chebahnahjetooyaun ewh te-bahkoonegawin gamuh enewh aunwahjegawenun chepeöon-jeëzhahyaun ; kahween chebahnahjetooyaun nepeöonjeë-zhahse, chetebishkoosetooyaun suh atuh.

18 Kagate suh kedenenim peenish egoo kemahjah-mahguk ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee, kahween kuhnuhga pazhik I gamuh pazhek tittle tahmahjahmahgussenoon, che-pwah kuhkenuh tebishkoosag.

19 Ahwagwan dush kabahnahjetoogwan oonoo agah-singin kuhgequawenun, ewh dush ezhekekenooähmah-waud enewh enenewun, ahpeche noondaush apeetandah-goozid tahezhenekahzoo emuh eshpeming duhzheoogemah-wewening : ahwagwan dush kaëzhechegagwan kuhya kaëzhe-kekenooähmahgagwan, kache ahpeetandahgoozid tahezhenekahzoo emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwe-wening.

20 Oo-oo suh kedenenim keshpin ahwahshema enan-dahgoosenook ewh quuhyuk kedezhewabezewenewah anan-dahgwudenig ween ewh quuhyuk oodezhewabezewenewaun egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg kah bah-bahbesh kegahpeendegaseem emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

21 Kegenoondaum suh kahekedoowahpun egewh kuhyet kahbemahdezejig kahween kegahneeshewase : ahwagwan dush kaneshewagwan tuhnuhnezahneze chetebahkoonind.

22 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim ahwagwan penesekah neshkanemahgwan enewh wekahnesun tahnuhnezahneze chetebahkoonind : ahwagwan dush kaënahgwan enewh wekahnesun, Raca, tahnuhne zanneze cheëzhewenind emuh anduhzhe-kekedoong : ahwagwan dush kaëkedoogwan, ke-kuhkebahdiz, tahnuhnezahneze cheähpuggenind emuh muj-je-ishkootang.

23 Keshpin dush peëzhewetooyun ewh kemegewawin

emuh sah-sahguhwejegunahbekoong, mequanduhmun dush emuh, ningoodenoo enanemik owh kekahnes;

24 Nuhguhdun ewh kemegewawin emuh sahsahguhwejegunahbekoong, mahjaun dush poonanendeyook owh kekahnes, me dush ewh uhpe chepemegewayun ewh kemegewawin.

25 Kazhetena kahgeezoom owh tabahkoonik magwah emuh mekunaung pemewejewud koonemah gooshah owh tabahkoonik oogahpuggedenuhmahwaun ewh keyowh enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun kuhya dush owh tebahkoonegawenene oogahpuggedenahmahwaun ewh keyow enewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewun kegahahpuggenegoo dush emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong.

26 Kagate suh kedenin kah kuhnuhga ewede kegah peöonje-sahgahunse, bahmah atuh kekezhekuhmun kuhkenah menik mazenuhegayun.

27 Kegenoondaum kahekedoowahpun egewh kuhyet kahbemahdezejig, kahween kegahpuggundezeseem.

28 Oo-oo suh neen kedenenim ahwagwan kaguhnuhwahbuhmahgwan enewh equawun, wewepamaud ahzhe kepuggundeze emuh oodäing.

29 Keshpin ewh kekecheshkenzhek mujje doodahgooyun kejèpetoon ningooje dush ahpuggedun nahwuj muh kegahtabez pazhik ewh keshkenzhek bahnahduk; kah dush ween kuhkenuh ewh keyowh cheahpuhgejegahdasenook emuh mujje-ishkootang.

30 Keshpin dush ewh kekechenik mujje-doodahgooyun keshkezhun ningooje dush ahpuggedun nahwuj muh kegahtabez, pazhik bahnahduk kepuhkawezewin, kah dush kuhkenuh ewh keyowh cheahpuggejegahdasenook emuh mujje-ishkootang.

31 Oo-oo suh keëkedoo, Ahwagwan kawabenahgwan enewh wewun oogahmeenaun ewh wabenedewene-muzzeneëgun.

32 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim, Ahwagwan kawabenahgwan enewh wewun pwah puggundezenid oodezheäun chepuggundezenid: Ahwagwan dush kawedegamahgwan enewh kahwabenuhmenjin, tahpuggundeze.

33 Menuhwah kegenoondaum ekedoowahpun egewh kuhyet kahbemahdezejig, Kagoo kuhkeneweshkekan uhpe kemushkahwekekedooyunen kegahdoodahwah suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo e-ewh kahwahweendahmahgayun.

34 Oo-oo suh dush neen kedenenim kagoo kuhnuhga mushkahwe-kekedookan chetuhgoo-weenduhmun ewh keezhik, me suh ewh oodoogemahwuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

35 Kah kuhya ewh uhkee, me muh ween ewh ootuhkookahjegun; Kah kuhya ewh Jerusalem, me muh ween oodoodanowh owh Keche-oogemah.

36 Kah kuhya kegahtuhgoo-wahweenduhseen ewh keshtequaun, kahmuh kekushketooseen pazhik menesis chewahbishkahbeguk, gamuh chemuhkuhda-wahbeguk.

37 Ooöo suh tahenandahgwud ewh kekekedoowenewah, aahe, aahe, kuhya Kah, Kah, Keshpin nahwuj mushkahwekekedoo yag oonoo ween, mujje-ezhewabezewening oonjeemahgud.

38 Kegenoondaum oo-oo keëkedoong, ooshkenzhegoomah mashquaud ooshkenzhegoomah kuhya webitahmahmash-quaud webitahmah.

39 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim kagoo nahnahkoonunkagoon ewh mujje-uhyeëewesh, ahwagwan suhwhkapuhkedaoonoogwan emuh kekechenoowaung, quakenuhmowh ewh ahzhahwuhyeëe.

40 Keshpin dush ahweyah wetebahkoonik chemuhkuhmik ewh kebahpesekahwahgun, meezh suh kuhya kekechepesekoowahgun.

41 Ahwagwan kawekoojeweene-noowagwan ningootebahbaun cheweejewud mahnoo neezhoo-tebahbaun ezheweejewh.

42 Meezh suh owh nandoodahmook; owh dush wahahtahwahmik shooneyah, gagoo agoonwatahwahkan.

43 Kegenoondaum ewh kahekedoong, Kegahsahgeäh owh keweejduhnuhkeewamahgun, kegah sheenganemah dush owh kemahyahdahwezim.

44 Oo-oo dush neen kedenenim sahgeik egewh shaunga nemenagoog kuhya menoo-guhnoonik egewh majeguhnoonagoog; menoodoodahwik egewh shaunganemenagoog kuhya ahnuhmeätuhmahwik egewh majeduhzhemenagoog kuhya egewh quatuhgeënagoog.

45 Me dush nuh cheoogwissemenag owh Koosewah eshpeming ayaud; oodezheäun muh enewh ookezisoomun chemookesanid emuh ahyahnid enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin kuhya enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin kuhya oodez-

henahzhahaun ewh kemewun emuh ahyahnid quuhyuk-azhewabezenejin knhya maje-ezhewabezenejin.

46 Keshpin sahgeägwah egewh suhyahgeenenagoog wagoonan kaöondezeyag; kahnuhween nahsaub ezhechegasewug egewh mahwunjechegawenenewug?

47 Keshpin dush kuhya atuh ahnahmekahwagwah egewh kekahnesewaug wagoonan kenuhwah ahwahshema azhechegayag? kahnuh ween nahsaub ezhechegasewug egewh mahwunjechega-wenenewug?

48 Quuhyuk suh ezhewabezeyook, azhequuhyuk ezhewabezid owh koosewah eshpeming ayaud.

CHAP. VI.

AUNGWAHMEZEYOOK chemegewasewag enewh keshahwanjegawene-megewawenewah enahsuhmeah yahwaud enenewug, ewh chewahbuhmenagwah, keshpin oo-oo ezhemegewayag kahween kegah shahwanemegoosewah owh Koosewah eshpeming ayaud.

2 Uhpe dush keen mahgewayunin, kagoo ween negaun muhtwawatookan ewh pootahjegun azhechegawaud ween goo egewh anuhmeäkahzoojig, emuh oodahnuhmea-weguhmegoowaung cheoonjekechetwahwanemegoowaud enewh enenewun: Kagate kedenenim ahzhe ketebahahmahwug.

3 Uhpe dush keen mahgewayunin keshahwanengamegewawenun, kahween ewh kenuhmunjenik oogahkekanduhseen ewh azhechegamahguk kekechenik.

4 Chekemooduk enewh kemegewawenun, owh dush koos kemoodezewin wuhyahbundung, ween suh mezheshuh kegahshahwanemik.

5. Uhpe dush anuhmeähyunin kagoo ween ezheahyahkan ewh azhe ahyahwaud egewh anuhmeäkahzoojig, oomenwandahnahwah muh nebahwewaud emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmegoong kuhya emuh nuhneengeduhwuhmook enewh mekunun cheduhzhe-ahnuhmeähwaud chewahbuh megoowaud enewh enenewun Kagate kedenenim ahzhe ketebahmahwahwug.

6 Keen dush uhpe anuhmeähyunin peendegan emuh kedahbenahsoowening uhpe dush kekebahquuhahmun kedeshquaundam ahnuhmeatow owh koos emuh kemoodezewening; owh dush koos kemoodezewin wuhyahbundung mezheshuh kegahshahwanemik.

7 Uhpe anuhmeähyagoon kagoo ahneshah bahbahpenwakagoon, azhechegawaud ween egewh mayuggezejig; enanduhmoog muh nebewah kekedoowaud ween cheoonjebezindahwindwah.

8 Kagoo kenuhwah ezhewabezekagoon ewh azhewabezewaud; ookekandahnun muh owh Koosewah enewh manazeyagoon chepwah nundoodahmahwag.

9 Oo-oo suh goo ezheähnuhmeähyook kenuhwah; Wayoosemegooyun kezhegoong ayahyun; Tahkecheahpeetandahgwud kedezhenekahzoowin.

10 Kedoogemahwewin tahtuhgweshenoomahgud; azhe nunduhwanduhmun tahdoodaum oomah uhkeeng, debeshkoo ewede eshpeming.

11 Meezheshenaum noongoom kezheguk buhquazhegun menik che tabesineyaung.

12 Kuhya wabenuhmahweshenaum kahmahzenuhahmahgooyunin azhewabenuhmoowungedwah egewh mazenuhahmahweyungejig.

13 Kagoo ezhewesheshekaunkan emuh kuhgwatebanedewening; Ekooneshenaum atuh emuh mujje-uhyeëeweshing; Keen mahween kedebandaun oogemahwewin kuhya Mushkahwezewin kuhya dush ewh wahwezhanduhmoowin Kahgenig. Amen.

14 Keshpin muh wabenuhmuhwagwah egewh enenewug kahezhe-mujje-doodoonagwah kuhya ween dush owh espeming koosewah kegah wabenahmahgoowah ewh kahezhe-mujjedoodahwag.

15 Keshpin dush ween wabenuhmahwahsewagwah egewh enenewug kahezhe-mujje-doodoonagwah, kah dush ween, kegahwabenemahgoosewah eshpeming ayaud, ewh kahezhe-mujje-doodahwag.

16 Uhpe pakuddaëdezooyagoon, kagoo ween nuhneenuhweengwaëdezookagoon azhechegawaud egewh anuhmeäkahzoojig mahnahjengwaedezoowug muh, pukkuhdaëdezoongin cheëzhenahgoozewaud emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enenewun: Kagate kedenenim ahzhe ketebahahmahwahwug ewh ootebahahmahgoowenewaun.

17 Keen dush uhpe pakuddaëdezooyunin nuhmuhkwen kuhya kesebegenquan.

18 Kah dush puhkuhdaëdezoongin cheëzhenahgoozesewun enahsuhmuhbewaud egewh enenewug, owh suh

atuh koos kemooj ayaud; Koos edush kemoodezewin wuhyahbundung mezheshuh kegahmenoodoodaug.

19 Kagoo ahtahmahdezookagoon enewh ahsunjegoowenun oomah uhkeeng anduhzhe-ooguhwasewung kuhya ahduhzhe-ahgwahgwahbekesing kuhya anduhzhe puhgoonabejegawaud egewh kamoodeshkejig kuhya kemoodewaud.

20 Eshpeming suh ahtahmahdezooyook enewh ahsunjegoowenun anduhzhe ooguhwasewunsenook kuhya anduhzhe ahgwahgwahbeksensenook kuhya anduhzhe-pahgoona bejegasegwah egewh kamoodeshkejig, kemoodesegwah dush.

21 Tebe muh atagwan kedahsunjegoowenewah mesuh emuh ahtag kedaëwah.

22 Mesuh ewh ooshkenzhekoomah wanjewahsayaug ewh weyowt mah Keshpin suh keshkenzhik kuyundahwezemahguk kuhkenuh anegookwaug keyow tahwahsayahmahgud.

23 Keshpin dush mahkezemahguk ewh keshkenzhik, kuhkenuh anegookwaug keyow tahpuhsugeshkahmahgud; Keshpin dush ewh wahsayahzewin peenjenah keyowing atag puhsuhgeshkaug kagate keche puhsuhgesh-tebekud.

24 Kahween ahweyah ookushketooseen chebuhmeetahwaud neezh oogemaun koonemah suh oogahsheenganemaun pazhik kuhya oogahsahgeäun enewh bakahnezenejin: koonemah suh kuhya oogahmenwanemaun pazhik kuhya oogahoosettah wanemaun enewh bakahnezenejin Kahween kekushketoosenahwah chebuhmeetahwag owh Kesha Muhnedoo kuhya owh Mammon.

25 Oo-oo suh dush kedenenim gagoo bahbahmandunkagoon ewh kebemahdezewenewah wagoodoogwan kameejewagwan gamuh kamenequawagwan kuhya keyowewah kaezhekoonuhyamahgudoogwan; kahnuh ween ewh bemahdezewin ahwahshema enandahgussenoon ewh dush ween mejim kuhya ewh keyow ewh dush ween ahgwewin.

26 Guhnuh-wahbuhmik egewh eshpeming duhzhe penasewug kahween ketegasewug kah kuhya keeshkuzhkezhegasewug, kah kuhya mahwunjechegasewug emuh puhgunduhega weguhmegoong, owh dush koosewah eshpeming ayaud oodahshummaun enewh; kah nuh kenuhwah

ahwahshema kedahpeetandahgoozeseem wenuhwah dush ween ?

27 Ahwanan owh kenuhwah menik anduhcheyag nuhnahgahdahwandung kakushketood ningoo tebahegun ahwahshema cheahkoozid ?

28 Wagoonan dush wanje bahbahmanduhmag ewh ahgwewin nahnahgahdahwahbunduhmook enewh mushkootabenebuggoon azhemahjeging kahween ahnookesewug kah kuhya pemuhtaegasewug.

29 Oo-oo suh kedenenim, Ahnoo owh Solomon kekeche-peshegandahgoozid, kahween keëzheöose azhekoonuhyamahguk pazhik oonoo.

30 Keshpin dush owh Kesha Muhnedoo oo-oo azhekoonuhyawetood enewh mezhushkoon emuh ketegahning noongoom kezheguk ayaungin, kuhya wahbung kaähpuggejegahdagin emuh buhquazhegunekahning kah nuh ween ahwahshema kegah ahgweëgoosewab, Oh kenuhwah ahgahwah tuhyabwayanduhmag ?

31 Kagoo dush nahnahgahdahwandunkagoon oo-oo cheëkedooyag, Wagoonan kameejeyung gamuh wagoonan kamenequayung gamuh wagoonan kaähgweyung.

32 Me muh oonoo azhenunduhwanduhmoowaud egewh mayuggezejig kekekanemegoowah suh ween owh eshpeming kedenduhzhe-koosewah muhnazeyag kuhkenuh oonoo

33 Netum suh nundahwanduhmook ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha Muhnedoo kuhya ewh quuhyuk oodezhewabezewin kuhkenuh dush oonoo kegahduhgoo-meenegoom.

34 Kagoo suh dush bahbahmandunkagoon ewh wahbung tahnahnahgahdahwanduhmahdezoomahgud gooshah ewh wahbung wahtabezemahguk ; menoo-duhchin muh emuh ningoo-kezhik maje-uhyeeeweshewung.

CHAP. VII.

KAGOO tebahkoonega kagoon kenuhwah dush ween chetebahkoonegoosewag.

2 Me mahween ewh tebahkoonegawin kaëzhetebahkoonegawagwan, me nahsaub kaëzhetebahkoonegooyag kuhya ewh tebahegawin kaëzhetebahegawagwan me nahsaub kaezhetebahegooyag.

3 Ahneshwin wahbunduhmoowud ewh panzenegood

owh kekahnis kah dush kenahnahgahdahwahbundunse ewh metik pamahkoomook emuh keshkinzhegoong.

4 Ahneen oo-oo kaëzheguhnoonud owh kekahnes, Tuhgah nengahkejepetoon ewh panzenegooyun ; benuh suh ween metik pemahquahmoo emuh keshkenzhegoong.

5 Anuhmeakahzooyun netum wabenun ewh metik pamahquahahmook emuh keshkinzhegoong me dush uhpe chemenwahbeyun chekechepetoowud owh kekahnes ewh panzenegood.

6 Kagoo meenahkagoon uhnemoog ewh kachetwahwandahgwuk kagoo kuhya ahpuggedahmahwahkagoon enewh pearlun egewh kookooshug koonemah oogahtuhtuhkookahdahnahwaun emuh ahnahmesit tahquakekahbahwewug dush chepegwah menagwah.

7 Nundoodahmahgayook kegahmeenegoom dush undooneëgayook kegahmekaum dush pahpahguhegayook, kegahpahkahkoonahmahgoom dush.

8 Kuhkenuh muh nandoodahmahgajig meenahwug kuhkenuh dush nandooneegajig oomekahnahwah kuhya dush kukenuh egewh puhyahpahguhegajig pahkahkoonuhmahwahwug.

9 Ahwanan dush owh enene kenuhwah menik anduhcheyag keshpin enewh oogwissun nundoodahmahgood ewh buhquazhegun ahsin nuh oodahmeenaun ?

10 Keshpin dush gegooyun nundoodahmahgood kenabegoon nuh oodahmeenaun ?

11 Keshpin dush kehuhwah majeëzhewabezeyag, kekanduhmag wanesheshengin megewawenun chemeenagwah egewh kenejahnesewaug keche ahwahshema suh ween owh koosewah eshpeming ayaud wanesheshengin oogahmeenaun enewh nandoodahmahgoojin.

12 Kuhkenuh enewh nanduhwanduhmagoon chedoodoonagwah egewh enenewug me nahsaub kuhya kenuhwah kadoodahwagwah me gooshah maunduh, tebahkoonegawin kuhya aunwahjegawenun.

13 Peendegayook suh emuh ewh agahsahdayaug eshquaundam keche-munguhdayah muh ewh eshquaundam kuhya munguhdamoo ewh mekun emuh neshwah nahdezewening aneenuhmoog, bahtuhyenoowug dush egewh paundegajig emuh.

14 Ahgahsahdayah mahween ewh eshquaundam kuhya ahgah sahdamoo ewh mekun emuh bemahdezeweneng

aneenuhmoog pungeshawuggezewug dush egewh makungig.

15 Meweshkahwik egewh wuhyazhenga-aunwahjegawenenewug pahmahnestahnesheweöojig pahnaunzekoonagoog, peenjenah dush muhkundwashke-maheengunewewug.

16 Azhemeenewewaud suh kegahoonje kekanemahwaug ; Shoowemenun nuh oodoondenahnahwah egewh enenewug emuh menasuhgahwunzheeng gamuh enewh figoomenun emuh muzzaunushkoong.

17 Kuhkenuh suh egewh wanesheshejig metegoog menoomeenewewug, Mujje metik dush ween mujje-meenewe.

18 Kahween owh wanesheshid metik ookushketooseen chemujje-meenewid kah kuhya owh mujje-metek ookushketooseen che-meenoo-meenewid.

19 Kuhkenuh egewh metekoog manoo-meenewesegoog kahwahegahzoowug, eshkootang dush ahpuggenegahzoowug.

20 Azhemeenewewaud suh dush kegahoonjekekanemahwaug.

21 Kahween kuhkenuh anduhchewaud egewh, Tabanengayun, Tabanengayun, azheguhnoozhejig tahpeendegasewug emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening ; wah-owh suh atuh mahkindung ewh azhemenwandung owh Noos eshpeming ayaud.

22 Ewh uhpe kekezheguk nebewah oo-oo nengahegoog, Tabanengayun, Tabanengayun, kah nuh ween nengeaunwahjegasemin emuh kedezhenekahzoowening, kuhya emuh kedezhenekahzoowening nengeoonjesahgechewabenahnahnig mujje-muhnedoog, kuhya emuh kedezhenekahzoowening nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun nengëezhechechegasemin ?

23 Me dush uhpe nengahwahweendahmahwaug, kah wekah kegekekanemesenoonim ; ahwus nuhguhzheshig kenuhwah mahkenduhmag ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

24 Ahwagwan suh dush nwaunduhmoogwan oonoo nendekedoowenun azhechegad dush ewh akedoomahguk nebwahkah-weneneeng nengahezheähwaäh kahoozhetood oowegewaum emuh oogedahbik.

25 Kekemewung dush kuhya kemooshkuhung kuhya kepuhgummahnemud emuh atag ewh wegewaum, kah

dush kekahwesasenoon oogedahbik muh kemenjemoose-chegahda.

26 Kuhkenuh dush nwaundungig oonoo nendekedoo-wenun azhechegasegoog edush kuhkebahdeze-weneneeng tahezheahwaähwug kahoozhetood oowegewaum emuh metuhdahwung.

27 Kekemewun dush kuhya kemooshkahun kuhya kepuhgumahnemud emuh atag ewh wegewaum, kekahwesamahgud dush kekeche-kahwesamahgud dush kekahwesamahguk.

28 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kaheshquah-kekedood oonoo ekedoowenun oogekechemahmahkahdandahnahwah egewh ahneshenahbag ewh ookuhgequawin.

29 Kache-enandahgoozingin oogeezhekekenooahmahwaun Kahween goo oozhebeega-weneneeng.

CHAP. VIII.

UHPE dush kahpenesahkewad emuh wahjewing, oogenoopenuhnegoon enewh mahyahmahwenoonejin.

2 Benuh dush oogepenaunzekahgoon wamegeenejin enenewun oogeshahgushketahgoon dush, oo-oo keëkeddoonid; Tabanengayun keshpin enanduhmun kedahkushke chenoojemooëyun.

3 Jesus dush kezhebenekane ketaungenaud dush, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Nendenandum nojemoon; medush kazhetena kahezhenoojemoomahgudenig oodoomegeewin.

4 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun Benuh gagoo weenduhmoowahkan uhweyah, mahjaun dush ween goo, wahbundow keyow owh sahsahgewejegawenene kuhya megewan ewh megewawin kahekedoopun owh Moses chemeegewayag cheoonjedebahjemootahwindwah.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus kahtahgweshing emuh Capernauming oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh menesenoo-oogemaun, oogepahgoosanemegoon.

6 Ooo-dush keëgood, Nendoogemaum nebuh meetahgun andahyaun tahnahpenashe neboowe suhgoo kahgwahnesugge-wesuggandum.

7 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun Nengahahwe-noojemooäh.

8 Owh dush menesenoo-oogemah oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo dush oogeënaun Tabanengayun kahween nentaähpetandahgoozese chepeendegayun emuh newegewauming; keke-

doon suh goo atuh, me dush chenoojemood owh nebuhmectahgun.

9. Neen muh nendoogemahwandahgooz netebanemaug dush egewh shemahguneshug nendenah dush mahbah enene mahjaun, medush azhemahjaud; bakahnezid dush oondaus medush azhepenaunzekahwid; Kuhya owh nebuhmeetahgun oo-oo doodun medush andoodung.

10 Uhpe dush Jesus kahnoondung kemahmahkahdandum oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh nwahpenuhnegoojin, Kagate kedenenim kah nahnauzh nengemekunse oo-oo menik dabwayanduhmoowin, kah kuhhuhga emuh Israëling.

11 Kedenenim suh dush nebewah, wahbunoong kuhya apungeshemook tahoonjebahwug oogahweeduhbemahwaun dush enewh Abrahamun Isaacun kuhya Jacobun emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

12 Egewh dush dabandahgoozejig emuh oogemahwewening tahezhesahgejewabenahwug emuh ahgwahjuhyeëe, puhsuhgeshkezewening me emuh kaduhzhewesuhguhdamoong kuhya kaduhzhemuhmahtwayahbetasang.

13 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh menesenoo-oogemaun mahjaun kahezhetabwayanduhmun mesuh kadoodahgooyun Me dush ewh uhpe kadishk oobuhmeetahguhun kahnoojemoonid.

14 Uhpe dush Jesus kahpeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh Peter, oogewahbuhmaun enewh oosigwissessun shengeshenenid, oojebenegoonid.

15 Oogetaungenaun dush emuh oonenjening me dush kepoonejebenegoonid, keooneshkah dush kuhya oogebuhmeetahwaun.

16 Uhpe dush aneoonahgooshig oogepeetahmahwahwaun nebewah kakeshkahwahnejin mujje-muhnedoon; oodekedoowening dush ween oogeoonjesahgejewabenaun enewh muhnedoon kuhya kenoojemooäud kuhkenuh enewh ayahkoosenejin.

17 Chetebeshkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Isaias aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood, Ween tebenuhwa oogeoodahpenaunun kenuhnepenezewenenahnen kuhya oogepemoondahnun kedahkoozewenenahnin.

18 Uhpe dush Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud nebewah ahneshenahban emuh ahyaud keëkedoo cheëzhahwaud ewede ahgahming.

19 Pazhik dush oozhebeëga-wenene kepeëzhah oo-oo dush oogeënaun Kakenooahmahgayun kegahnoopenuhnin tebe azhahwunan.

20 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Wahgooshug oowahzhewug kuhya penasewug kezhegoong ayahjig oowuhsuhswunewug; owh dush ween enene oogwissun kahween oodahyaunseen ewh kaähpuhquashemood.

21 Menuhwah dush pazhig ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon Tabanengayun puhgedeneshin netum chemahjahyaun cheahwenengwahwug owh noos.

22 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Noopenuhzheshin mahnoo ween egewh naboojig oogahningwahwahwaun enewh naboonejin.

23 Uhpe dush kahpoozid emuh nahbequauning oogenoopenuhnegoon ookekenooähmahgunun.

24 Benuh dush kekechepuhgummahnemud emud kechegummeeng apeech kechenootenig keseeoooögoowaud tegoowun, ween dush nebahgoobun.

25 Ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogepeähmudenegoon oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Tabanengayun bemahjeeshenaum neneboomin gooshah.

26 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahneshwin sagezeyag oh kenuhwah ahgahwah tuhyabwayanduhmag? Keooneshkah dush kekecheaunwahtin dush.

27 Enenewug dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog oo-oo keëke-doowug, ahneen anandahgoozid wah-owh enene me goo azhedabwatahgood ewh nootin kuhya ewh kechegumme.

28 Uhpe dush kahmezhegaud ewede ahgahming emuh ooduhkeemewaung egewh Gergesenug oogenuhquash kahgoon neezh enewh Kakeshkahwahnejin mujje-muhnedoon kepe oonjesahguhumenid emuh chebaguhmegoong ahpeche ahquah-dezenid kah dush ahweyah emuh enuhkahyah cheëzhahsig.

29 Benuh dush kekechepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowug ahneen kadoodahdeyung keen Jesus wagwessemik owh Kesha Muhnedoo? chekooduggeëyaung muh chepwah oojechesag kepeoonjeëzhah.

30 Wahsuh dush keduhzhe-senewug nebewah kookooshug.

31 Mujje-muhnedoon dush oogepahgoosanemegoon oo-

oo akedoonid, Keshpin sahgejewabenewaungan puhgedeneshenaum cheahwe peendegayaung emuh kookooshing.

32 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun; Howh ahwepeendegag! Uhpe dush kahpesahgahuhmoowaud oogeahwepeendegashkahwahwaun enewh kookooshun; Benuh dush kuhkenuh egewh kookooshug kekuhkujjewabetoowug emuh kechegummeeng keduhpenawaud dush emuh nebeeng.

33 Egewh dush ganuhwanemahpuneeg keöozhemoowug kuhya keëzhahwug emuh oodanaung ahnooj dush kedëbahduhduhmoowaud kahezheahyahwaud egewh kakeshkahwahpuneeg enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

34 Benuh dush egewh wahdatoojig oogepenuhquashkahwahwaun enewh Jesusun. Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud oogepahgoosanehmahwaun chenuhguhduhmenid ewh uhkee emuh anduhnuhkeewaud.

CHAP. IX.

KEPOOZE dush emuh nahbequauning keähzhahwahood kemezhuhgaud dush emuh oodanaung ween kahoodatood.

2 Benuh dush oogepeetahmahwahwaun pazhig enenewun naboowahpenanejin nebahguning shingeshenenid; Jesus dush wuhyahbuhmaud azhedabwayanduhmenid oo-oo oogeënaun enewh naboowahpenanejin, Nengwis mushkahwandun kewabenuhmahgoo kemujjeëzhewabezewenun.

3 Benuh dush ahnind egewh oozhebeega-wenenewug kemooj keëkedoowug Mujje-kezhwa suh wah owh enene.

4 Jesus dush kekanemaud ewh enanduhmenid oo-oo keëkedoo Wagoonan suh wanje-mujje-enanduhmag emuh kedaëwaung?

5 Wagoonan nahwuj wuhyanepunuk oo-oo cheëkedoong kewabenahmahgoo kemujje-ezhewabezewenun gamuh oo-oo cheëkedoong Puhsegwen bemoosan dush?

6 Cheöonjekekanemag owh Enene oogwissun kushkeäwezid oomah uhkeeng chewabenahmahgad enewh mujjeezhewabezewenun (oogeënaun dush enewh naboowahpenanejin) ooneshkaun oombenun kenebahgun, ezhaun dush ewede andahyun.

7 Keöoneshkah dush, andaud dush keëzhemahjah.

8 Uhpe dush egewh ahneshenahbag wuhyahbunduhmoowaud kemahmahkahdanduhmoog; kuhya dush ooge-

wahwezhanemahwaun Kesha-Muhnedoon kemeenahnid oo-oo menik kushkeäwezewin enewh enewun.

9 Ewede dush kahoonjemahjaud owh Jesus, uhnebemoosad dush oogewahbuhmaun pazhik enewh enenewun Matthew azhenekahzoonejin nuhmuhduhbenid emuh anduhzhemahwunjechegahdag ewh oogemah-shooneyah oo-oo dush oodenaun, Noopenuhzheshin, kepuhsegwewun dush, kenoopenuhnegood.

10 Kepuhgummeähyah dush magwah Jesus keduhzhewesenid emuh wegewahmening Benuh kepeëzhahwun mahwunjechegawenenewun kuhya mujje-uhyahahweshun kewedoopuhmegood dush kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun.

11 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun ookekenooahmahgunun Ahneshwin owh kakenooahmoonag wedoopuhmaud enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya maje-ezhewabezenejin?

12 Uhpe dush owh Jesus nwaundung oo-oo oogeënaun Egewh kayundahwezejig kahween oonundahwanemahsewaun enewh mushkeke-wenenewun egewh suh atuh ayahkoosejig.

13 Ahwenunduhkekanduhmook suh oo-oo azhenesettootahgwuk Nenunduhwandaun ewh shahwanendewin kah dush ween ewh sahsahgewejegawin kah suh ween ninpeöonje ezhahse chenundoomugwah egewh manoo-ezhewabezejig cheaunwanindezoowaud egewh suh atuh majeëzhewabezejig.

15 Medush kepenaunzekahgood ookekenooahmahgunun owh John oo-oo dush keëgood Ahneshwin nenuhwend kuhya egewh Phariseeg nuhnengim puhkuddaedezooyaung kekekenooahmahgunug atuh kahween puhkuddaëdezoosewug.

15 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun Tahkushkanduhmoog nuh egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh nahaunge-weguhmegoong magwah weejewahwaud enewh nahaungeshun? Tah tuhgweshenoomahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe chekemuhkummindwah enewh nahaungeshun me dush uhpe kapuhkuddaëdezoowaud.

16 Kahween ahweyah oopuhgwahegaseen ewh ooshke mahnetoowagin emuh kata-ahgwewening ewh muh ahyeëe kahahjegahdag ashkum tahoonje-pegooshkah ewh ahgwewin.

17 Kah kuhya oosegenunsenahwah ewh ooshke-shoowemenahboo emuh kata-puhshquagenoo-moodyng keshpin keëzhechegawahpun tahgepegooshkahnoon enewh oomoodyun kuhya dush tahgesekesa ewh shoowemenahboo kuhya bahnahdudoon enewh oomoodyun, oosegenahnahwah dush ween ewh ooshke shoowemenahboo emuh ooshkepuhshquagenoo-oomoodyng medush nuhyazh chemenooguhnuhwanduhmoowaud.

18 Magwah oo-oo uhyenaud, kepeëzhahwun pazhik oogemaun keshahgushketahgood oo-oo keëgood Ahzhe keneboo nendahnis peëzhahkun dush kuhya taungin, medush kaëzhebemahdezid.

19 Jesus dush kepuhsegwe kenoopenuhnaud kuhya dush ookekenooähmahgunun.

20 Benuh dush pazhik equa kahmesquewahpenad metahswe ahzhe neezhoo pepoon, oopequunaung kepeëzhah wun ketaungenemahgood dush emuh tuhtebegwahdanig ewh oopesekoowahgun.

21 Oo-oo mahween peenjenah keëkedoo keshpin goo kuhnuhga taungenuhmahwug oopesekoowahgun me suh goo kaëzhekuhyundahwezeyaun.

22 Jesus dush kequakekahbahwe, uhpe dush wuhyah buhmaud oo-oo keëkedoo Nendahnis menoodaän kedabwayanduhmoowin kenoojemooëgoon; medush goo uhpe kenoojemood owh equa.

23 Uhpe dush Jesus kahpeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh oogemah kewahbuhmaud dush enewh pwahtahjeganejin kuhya ahneshenahban oombegezenid.

24 Oo-oo oogeënaun, Koogahbahwik kah suh neboose owh ooshkenegequa nebah suh atuh; oogekaunj-bahpeëgoon dush.

25 Uhpe dush kahsahgejenahzhahoondwah egewh ahneshenahbag kepeendega oogesuggenekanaun enewh ooshkenegequan medush keöoneshkahnid.

26 Oo-oo suh kedebahjemah mezee emuh uhkeeng.

27 Uhne-mahjaud dush Jesus oogenoopenuhnegoon neezh enewh kakepeengwanejin enenewun kepepahgemegood oo-oo keëgood Shahwanemeeshenaum keen wagwisemik owh David.

28 Kahpeendegad dush emuh wegewahming oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh kakepeengwanejin. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedabwayandaum nuh chekushkeawezeg-

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY. 1898 LIBRARY

yaun oo-oo cheezhechegayaun? oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Aahe Tabanengayun!

29 Medush ketaungenahmahwaud ooshkinzhegoone, oo-oo keëkedood, azhedabwayanduhmag mahnoo kegahdoodahgoom.

30 Medush kepahkahkahbewaud Jesus dush oogekecheaungwahmemaun oo-oo ekedood; aungwahmezeyook ahweyah chekekanduhsig.

31 Uhpe dush kahsahguhumoowaud oogesuhswa-yahjemahwaun mezee emuh uhkeeng.

32 Uhpe sahgahumoowaud oogepetahmahwaun enewh natah-kekedoosenegoon enenewun kakeshkahwahnejin Mujje-Muhnedoon.

33 Uhpe dush kahsahgeje-wabenemind enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon kekekedoo owh natah kekedoosig: Egewh dush ahneshenahbag kemahmahkahdanduhmoog oo-oo keëkedoowaud Kahween wekah kewahbunjegahdasenoon emuh Israëling oo-oo cheëzhewabuk.

34 Egewh dush Phariseeg keëkedoowug, Me enewh oodoogemahmewaun egewh mujje-muhnedoog wanjesahgejewabenaud enewh mujje muhnedoon.

35 Jesus dush oogepahpahezhahnun kubkenuh enewh oodanahwun kuhya oodanaunsun pahpahkekenooähmahgad emuh oodahnuhmeäweguhmegoowaung kuhya kepahpahtebahdoodung ewh oogemahwene-menwahjemoowin kuhya kepahpahnoojemooäud ahnooj anahpenanejin kuhya azheahkoosenid ahneshenahban.

36 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh ahneshenahban, oogeketemahganemaun ewh kemegooshkahjeähyahnid kuhya suhswaskahnid debishkoo mahneshtahneshug wamahneshtahneshe-wenenemesegoog.

37 Medush oo-oo keënaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun Kagate bahteënud ewh kushkushkezhegawen, pungeshawuggezewug dush ween egewh kushkushkezhega-wenenewug.

38 Nundoodahmahwik owh Tabandung ewh kushkushkezhegawin, chepeëzhenahzhahwaud anooketahganejin emuh ooketegahning.

CHAP. X.

UHPE dush kahnundoomaud metahswe ahsheneezh ookekenooahmahgunun, oogemeenaun kushkeäwe-

zewin chesahgejewabenahnid mujje-muhnedoon kuhya chenoojemooahnid ahnooj anahpenanejin kuhya ahyahkoosenejin.

2 Mesuh oonoo oodezhenekahsoowenewaun egewh matahswe ahsheneezhejig apostleüg; netum owh Simon Peter azhenekahzood, kuhya Andrew-wekahnesun; James oogwissun owh Zebedee kuhya John wekahnesun.

3 Philip kuhya Bartholemew Thomas kuhya Matthew owh mahwunjechegawenene James oogwissun owh Alpheus kuhya Lebbeus kahduggooweenzood Thaddeus.

4 Simon owh Canaan duhzhe wenene kuhya Judas Iscariot; me suh owh kahbahtahaud *enewh Jesusun.*

5 Oonoo metahswe ahshe neezh owh Jesusoogemahjenahzhahwaun keahnoonaud oo-oo keëkedood Emuh oomekunahwaung egewh mayugezejig kagoo uhneëzhahkagoon, kuhya emuh oodoodanahwewaung egewh Samaritineug kagoo peendegakagoon.

6 Ezhahyook suh goo atuh egewh mahneshtahneshug waneshengig oowegewahming owh Israel dabandahgoozejig.

7 Anepahbahmahdezeyag debahjemooyook, oo-oo kaëkedooyag Pashoo peähyahmahgud ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin.

8 Noojemooïk egewh ahyahkoosejig peeneïk egewh wamegeejig, Sahgechewabenik egewh mujje-muhnedoog; wanepuzh kegeöodahpenahnahwah, wanepuzh megewayook.

9 Kagoo tebenewawezekagoon ewh oozahwah-shooneyah gamuh shooneyah gamuh oozahwahbekoonsun emuh kekechepezoowenewaung.

10 Kagoo kuhya ahyahwahkagoon ewh nuhwuhpoowenene-mushkemood emuh mekunaung kagoo kuhya ahyahkagoon naneezh pesekoowahgunun kuhya metikwuhkessenun kagoo kuhya ahyahkagoon enewh suhkuhoonun; enandahgooze muh owh anookeetahgad cheahshummind.

11 Kaënepeendegawagwanun dush enewh oodanahwun, kuhgwadwayook emuh ahwagwan apeetandahgoozegwan, me emuh kadahyag nahnauzh egoo uhnemahjahyag.

12 Uhpe dush anepeendegayagoon emuh wegewahming, uhnemekahwick suh.

13 Keshpin dush ahpetandahgwuk ewh wegewaum mahnoo kepezaunewawenewah tahduhnezemahgud emuh;

keshpin dush ahpetandahgwussenook nayaub suh kegahoodessegoonahwah kepezaunewawenewah.

14 Ahwagwan kaoodahpenesenoowagwan kuhya kabezinduhsegwan enewh kedekedoowenewah uhpe uhne sahguhumag emuh wegewahming gamuh emuh oodanaung pahpahwuhkessenashenoog.

15 Kagate kedenenim nahwuj puhbanug tahdoodahchegahda ewh Sodom kuhya Gomorrah duhzhe uhkee uhpe tebahkoonewa-kezheguk ewh dush ween oodanah.

16 Benuh kedezhenahzhahoonim debeshkoo mahneshtahneshug emuh anduhzhe maheengunekaug Kenabegoong ezhenebwahkahyook, kuhya keche-oomemeeng ezhebakahdezeyook.

17 Koosetahwik egewh enenewug kegahpuhgedenegoowaug muh emuh anduhzhe-mahmahwe-tebahkoonegawaud kuhya kegapuhzhunzhaöogoowaug emuh oodahnuhmeaweguhmegoowaung.

18 Kegahezhewenegoom dush emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud egewh oogemaug kuhya keche-oogemaug neen oonje kuhya cheoonjetebahjemootahwagwah egewh, kuhya egewh mayuggezejig.

19 Uhpe dush kepuggedenegooyag kagoo nahnahgahdahwandunkagoon ewh kaëkedooyag; ewh suh uhpe kegahmeenegoom ewh kaëkedooyag.

20 Kah mahween kenuhwah kegahkekedooseem, owh suh atuh koosewah oojechaugwun tahkekedoo peenjenah keyowewaung.

21 Owh suh wawekahnesid oogahpuhgedenaun enewh wekahnesun chenesemind, kuhya owh wagwessid oogahpuhgedenaun enewh oogwissun: kuhya dush wanejahnesemenjig oogahnoosoonawahwaun enewh ooketezemewaun nesahwaud.

22 Kegahsheenganemegoowaug dush kuhkenuh enenewug nendezhenekahzoowin oonje; owh dush, nahnauzh wuhyaquahahyaug kaäungwahmezid tahbemahjeäh.

23 Uhpe dush noosoonooënagwah emuh pazhik oodanaung pakahnuk ezhenezhemooyook kagate muh kedenenim kahween kegahtachahgeshkunsenahwah enewh Israel duhzhe oodanahwun chepwah tuhgweshing owh enene oogwissun.

24 Kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese owh kekenooähmahgun apetandahgoozenid enewh kakenooahmah-

goojin kuhya owh buhmeetahgun kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese apetandahgoozenid oodoogemahmun.

25 Menoo menik suh keshpin ahpetandahgoozid owh kekenooahmahgun apetandahgoozenid enewh kakenooahmahgoojin kuhya owh buhmeetahgun apetandahgoozenid oodoogemahmun. Keshpin Beëlzebub azhenekahnahwaud enewh wawegewahmenejin, ahneen menik ahwahshema kaëzhenekahnahwaud enewh dabandahgoozenejin emuh wegewahming?

26 Kagoo koosahkagoon egewh, kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon meatuh kapuggukkanjegahdag, kah dush gagoo kemooj ahtasenoon me atuh kamezheshuhwejegahdag.

27 Oo-oo suh waunduhmoonuhgoog emuh pesuhgishkebik, me ewh kaweenduhmag emuh wahsayahzewening? Kuhya oo-oo waunduhmoonuhgoog emuh ketuhwuggahwaung, me ewh kawahweenduhmag oogedeguhmig.

28 Kagoo koosahkagoon egewh natoojig ewh weyowemah kushketoosegwah chenesahwaud oojechaugoomaun. Ahwahshema koosik owh kasketood chebahnahjeäud enewh oojechaugoomaun kuhya weyowemaun emuh mujjeeshkootang.

29 Kahnuh ween pazhik shoomahnekans enegeenzoosewug neezh penasewug? kah dush ween kuhnuhga pazhig oogoo tah pungeshinse kespin enanduhsig owh koosewah.

30 Ahgenjegahdanöön suh kuhkenuh enewh kewenesesewaun emuh keshtequaunewaung.

31 Kagoo dush sagezekagoon, ahwahshema kenuhwah kedahpetandahgoozeem apetandahgoozewaud ween nebewah penasewug.

32 Ahwagwan dush ween kawahweezhegwan emuh anahsuhmewaud egewh enenewug mesuh owh kuhya neen kawahweenug emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Noos eshpeming ayaud.

33 Ahwagwan dush kaähgoonwatahwegwan emuh enahsuhmewaud enenewug, mesuh owh kuhya neen kaähgoonwatahwug emuh enahsuhmuhbid noos eshpeming ayaud.

34 Kagoo enanemeshekagoon chepuhgedemaun ewh bakahdezewin oomuh uhkeeng peoönjeëzhahyaun; kahween nepeoonjeëzhahse chepuhgedenuhmaun ewh pezaunewawin ahzhahwashk suh atuh.

35 Nempeoonjeëzhah suh ween chepuhgedenuhmaun ewh kekaundewin owh enene chekekahmaud enewh oosun, owh dush wadahnesemind enewh oogeen kuhya owh wasemind enewh oosegwuhsessun.

36 Mesuh enewh wahdegamegoojin kamegahnegood owh enene.

37 Ahwagwan ahwahshema suhyahgeähgwan enewh oosun kuhya oogeen dush ween azhesahgeïd kahween ahpetandahgoozese chebuhmeetuhwid.

38 Ahwagwan dush kaöodahpenunsegwan oodahzhedayahtegoom noopenuhzhesig dush kahween ahpetandahgoozese chebuhmetahwid.

39 Owh dush makung ewh oobemahdezewin oogah wuhnetoon : owh dush kawuhnetood oobemahdezewin neen oonje, oogahmekaun suh.

40 Owh suh wadahpenenoowagwan me suh goo kuhya neen wadahpenid kuhya owh wadahpenegwan me suh kuhya goo wadahpenaud enewh kahahnoozhejin.

41 Owh suh kaöodahpenahgwan enewh aunwahjegawenenewun emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh aunwahjegawenene oogahoodahpenaun ootebahahmahgoowin owh aunwahjegawenene owh dush kaoodahpenahgwan enewh manoo-ezhewabezenejin emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh manoo-ezhewabezid ootebahahmahgoowin owh manoo-ezhewabezid oogahoodahpenaun.

42 Ahwagwan dush nengoo menequahjegaunse tuhkegumme kameenᵓhahgwan pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh kekenooahmahgun Kagate kedenenim kahween oogahwuhnetooseen ewh ootebahahmahgoowin.

CHAP. XI.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush uhpe Jesus kaheshquahkekedood, kekuhgekemaud metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooahmahgunun, ewede keöonjemahjah chepahbahkekenooahmahgad kuhya chepahbah-kuhgequad emuh oodoodanahwewaung.

2 Kahnoondung dush owh John emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmegoong ewh kahuhnuhnookeed owh Christ oogepeëzhenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooahmahgunun.

3 Oo-oo keënaud, keen enuh kedow owh wahpeëzhah-

goobunan gamuh kayahbe nuh goo bakahnezid nengah-nunduhwahbuhmahnaun?

4 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Mahjaug suh ahwewahbundahwik owh John oonoo nwaun-duhmagoon kuhya wahyahbunduhmagoon.

5 Kakepeengwajig suh wahbewug, mamaunjekoosejig bemoosawug wamegeejig peeneeähwug kuhya kakeebesh-ajig noonduhmooähwug, naboojig ahbejebahahwug kuhya katemahgezejig debahjemootahwahwug ewh menwahje-moowin.

6 Shahwandahgooze dush owh kaoösettahwanemeseg-wan.

7 Kahuhnemahjahnid Jesus oogemahjeguhnoonaun e-newh mahyahmahwenoonejin kedebahjemaud enewh John-un Wagoonan kahahwewahbunduhmag emuh buhgwuh-duhkumig? Ahsahgunush nuh mamahtahsing?

8 Wagoonan nungwuhnah kahahwewahbunduhmag? enene nuh nwahkookuhnuhyad? Benuh suh oogemahwe-guhmegoong dahwug egewh nwahkookuhnuhyajig.

9 Wagoonan nungwuhnah kahahwewahbunduhmag? Aunwahjega-wenene nuh? menungakah ahwahshema ween enandahgooze, aunwahchega-wenene dush ween.

10 Me muh wah-owh ahyahjemind emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning Benuh nenegaunahzhahwah nemezhenuh-wam kaëneëzhahyun Me owh kawahwazhesetood kedez-hahwenun anahsuhmekahbahweyun.

11 Kagate kedenenim anduhchewaud egewh equawun kahoonjenegejig kahween ahweyah ahwahshema ahpetan-dahgoozese apetandahgoozid owh John Baptizewa-wenene owh dush ween kache noondaush ahpetandahgoozid emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening ahwahshema ahpe-tandahgooze dush ween owh John?

12 Pahahkoobemahdezid owh John Baptizewawenene nahnauzh egoo noongoom mushkahwezewening oonje oo-dahpenegahda eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin kuhya egewh mashkahwezejig ketwa oodoodahpenahnahwah.

13 Kuhkenuh muh egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin keaunwahjegawug nahnauzh egoo John ketuhgweshing.

14 Keshpin dush enanduhmag cheoodahpenahmag me-suh wah-owh Elias wahpeëzhahgoobunan.

15 Ahwagwan watuhwugahgwan mahnoo tahbezindum.

16 Ahneen dush kaëzheähwaügwah oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig, Tahbeshkoo suh ahbenoojeyug namuhduhbejig emuh ahtaunde-weguhmegoong oo-oo azheguhnoonahwaud enewh wejekewaëwaun.

17 Oo-oo dush ekedoowaud Kegenuhguhmootahgoom kah dush kegenemeseem ahnoo kuhya kegemuhwemegoom kah dush kegekushkanduhseem.

18 Kepeëzhah muh owh John kahween kewesenese kah kuhya kemenequase, oo-oo ekedoowug, ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

19 Owh dush enene oogwissun kepeëzhah wesenid kuhya menequad oo-oo dush ekedoowug Benuh enene nabahdezid kuhya natah-menequad oowedookahwaun enewh mahwunjeche-gawenenewun kuhya mujjeähyahahweshun. Ewh suh nebwahkahwin oomenwanemegoon enewh oonejahnesun.

20 Me dush kemahjenuhneebekindung enewh oodanahwun emuh kahduhzhe keche-mahmaundahwejegad ewh keaunahwanendezoosegwah.

21 Kahgwahnesugguhkummig suh keen Chorazin kuhgwahnesugguhkummig keen Bethsaida keshpin mahween enewh mahmaundah-ahnookewenun kahezhechegang emuh ahyahyun keezhechegangebun emuh Tyre kuhya Sidon maweshah tahgeaunwanendezoowug emuh mooshkemoodawagening kuhya pengweeng.

22 Kedenenim suh nahwuj puhbanuk tahdoodahjegahda ewh Tyre kuhya ewh Sidon uhpe tebahkoonewawenekezheguk, kenuhwah dush ween.

23 Keen dush Capernaum eshpeming enuhkayhah wambewejegahzooyun kegahneswabenegoo emuh mujje-eshkootang; Keshpin muh enewh mahmaundah-ahnookewenun kahezhechegang emuh keen ahyahyun keëzhechegangebun emuh Sodom, nahnauzh egoo noongoom kezheguk tahgeahyahmahgud.

24 Oo-oo suh kedenenim nahwuj puhbanug tahdoodahjegahda ewh Sodom duhzhe uhkee uhpe tebahkoonewawene-kezheguk keen dush ween.

25 Jesus dush ewh uhpe keähnemetahgoozid oo-oo dush keëkedood, kemahmooyahwahmin oh Noosa! Tabanduhmun ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee kekahdahmoowudwah

oonoo egewh nabwahkahjig, kekekanduhmoonudwah dush egewh ahbenoojeyug.

26 Mesuh ewh Noosa kahezhemenwahbunduhmun oo-oo cheëzhewabuk.

27 Kuhkenuh suh ahnooj gagoo nengepuggedenemaug owh Noos kah dush ahweyah ookekanemahseen enewh Wayoosememinjin owh suh atuh Wagwessemind ahwagwanewagwan dush owh Wagwesemind kawewahbundahahgwanun.

28 Penaunzekahweshig kenuhwah kuhkenuh quatuggeahnookeyag kuhya pwahyahwuhnayag, kegahaunwabëenim dush.

29 Oodahpenahmahdezooyook nenahbekahwahgun bezinduhweshig dush azhekekenooahmahgayaun nenookahdiz muh kuhya nendahbussanim nendahkahsanim emuh nendaïng kegahmekahnahwah dush aunwabewin emuh kejechaugoowaung.

30 Wanepunud muh nahbekahming nenahbekahwahgun kuhya naungun ewh nemewunekaun.

CHAP. XII.

ME ewh uhpe keühneëzhaud owh Jesus anuhmeä-kezhegudenig emuh buhquazhegunushkoo-ketegahning kepuhkuddawun dush ookekenooahmahgunun oogemahjecheshuhnukkebetoonahwah ewh buhquazhegunushk kemeejewaud dush.

2 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg wuhyahbuhmahwaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun *Jesusun*, Benuh kekekenooähmahgunug ezhechegawug ewh anandahgussenook cheëzhechegangebun ewh anuhmea-kezheguk.

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun Kah nuh kedoonjeahginduhsenahwah ewh kahezhechegad owh David uhpe kepuhkuddad kuhya enewh kahwejewegoojin.

4 Kepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowegewahming kuhya keäumwaud enewh wahbundahewawenebuhquazhegunun kamejesigebun ween kuhya enewh kahwejewegoojin sahsahgewejegawenenewug atuh aumwahwaud.

5 Kah nuh dush kuhya kedoonjeahgindussenahwah emuh tebahkoonegawening ewh azhe bahnahjetoowaud ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik egewh sahsahgewjegawenenewug

emuh Keche-ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong kah dush oosettah-wanemahsewug.

6 Kedenenim oomah suh ahyah pazhig ahwahshema apetandahgoozid apetandahgwuk ween ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig.

7 Keshpin kekanduhmagoobun azhenesettootahgwuk ewh ekedoowin, Neweähyaun shahwanendewin kahween ewh sahsahgewejegawin kahween kedahgebahtahmahse-waug egewh majeëzhechegasegoog.

8 Owh muh Enene oogwissun oodoogemahkundaun ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik.

9 Uhpe dush kahuhnemahjaud ewede kepeendega emuh oodahnuhmeaweguhmegoowaung.

10 Benuh dush keähyah pazhik enene naboowenekad oogekuhgwajemahwaun dush, oonesheshin nuh chenooje-mooëwang ewh anuhmea-kezheguk? cheoonjebahtahmah-waud.

11 Oo-oo oogeënaun, ahwanan owh enene kenuhwah anduhcheyag ayahwaud pashik enewh mahneshtahneshun keshpin dush pungeshenenid emuh wahnekahning mag-wah ahnuhmea-kezheguk kah nuh ween oodahnuhwuh-denahseen chewekoobenahpun dush?

12 Kah nuh ween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese owh enene owh dush ween mahneshtahnish Ahnish! ooneshe-shin suh chemenoodoodahgang anuhmea-kezheguk.

13 Medush oo-oo keënaud enewh enenewun Zhebenik-anin Kezhebenikane medush goo kahezhekahyundahwene-kad debeshkoo goo ewh ahzhahwenik.

14 Egewh dush Phariseeg uhpe kahsahgahumoowaud mahmahwe kekekedoowug ewh kaëzhechegawaud che-nesahwaud.

15 Uhpe dush Jesus kahkekandung kemahjah ooge-noopenuhnegoon dush nebewah enewh ahneshenahban oo-genoojemooäun dush kuhkenuh.

16 Oogeaungwahmemaun dush chedebahjemegoosig.

17 Cheoonjedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Ezaias aunwahjegawenene, oo-oo keëkedood.

18 Benuh nenbuhmeetahgun kahwuhwanahbahmug owh suhyahgeüg, enewh kache-menwanemahjin owh nin-jechaug; Ningah ahtahwah nenjechaug oogahwahbundah-aun ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin enewh mayuggezenejin.

19 Kahween tahmegahzoose kah kuhya tahpepahgese kah kuhya ahweyah oogahnoondunseen ewh oodenwawin emuh mekunaung.

20 Mahyahkushkuk ahsahgunushk kahween oogahpookoobetooseen kuhya puhquananig sasuhbaub kahween oogahahtaünseen nahnauzh egoo keshinguhdanahzhuhung ewk quuhyuk wahdezewin chemahmauzheëwamahguk.

21 Egewh dush mayuggezejig oogahahpanemoonahwah ewh oodezhenekahzoowin.

22 Medush uhpe, kepeetahwind pazhik wamujje muhnedoomid kakepeengwad kuhyä natuhkekedoosig oogenoojemooäun dush. Me dush goo owh kakepeengwad kuhya natah-kekedoosig kekedood kuhya kewahbid.

23 Kekeche mahmahkahdanduhmoog kuhkenuh egewh ahneshenahbag oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Kah nuh ween wah-owh David oogwissun ahwese?

24 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg kahnoonduhmoowaud oo-oo keëkedoowug kahween oosahgejewabenahseen enewh mujje Muhnedoon enewh suh ween Beëlzebubun oodoogemahmewaun mujje-muhuedoon oowedookahgoon.

25 Jesus dush oogekekanemaun ewh ananduhmenid oo-oo dush oogeënaun anduhching oogemahwewin papukkaunanendezoomahguk tahneshwuhnahdud kukya anduhching ewh oodanah kuhya ewh wegewaum mahgahdezoomahguk kahween tahsoongekahbahwemahgussenoon.

26 Keshpin owh Satan sahgechewabenaud enewh Satanun megahdezoo suh ahneen dush kaëzhe soongekahbahwemahgudenig ewh oodoogemahwewin?

27 Keshpin dush ween, owh Beelzebub wedookahwid sahgeje-wabenugwah mujje-muhnedoog, ahwananun nungwahnah dush ween wedookahgoowaud egewh kegwesewaug sahgejewabenahwaud? me dush egewh katebahkoonenagoog.

28 Keshpin dush neen wedookahwid Kesha-Muhnedoo oojechaugwun sahgejewabenugwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog zhuhyegwah kedoodessegoonahwah ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

29 Ahneen dush ahweyah kaëzhekushketoopun chepeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh mashkahwezid enene chemuhkummaud dush enewh ooduhyemene? bahmah atuh keminjemahpenaud, medush uhpe chemuhkummahpun enewh ooduhyeemene emuh oowegewahmening atanegin.

30 Owh wahjewesig nemegahnik kuhya owh wahdookahwesig uhpe mahyahwunjechegayaunin, suhswawabenega suh.

31 Oo-oo suh kedenenim kuhkenuh ahnooj denoowun mujjeëzhewabezewinun kuhya mujje-kezhwawenun tahwabenahmahwahwug egewh enenewug mujje-duhzhemind atuh owh Keche-oojechaug kahween tahwabenahmahwahsewug.

32 Ahwagwan dush kamujje-duhzhemahgwan enewh enene oogwissun tahwabenahmahwah ; Ahwagwan dush ween mujje-duhzhemahgwan enewh Keche oojechaugwun, kahween tahwabenahmahwahse oomah uhkeeng gamuh ewede katuhgweshenoomahguk uhkee.

33 Keshpin oonesheshеäg owh metik tahoonesheshin ewh azhemenewid gamuh keshpin mujje-metekooäg mesuh kaezhemujjeuhyeëeweshewung oomenewin azhemenewid suh me owh metik kaoonjekekandahgoozid.

34 Kenuhwah mujje-kenabegoong wandahdezeyag ahneen kaëzhekushketooyag magwah mujje-ezhewabezeyag chemenoo-kekedooyag? anushkenag muh oodaëmah mesuh azhekekcdoomahguk oodoonemah.

35 Owh wanesheshid enene emuh wanesheshing ahsunjegun oodoondenaun enewh wanesheshengin ; owh dush majeezhewabezid enene emuh mujje-ahsunjeguning oodoondenahnahwah enewh mujje-uhyeeeweshun.

36 Kedenenim suh dush anduhching kuhkebahje-kekedoowin ewh azhekekedoowaud egewh enenewug tahahgindahmahwahwug tebahkoonewawenekezheguk.

37 Memuh enewh kedekedoowenewaun kaöonjemenwanemegoozeyun kuhya enewh kedekedoowenewaun kaöonjenahneboomegooyun.

38 Medush uhpe keguhnoonegood ahnind enewh Phariseen kuhya oozhebeëgawenenewun oo-oo keëgood kakenooähmahgayun nenundahwandahmin chewahbunduhmaung kekenoowahjechegun.

39 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud Maje ezhewabezejig kuhya pazhikwahdezejig bamahdezejig oonundahwandahnahwah kekenoowahjechegun : kah dush kuhnuhga kekenoowahjechegun tahmeenahsewug ewh atuh ookekenoo wahjechegun owh aunwahjegawene Jonas.

40 Debishkoo muh nesoo kezhik kuhya nesoo tebik keähyaud owh Jonas emuh oomesudaung owh mesahmag,

me nahsaub kuhya ween owh enene oogwissun nesoo kezhik kuhya nesoo tebik cheahyaud emuh oodaëwung ewh uhkee.

41 Nineveh duhzhe enenewug oogahweejpuhsegwemahwaun uhpe tebahkoonewang oonoo noongoom bamahdezenejin ooogahnahneboomahwaun dush; keäunwanindezoowug muh kahkuhgekemegoowaud enewh Jonasun benuh dush ween ahwahshema apetandahgoozid oomah ahyah owh dush ween Jonas.

42 Shahwuhnoong duhzhe oogemahqua oogahweejpuh segwemaun oonoo noongoom bamahdezenejin oogahnahneboomaun dush; ewede muh wuhyaquahkummegaug uhkee kepeöonjebah chepebezindung ewh oonebwahkahwin owh Solomon, benuh dush ween ahwahshema apetandahgoozid oomah ahyah owh dush ween Solomon.

43 Uhpe suh owh wahnezid Muhnedoo kahsahguhungin emuh eneneeng pahbahmoosa emuh anduhzhe nebekahsenook nundoonaüng ewh aunwabewin kah dush oomekunseen.

44 Medush uhpe ekedood, nindahwauj nengahezhekewa emuh newegewahming kahpeoonjesahgahumaun, uhpe dush tagweshing oomekaun pezheshigwahtanig chegunduhegahdanig kuhya wahwazhechegahdanig.

45 Uhnemahjaud dush oodoodahpenaun neezhwahswe muhnedoon ahwahshema majeahyahahwesheweneejin ween dush azheahyaud kuhya peendegawug, dahwug dush emuh; ewh dush eshquauj azhewabezid owh enene ahwahshema kuhgwahnesuggandahgooze ewh ween azheähyahpun wuhyashkud; me suh kaëzheahyahwaud oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

46 Magwah kahguhnoonaud enewh ahneshenahban benuh oogeen kuhya wekahnesun ahgwahjeeng kenebahwewun nunduhwanemegood ewh cheguhnoonegood.

47 Pashik dush oo-oo oogeëgoon Benuh keguh kuhya kekahnesug ahgwahjeeng nebahwewug kenundahwanemegoog weguhnoonikwah.

48 Oogeguhnoonaun dush enewh kahwahweendahmahgoojin, oo-oo keënaud, ahwanan nenguh? kuhya ahwananug nekahnesug?

49 Kezhebenekatahwaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keekedood Wahbuhmik nenguh kuhya nekahnesug.

50 Ahwagwan suh kaëzhechegagwan ewh oodenanduhmoowin owh noos eshpeming ayaud mesuh owh nekahnis kuhya nindahwamah kuhya ninguh.

CHAP. XIII.

ME DUSH goo ewh kezheguk kesahguhung Jesus emuh wegewahming, kewuhwanuhbid emuh tetebawh kechegumme.

2 Kepemahwunjedewun dush keche-nebewah ahneshenahban emuh ayaud; nindahwauj dush kepooze emuh tetebawh.

3 Nebewah dush gagoo oogeënaun emuh ahwajeguning oo-oo keëkedood, Benuh kesahgahum pazhik ketega-wenene weähwesuhswawabenung ewh menekaun.

4 Magwah dush suhswawabenengad ahnind kepungesenene emuh mahyahwekunah kepeëzhahwug dush egewh penasewug, kemoozhahgunduhmoowaud dush.

5 Ahnind dush kepungesenene emuh ahsenekaung, gwach ahyasenook ewh uhkee bahbega dush kesahguhkewun kah muh kepuhgukkummegahsenoon.

6 Uhpe dush kahmookuhung owh Kezis kechahgetawun kah muh keöojebekahwunsenoon, medush kahezheneboodag.

7 Ahnind dush kepungesenene emuh menasuhgahwunzhekaug kepesahguhkewaud edush egewh menasahgahwnnzheeg oogenewoogindahnahwah dush.

8 Ahnind dush kepungesenene emuh wanesheshing ewh uhkee kemenewung dush ahnind ningoodwauk menik ahwahshema keduhchin, ahnind ningoodwahswe-meduhnuh ahnind kuhya nesemedahnuh.

9 Ahwagwan watahwugahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

10 Kepenaunzekahgood dush ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo keëgood, ahneshwin guhnoonudwah emuh ahwajeguning?

11 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo neënaud, Kenuhwah gooshah, kemenegoom chekekanduhmag enewh kechetwah kekanjegawenun emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewe-neneng, wenuhwah dush kahween meenahsewug.

12 Ahwagwan muh ayahmoogwan mesuh owh kameenind nahwuj dush nebewah oogahahyaun, Ahwagwan dush ayaunsenegwan tahmuhkummah ewh ayaung.

13 Mesuh wanjeguhnoonugwah emnh ahwajeguning,

Ahnoo muh enahbewaud kahween wahbesewug kuhya ah noo noonduhmoowaud kahween noonduhsewug kah kuhya nesettootunsewug.

14 Me dush ogoo azhewabezewaud wanjedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh Isaias aunwahjegawenene oo-oo keëkedood emuh noonduhmowening kegahnoondaum, kah dush kegahnesettootunseem kuhya emuh enahbing kegah-enahbem kah dush kegahwahbeseem.

15 Oogoo ahneshenahbag oodaëwaun kechewenenoo-mahgudenewun kuhya oogekebahquahahnahwah ooshkin-zhegoowaun, chewahbesegwah dush emuh ooshkinzhegoo-waung, kuhya chenoonduhsegwah emuh ootahwuggah-waung, kuhya chenesettootunsegwah emuh oodaëwaung, chegeaunjeindwahpun, neen dush chegenoojemooügwah-pun.

16 Shahwandahgwudoon suh kenuhwah keshkinzhe-goowaun ewh enahbemahguk kuhya ketahwuggahwaun ewh noonduhmoomahguk.

17 Kagate gooshah kedenenim nebewah aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya manoo-ezhewabezejig oogenundahwan-dahnahwah chewahbunduhmoowaud enewh wuhyahbun-duhmagoon kah dush oogewahbundahsenahwaun kuhya chenoonduhmoowaud enewh nwaunduhmagoon kah dush oogenoonduhsenahwaun.

18 Noonduhmook suh ewh ahwajegang owh Suhswa-benega-wenene.

19 Uhpe ahweyah nwaundung ewh oogemahwewene ekedoowin nesettootunsig edush; medush peëzhahnid e-newh mujje-muhnedoon muhkuhmegood dush enewh kah-ketegahdanegebun emuh oodaïng; Mesuh owh kahah-pungesenenig ewh menekaun emuh mahyahwekunah.

20 Owh dush kahahpungesenenik emuh ahsinekaung mesuh owh nwaundung ewh ekedoowin bahbega dush moojegandung oodoodahpenaun.

21 Kah dush goo oojebekahwese, wanebik atuh aun-wahje; uhpe dush puhgummeähyahnig ewh ketemahgeze-win kuhya kooduggeëgoowin ewh ekedoowin oonje kazhe-tena oosittahwandum.

22 Ewh dush kahahpungesing emuh magwa menasah-gahwunzhekaug mesuh owh nwaundung ewh ekedoowin oonzaumandung ewh uhkee kuhya ewh azhewuhyazhin-

gashkemahguk ewh wahnuhdezewin oonje bahquaneshkoojechegahda ewh ekedoowin, kah dush menewese.

23 Ewh suh dush kahahpungesing emuh ooneshesh-ing ewh uhkee mesuh owh nwaunduug ewh ekedoowin nesettootung edush mahnewid dush kuhya natahwuggetood ahnind ningoodwauk menik ahwahshema keduhchin, ahnind kahya ningoodwahswe-meduhnah ahnind kuhya nesemeduhnuh.

24 Menuhwah pazhik ahwajegun oogepuggedenahmahwaun oo-oo këekedood, Ewh suh kezhegoong duhzhe oogemahwewin enandahgwud debishkoo pashik enene, kahketegahdung ewh waneshing menikaun emuh ooketegahning.

25 Magwah dush nebahwaud egewh enenewng, enewh shaunganemegoojin kepeëzhahwun, keketegahduhmenid enewh mujje-mezhushkoon emuh magwa buhquazhegunushk ; medush kemahjahnid.

26 Uhpe dush suhyahguhkemahguk ewh buhquazhegunushk, kuhya anemenewewung kepeënahgwudoon dush kuhya enewh mujje-mezhushkoon.

27 Egewh dush bameetahwahjig enewh wawegewahmenejin oogepeënahwaun, Oogemah kahnuhween waneshesh-ing menekaun kegeketegahdunsenahbun emuh keketegahning Ahneshwin dush mujjee-mezhushkookaug?

28 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Shaunganingad suh oo-oo kedoodum ; egewh dush buhmetahgunug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, kedenanememin nuh cheahwemahwundoonahmaung?

29 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo Kah! koonemah magwah mahwundoonuhmag enewh mujje-mezhushkoon kedahgebahquahkoobetoonahwah ewh buhquazhegunushk.

30 Mahnoo nuhyazh mahmahwe tahmahjegenoon nahnauzh egoo chepushquushkezhegang ningahenaug dush egewh puhgwushkezhegawenenewug. Mahwundenuhmook dush ween ewh buhquazhegunushk emuh nepuhgunduhegaweguhmegoong.

31 Menuhwah dush pazhik ahwajegun oogepuggedenuhmahwaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Enandahgwud suh kezhegoong duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo pazhegoomenug ewh oozahwuhnushk menekaun, kahoodahpenung owh enene kekahdung dush emuh ooduhkeeming.

32 Mahyahmahwe-ahgahsemenahguk anduhching enewh menekahnun, uhpe dush ween kahnetahwuhgingin,

kechemetikoowun suh, medush emuh wahtekwahnewung pedahwaud egewh kezhegoong duhzhe penasewug.

33 Menunhwah dush ahwajeguning oogeëzheguhnoonaun Enandahgwud suh ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo ewh oombejeshkewugesechegun kahoodahpenung equa, kekahdood dush emuh nesoo tebaheguning ewh peseboojegun, nahnauzh kuhkenuh keoombejeshkewuggesing.

34 Kuhkenuh oonoo oogeëzheguhnoonaun enewh ahneshenahban emuh ahwajeguning kuhya dush ahwajegasig kahween oogeguhnoonahseen.

35 Chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun owh aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood Ningahpahkahkoonaun nindoon emuh ahwajeguning, ningahkekedoonun enewh uhyeëen kahkahjegahdagin pahahkoo-uhkeewung.

36 Me dush kepuhgedenaud enewh ahneshehahban owh Jesus, kepeendega dush emuh wegewahming oogepenaunzekahgoon dush ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keegood, Weenduhmooweshenaum azhenesettootahgwuk ewh ahwajegun kahdebahduhdoomun enewh mujje-mezhushkoon emuh ketegahning.

37 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Owh suh kahketegahdung ewh wanesheshing menekaun, mesuh owh Enene oogwissun.

38 Ewh dush ketegaun, mesuh maunduh uhkee ; ewh dush wanesheshing menekaun mesuh oogoo wanejahnesemenjig emuh oogemahwewening, Enewh dush mujjemezhushkoon, mesuh enewh oonejahnesun owh Mujje-ahyahahweesh.

39 Owh Shaunganengad kahketegahdung enewh mesuh owh mujje-muhnedoo ewh dush pahgwahshkezhegang mesuh ewh wuhyakwah-uhkewung egewh dush puhgwuhshkezhega-wenenewug mesuh egewh angenug.

40 Debishkoo dush azhemahwunjechegahdag enewh mujje-mezhushkoon chahgezegahdag dush emuh ishkootang mesuh kaezhewabuk uhpe eshquah-uhkeewung.

41 Owh suh Enene oogwissun oogahmahjenahzhahwaun enewh oodangenemun cheoonjemahwunjeähnid emuh oodoogemahwewening kuhkenuh enewh oodangenemun cheoonjemahwunjeähnid emuh oodoogemahwewening kuhkenuh enewh kabesengin kuhya enewh majeezhewabezenejin.

42 Cheähpuhgenahnid dush eshkootawene ningezegawening me emuh kaduhzhe-ahyahshequang kuhya mahmuhtwayahbettasang.

43 Me dush uhpe egewh manooëzhewabezejig kezisoong kaëzhewahsayahzewaud emuh oodoogemahwewenening oosewaun, ahwagwan watahwugahgahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

44 Menuhwah dush enandahgwud eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo shooneaun kahkahjegahdag emuh ketegahning. Uhpe dush enene makung ookahdoon apeech dush moojegandung oodahwe-ahtahwanun kuhkenuh enewh ooduhyeemun ookeshpinuhtoon dush ewh ketegaun.

45 Menuhwah dush enandahgwud ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo pazhik ahtahwa-wenene pabahnunduhwahbundung manwahbuhmenahgwukkin pearlun.

46 Uhpe dush makung pazhik kache-ahpetandahgwuk oodahweahtahwanun kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun kishpenuhtood dush ewh.

47 Menuhwah dush enandahgwud eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo ahquahbenahgun kahpahkoobewabenegahzoonejin emuh kechegummeeng ahnooj dush mahwunjeïndwah.

48 Ahpe dush kahmooshkenag oogeahgwahbenahwaun kewahwanuhbewaud dush oogemahwunjeähwaun dush enewh waneshеshenejin emuh mukkukoong oogewabenahwaun dush enewh mahyahnahdezenejin.

49 Me suh kaezhewahbuk uhpe eshquah-uhkeewung; tahpeëzhahwug egewh angenug pühkayeëe cheahsahwaud enewh majeëzhewabezenejin emuh ahyahnid enewh manooezhewabezenejin.

50 Oogahahpuggenahwaun dush emuh ishkootawene ningezegawining emuh anduhzhe-ahyahshequang kuhya ahduhzhe mahmuhtwayahbittasang.

51 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun; kenesittootahnahwah nuh oonoo uhyeën, oo-oo oogeëgoon, Aahe Tabaningayun!

52 Oo-oo dush oodenaun Ahnesh kuhkenuh anduhchid oozhebeëgawenene kakenooahmahwind ewh anandahgwuk eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin ezheähyah debishkoo enene wawegewahmid wandenung emuh oodahsunjegooning ooshke uhyeëen kuhya kata uhyeëen.

CHAP XIII.

53 Kepuhguhmeähyah dush uhpe Jesus kahkezhetood oonoo ahwajegunun keühnemahjah.

54 Uhpe dush tagweshing emuh tebenuhwa oodunduhnuhkewening, oogekekenooahmahwaun oodahnuhmeäweguhmegooning ; kemahmahkahdanduhmoon dush oo-oo keëkedoonid, Ahnende wandenung wah-owh oo-oo menik nebwahkahwin knhya oo-oo kushkeäwezewin ?

55 Kah nuh ween oodoogwissemegooseen enewh mookoodahzoo-wenenewun Kahnuh ween kuhya Mary ezhenikahzoosewun enewh oogeen kuhya enewh wekahnesun James kuhya Joses kuhya Simon kuhya Judas ?

56 Kuhya enewh oodahwamahnun kahnuhween keweejoodatoomegoosenahnig kuhkenuh ? Ahneende dush wah-owh wandenung kuhkenuh onoo ?

57 Oogeöosettahwanemahwaun dush ; Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kahween pwah-kechetwahwanemahse owh aunwahjegawenene, emah atuh tebenuhwa oodindenuhkewening kuhya emuh tebenuhwa oowegewahming.

58 Kah dush nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun keëzhechegasenun ewede, oodahgoonwayanduhmoowenene oonje.

CHAP. XIV.

MEDUSH ewh uhpe owh Herod Tetrarch kenoondung ewh anah jememind Jesusun.

2 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun oobuhmeetahgunun, Mesuh wah.owh John Baptizewa-wenene keähbejebaud ; Mesuh wanje ahnookemahguk keche kushkeäwezewin emuh ooweyouwing.

3 Owh muh Herod ketuhkoonahgoobun Johnun keminjemahpenaud dush kuhya keähsaud emuh kebahquahoode weguhmegoong, Herodiasun oonje oowewene wekahnesun Philip.

4 John muh oo-oo oogeënaun, kahween ooneshinsenoon cheahyahwud owh *equa.*

5 Uhpe dush enandungebun wenesaud, oogekoosaun enewh ahneshenahban, aunwahjega-wenene muh oogeuhyenanemahwaun.

6 Uhpe dush kewekoonding ketebishkoosanig Herod oonegewe-kezhegoom, kenemewun owh Herodias oodahnun emuh nahwuhyaheeng ahyahwaud kemenwandum dush Herod.

7 Me dush kemushkahwe-wahweendahmahgad chemeenaud wagoodoogwan nanduhwanduhmenegwan.

8 Owh dush equazanse kezhah kahezhe kegahgaunzoomegood enewh oogeen oo-oo keëkedoo, Meezheshin suh oomah keche oonahguning ooshtequaun owh John Baptizooewa-wenene.

9 Keminjenahwaze dush owh oogemah ; ewh kemushkahwe-wahweendahmahgad kuhya dush kekekanemegood enewh wuhdoopuhmegoojin, keoonjeenahkoonegad chemeenemind.

10 Keahnooke dush chekishkequaöomind Johnun emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmegoong.

11 Ewh dush ooshtequaun kepechegahdane emuh keche oonahguning kemeenind dush owh equazanse ; oogemahjetahwaun dush enewh oogeen.

12 Kepeëzhahwun dush ookekenooähmahgunun keöodähpenuhmoowaud ewh weyow oogeahwe-weenduhmoowahwaun dush Jesusun.

13 Uhpe dush kahnoondung owh Jesus, ewede këoonje-mahjah nahbequaun ahyood, keëzhaud emuh buhgwuhduhkumegaug chenezhekawezid. Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh ahneshenahbag emuh uhyoodanahwunenig oogeoonjenoopenuhnahwaun, keuhnebemoosawaud emuh uhkeeng.

14 Keuhnekuhbaud Jesus oogewahbuhmaun nebewah ahneshenahban oogeketemahganemaun dush kuhya dush oogenoojemootuhmoowaun enewh ahyahkoozenejin.

15 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshig oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëkedoonid Puhgwuhduhkumegah suh oomah, Ahzhe kuhya eshpekezhegud puggedin egewh ahneshenahbag cheëzhahwaud emuh oodanaunsing chekeshpenuhtahmahdezoowaud ewh mejim.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kahween tahmahjahsewug, kenuhwah ahshumik.

17 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon kahween gagoo oomah nindahyaunsemin, me atuh naunwahtik buhquazhegunun kuhya neezh gegooyug.

18 Oo-oo keëkedoo : petuhmahweshig suh.

19 Uhpe dush kahekedood, enewh ahneshenahban chenuhmuhduhbenid emuh mezhushkookaung keöodahpenaud dush enewh naunwahtik buhquazhegunun kuhya neezh

gegooyun eshpeming dush keënahbe, keshahwanemaud kuhya kebuhquabenaud oogeënenuhmahwaun kekenooahmahgunun enewh buhquazhegunun kuhya egewh kekenooahmahgunug oogeënenuhmahwahwaun enewh ahneshenahban.

20 Kuhkenuh dush kewesenewug ketabesenewaud; oogeöodahpenahnahwaun dush enewh pewunjegunnn, kaheshkoosagin, metahsweahshe neezhoo kookoobenahgunun mooshkin.

21 Egewh dush enenewug kahwesenejig kenahnunmetauswaukoosedooganug kahween keüggemahsewug egewh equawug kuhya egewh ahbenoojeyug.

22 Bahbega dush Jesus oogeguhgaunzoomaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, ketwa chepoosenid emuh nahbequahning, kuhya cheuhnenegahnenid ewede ahgahming nahnauzh ween mahjenahzhahwaud enewh aneshenahban.

23 Uhpe dush kahmahjenahzhahwaud enewh ahneshenahban keähmujjewa emuh wahjewing nezheka cheähnuhmeäud. Uhpe dush kahuhneöonahgooshenig kenezhekaweze emuh.

24 Ewh dush nahbequaun ahzhe emuh nahwuhgaum ahgwindagoobun bahbahmewabuhung oonjeshkuhwahnemudenegoobun muh.

25 Nahnoo tebahegunadenig dush magwah tebekudenig Jesus oogenaunzekahwaun, bemoosad emuh oogetebeeg.

26 Egewh dush kekenooahmahgunug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud bemoosanid emuh oogedebeeg, kesagezewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Cheby suh goo; keähyahshequawug, dush apeech sagezewaud.

27 Bahbega dush Jesus oogeguhnoonaun, Soongedaäyook, neen suh ween, kagoo sagezekagoon.

28 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Tabaningayun keshpin keen ahyahwewunan ezheshin chenaunzekoonaun emuh nebeeng.

29 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Pemahjaun: Peter dush kahpenesaunduhwad emuh nahbequauning kebemoosa emuh nebeeng chepenaunzekahwaud enewh Jesusun.

30 Uhpe dush wuhyahbundung kechenootenenig kesageze anemahjekoonzahbed keähyahshequa, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Tabeningayun bemahjeëshin.

31 Kazhetena dush Jesus kezhebenekane kenuhwuhde-

naud, oo-oo dush keënaud O! Ahgahwah duhyabwayand-uhmun, ahneshwin ahnuhwanemoyun?

32 Uhpe dush kahpoozewaud emuh nahbequauning kepoonahnemud.

33 Egewh dush peendonug kahahyahjig oogeshahgush, ketahwahwaun, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kagate suh goo kedow oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

34 Uhpe dush kahahzhahwahoowaud keëzhahwug emuh Genesereth duhzhe uhkeeng.

35 Uhpe dush egewh enenewug emuh anduhnuhkejig kakanemahwaud oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun emuh kuhkenuh kewetuhkummig enewh kapetahwahnejin Jesusun kuhkenuh enewh ahyahkoozenejin.

36 Oogenundoodahmahwahwaun dush kuhnuhga chetaungenuhmoowaud emuh tuhtebegwahdanig ewh oodahgwewin; Kuhkenuh dush menik kahtaungenahmoowaud kenoojemooähwug.

CHAP. XV.

MEDUSH egewh oozhebeëga wenenewug kuhya Phariseeg kepenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keëkedoowaud.

2 Ahneshwin egewh kekenooahmahgunug bahnahjetoowaud enewh oodezhetwahwenewah egewh katezejig kah muh kesebegenenjesewug uhpe wahsenewahjin.

3 Oogegahnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Ahneshwin kenuhwah bahnahjetooyag ewh ookuhgequawin owh Kesha Muhnedoo kedezhetwahwenewah oonje.

4 Oo-oo muh keënahkoonega owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh; kuhya, Owh kamujje-guhnoonahgwan enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen mahnoo tahneboo ewh neboowin.

5 Kenuhwah dush kedekedoom Ahwagwan kaënahgwan oosun gamuh oogeen Kahmeenegoongebun suh ewh kagemeenenaumbaunan kechetwahwanemahsig dush enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen, kah ningood tahoosittahwanemahse.

6 Mesuh azhebahnahjetooyag ootebahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kedezhetwahwenewah oonje.

7 Anuhmeäkahzooyag quuhyuk keäunwahjega owh Ezaias kenuhwah kahduzhemenag oo-oo keëkedood.

8 Nepenaunzekahgoog oogoo ahneshenahbag emuh oo-

doonewaung kuhya newaungoomegoog emuh oogedoon, Enewh dush ween oodaewaun ningooje ahyahnewun.

9 Kahween dush ningood enahbnhtussenene cheoojecheengwuhnetahwewaud, kekenooahmahgawaud enewh ookuhgequawenewaun egewh enenewug.

10 Medush kenundoomaud enewh ahneshenahban, oooo dush oogeënaun, Bezinduhmook kuhya nesittootahmook.

11 Kahween ewh paundegamahguk emuh oodooning owh enene ooweeneëgooseen ewh suh atuh oodooning pahoonzikahnig ooweeneëgoon.

12 Me dush kepenaunzekahgood enewh ookekenooahmahgunun oo-oo dush keëgood, kekekandaun nuh ewh keoosettuhwanduhmoowaud egewh Phariseeg, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh kedekedoowin?

13 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keëkedood, Kuhkenuh suh enewh suhyahgukkeegin, owh Noos eshpeming ayaud kahketegahdunsegin tahbahgwahkoobejegahdanoon.

14 Pooneïk suh, kuhkepeengawug suh oosahgahbegenahwaun dush enewh kakepeengwanejin. Keshpin owh kakepeengwad sahgahbegenaud enewh kakepeengwanejin nuhyazh tahpungeshenoog emuh wahnikauning.

15 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Weenduhmooweshenaum maunduh ahwajegun.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kahyahbe nuh kuhya kenuhwah kepwahnesittootaum.

17 Kah nuh muhshe kenesettootunsenahwah kuhkenuh, menik paundegamahguk emuh oodooning oomesudaung ezhahmahgud, uhnegejesag dush.

18 Oonoo suh atuh oodoonemaung wanjesahguhummoomahgukin oodaemaung pahoonzikahnegin, me dush enewh wahneëgoojin owh enene.

19 Me muh oodaëmaung pahoonzekaug enewh mujjeenanduhmoowenun, neseddewenun, puhgundezewenun, peshegwahdezewenun, kemoodewenun, kuhkenahweshkedebahjemoowenun kuhya mujje-kezhwawenun.

20 Mesuh oonoo wahneëgoojin owh enene; ewh dush wesening chepwah kesebegeninjeeng kahween ooweeneëgooseen enene.

21 Ewede dush kahoonjemahjaud owh Jesus keëzhaud ewede anuhkakumig Tyre, kuhya Sidon.

22 Benuh dush Canaan duhzhe equan ewede enuh-

kayah kepeöonjebahnid oogepepepahgemegoon oo-oo keëgood, Shahwanemeshin Tabanengayun wagwessemik owh David nindahnis ookeche-kooduggeëgoon enewh mujjemuhnedoon.

23 Ween dush kahween ningood oogeënahseen, oogepepahgoosanemegoon ookekenooahmahgunun oo-oo ekedoonid, Mahjenahzhow, kemookahwahnegoonaun gooshah.

24 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo oogeënaun Kahween bakahnezejig nindoonje-ahnoonegoose me atuh egewh waneshengig mahneshtahneshug Israëling debandahgoozejig wanje ahnoonegooyaun.

25 Oogepeshahgushketahwaun oo-oo dush keënaud, Tabanengayun wedookahweshin.

26 Oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kahween tahoonesheshinsenoon chemuhkummindwah egewh wanejahneseminjig oobuhquazhegunemewah egewh dush uhnemooshug cheahpuhgenuhmahwindwah.

27 Oo-oo keëkedoo, Kedabwa Tabaningayun anewak egeneen goo koo uhnemooshug oomeejenahwah enewh eshquunjegunun wanje-pungesingin emuh ooduhdoopoowenening enewh Tabanemegoowahjin.

28 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Equa keche-enandahgwud suh kedabwayanduhmoowin azhenundahwanduhmun me ewh kadoodahgooyun. Me dush goo uhpe kenoojemooëmind enewh oodahnun.

29 Jesus dush emuh keöonjemahjah, keëzhah dush emuh cheguhyeëe Galilee kechegummeeng kuhya keahmujjewad emuh wahjewing, kewuhwanuhbe dush emuh.

30 Oogepenaunzikahgoon dush nebewah ahneshenahban peähyahwahnid mamaunjekoozenejin kakepeengwanejin kuhya natahkekedoosenegoon, mamahkezenejin kuhya nebewah bakahnezenejin keähpuggenahwaud dush emuh oosittaung Jesus oogenoojemooäun dush.

31 Kemahmahkahdanduhmoog dush egewh ahneshenahbag uhpe kahwahbuhmahwaud enewh natuh-kekedoosenegoon kekedoonid enewh mamahkezenejin kuhyundahwezenid enewh mamaunjekoozenejin pahbahmoosanid kuhya kakepeengwanejin wahbenid. Me dush kewahwezhanemahwaud enewh ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Isräel.

32 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kahnundoomaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Neketemahganemaug egewh ahneshenahbag, ahzhe muh nesoogoon newe-

jewegoog oomah, Kah dush gagoo oodahyaunsenahwah kameejewaud; kahween neminwanduhseen chemahjenahzhahwugwah magwah puhkudawaud koonemah suh tahgepwahnuhwetoog ningooje emuh mikunaung.

33 Ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Ahneende dush menik kaöondenuhmaungoobun ewh buhquazhegun oomah puhgwuduhkumegaug chegetabesenewahpun oogoo kache-mahmahwenoojig?

34 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneen menik ahyahwagwah buhquazhegunun? oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Neezhwahswe kuhya punge gegoozansug.

35 Oogeënaun dush enewh ahneshenahban chenuhmuhduhbenid emuh metahkumig.

36 Oogeöodahpenaun dush enewh neezhwahswe buhquazhegunun kuhya dush enewh gegoosansun uhpe dush kahmahmooyahwad oogepuhquabenaun, oogemeenaun dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kuhya dush kekenooahmahgunug oogemeenahwaun enewh ahneshenahban.

37 Kuhkenuh dush kewesenewug kuhya ketabesenewug, oogemahmoonahwaun dush enewh pewunjegunun kaheshkoosagin neezhwahswe ookookoobenahgunun mooshkin.

38 Egewh dush enenewug kahwesenejig kenewin-metauswaukoosewug, kahween keuhgemahsewug equawug kuhya ahbenoojeyug.

39 Uhpe dush kahpuggedenaud enewh ahneshenahban kepooze emuh nahbequauning keëzhah dush emuh Magdala enuhkagaum.

CHAP. XVI.

EGEWH Phariseeg kuhya egewh Sadduceeg kepeëzhahwug kuhgwajeähwaud kenundoodahmahwahwaud chewahbunduhmoowaud eshpeming duhzhe kekenoowahjechegun.

2 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Uhpe goo aneöonahgooshegin kedekedoom tahmenoo-kezhegud mesquaunda muh.

3 Kakezhabahwahgukin dush goo Tahneshkahje-kezhegud suh noongoom mesquaunda muh kuhya nungwahnuhquud: Anuhmeäkahzooyag ahnoo kekekandahnahwah chenesittootuhmag ewh azhenahgwuk kezhik kah dush kene-

settootunsenahwah ewh noongoom azhekekenoowahjechegunewung.

4 Majeëzhewabezejig kuhya natuh-puggundezejig bamahdezejig oonundahwandahnahwah ewh kekenoowahjechegun kah suh tahmeenahsewug kekenahwahjechegun me atuh ookekenahwahjechegunun owh aunwahjegawenene Jonas, oogenuhguhnaun dush keühnemahjaud.

5 Uhpe dush tagweshenenid ookekenoo-ahmahgunun ewede ahgahming kewuhnekagwahbun buhquazhegun.

6 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Benuh mewetooyook oodoombesechegunewah egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh Saduceeg.

7 Wenuhwah dush keguhnoonendewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, me suh ewh kepetoosewung buhquazhegun.

8 Jesus dush kekanemaud oo-oo oogeënaun, ahneshwin guhnoonendeyag keenuhwah ahgahwah duhyabwayanduhmag, oo-oo akedooyag mesuh ewh kepeetoosewung buhquazhegun?

9 Kah nuh muhshe kenesettootunseem? kah nuh dush kemequaunduhsenahwah enewh nahnun buhquazhegunun keoonjetabesenewaud egewh nahnun duching metauswauk, kuhya, Ahneen menik duhsoo kookoobenahgunun kahmahmooyag?

10 Kuhya enewh neezhwahswe buhquazhegunun kahoonjetabesenewaud egewh newin metauswauk kuhya ahneen menik kookoobenahgunun kahmahmooyag.

11 Ahneshwin nesettootunsewag kah suh ween buhquazhegun nengeduhzhinduhseen ewh këenenuhgoog chemewetooyag oodoombesechegunewah egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh Sadduceeg.

12 Me dush kenesettootummoowaud, kahween chemeewetoong ewh buhquazhegune-oombesechegun keoönjekekedoose, me atuh ookekenooahmahgawenewah egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh Sadduceeg.

13 Uhpe Jesus tagweshing emuh anuhkakummig Ceserea Phillippi oogeguhgwajemaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwanan azhewaud egewh enenewug ewh neen enene oogwissun ahweyaun?

14 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Ahnind suh ekedoowug me owh John Baptizooëwawenene, ahnind kuhya Elias kuhya ahnïnd Jeremias gamuh kuhya owh pazhik egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug.

15 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahwanan kuhya kenuhwah azheyag ewh ahweyaun ?

16 Simon Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kedow suh owh Christ oogwissun owh Bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

17 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Keshahwandahgooz Simon Barjona, kah mahween weyaus kuhya mesque kegewahbundahegooseen oo-oo, owh suh ween Noos eshpeming ayaud.

18 Oo-oo suh dush kedenin, Keensuh kedow Peter medush oogejuhyeëe maunduh ahzhebik kaöozhetooyaun ewh ninduhnuhmeähwin ; kuhya dush enewh mujje-ishkootawene eshquaundamun kahween oogahshahgoojetoosenahwah.

19 Kegahmeenin dush enewh eshpeming duhshe oogemahwewene-ahbahpekahegunun : Wagoodoogwan kaminjemahpetoowunan oomah uhkeeng tahminjemahpeta ewede eshpeming, Wagoodoogwan dush kaähbahahmoowunan oomah uhkeeng tahahbahegahda ewede eshpeming.

20 Medush keäungwahmemaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun cheweendahmahwahsenid ahweyah ewh ahwid Jesus owh Christ.

21 Me dush ewh uhpe Jesus kemahje-wahbundahaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun ewh cheweëzhaud ewede Jerusaleming kuhya nebewah chekooduggeëgood enewh katezenejin kuhya kechesahsahgawejega-wenenewun kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun kuhya chenesind kuhya dush nesoogoonuhguk cheähbejebaud.

22 Peter dush kahpuhkawenaud kemahjeoonjeaud oo-oo keëkedood, Shahwanindezoon Tabanengayun kahween oo-oo kegahdoodahgoose.

23 Kequakekahbahwe owh Jesus, oogeënaun dush enewh Peterun, Ahwus nepekwunaung ezhaun Satan kenishkeh gooshah, kahween kepahbahmanduhsenun ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh atuh ooduhyeemewaun egewh enenewug.

24 Medush uhpe owh Jesus oo-oo keënaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Keshpin suh ahweyah wepenoopenuhzhegwan tahahgoonwatahdezoo suh, kuhya dush oogahoodahpenaun oodahzhedayahtegoom ningahnoopenuhnik dush.

25 Ahwagwan kawebemahjetoogwan ewh oobemah-

dezewin, me suh owh kawuhnetood, ahwagwan kawuhnetoogwan ewh oobemahdezewin neen oonje wuhnetood, oogahmekaun.

26 Wagoonash owh enene kaöondezepun keshpin ahnoo debandung anegookwaug oo-oo uhkee wuhneäud dush tebenuhwa oojechaugwun? wagoonash kuhya owh enene kamegewapun tebahahmahgawin oojechaugwun oonje.

27 Tahpeëzhah suh owh enene oogwissun emuh oopezhegandahgoozewenening oosun chepeweejewegood dush oodangenemun medush uhpe kameenaud kuhkenuh enewh bamahdezenejin debishkoo anandahgwudenig oodahnookewenewaun.

28 Kagate suh kedenenim ahnind suh ahyahwug oomah nahbahwejig kataungoonduhsegoog ewh neboowin nahnauzh chewahbuhmahwaud enewh enene oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh oodoogemahwandahgoozewening.

CHAP. XVII.

UHPE dush kahningoodwahsoo-kezheguk Jesus oogeweejewegoon enewh Peterun kuhya enewh Jamesun kuhya enewh Johnun wekahnesun kuhya dush oogeezhewenaun emuh keche wahjewing chenezhekawezewaud.

2 Me dush emuh enahsuhmenid kequakezhenahgoozeäh kezisoong dush keëzhewahsayeengwa ewh dush oodahgwewin wahsayaung keëzhewahbishkahne.

3 Benuh dush oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh Mosesun kuhya enewh Eliasun cheguhnoonegood.

4 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo këenaud enewh Jesusun, Tabanengayun keche-oonesheshin oomuh duhnezeyung keshpin enanduhmun ningahoozhetoomin oomah neswe wegewahmun, keen pazhik Moses kuhya pazhik kuhya owh Elias pazhik.

5 Magwah dush kayahbe kekedood, benuh wahsayahnuhquud oogeahgahwahtashkahgoonahwah, Benuh dush emuh ahnuhquahdoong keoonjebahmahgud ewh ahnemetahgoozewin oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Mesuh wahowh ningwis kache sahgeüg mesuh manwanemug bezindahwik suh.

6 Uhpe dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug kahnoonduh moowaud kekahwesawug kekechezagezewug dush.

7 Jesus dush oogepetaungenaun oo-oo keëkedood, oonishkahyook kuhya kagoo sagezekkagoon.

8 Kahoombeshkinzhegwanewaud dush, kahween ahweyah oogewahbuhmahsewaun, me atuh Jesusun.

9 Magwah dush uhnekewawaud Jesus oogeäungwahmemaun oo-oo akedood, kagoo ahweyah weenduhmahwahkagoon kahwahbunduhmag nahnauzh egoo keähbejebaud owh enene oogwissun.

10 Ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogeguhgwajemegoon oo-oo keëkedoonid ahneshwin dush ekedoowaud egewh oozhebeegawenenewug, Elias netum tahpetuhgweshin.

11 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagate suh netum petuhgweshin owh Elias, kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo chequuhyukesetood.

12 Kedenenim suh ahzhe kepetuhgweshin owh Elias, kah dush oogenesittahwenahwahsewaun uhyenanduhmoowaud dush goo oogedoodahwahwaun: Mesuh kuhya nahsaub owh enene oogewissun kaëzhekooduggeëgood.

13 Me dush kenesittootuhmoowaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug ewh duhzhemaud enewh John Baptizooewawe-nenewun.

14 Uhpe dush kahtuhgweshenoowaud emuh ahyahnid enewh ahneshenahban oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh enenewun keöojecheengwunetahgood.

15 Oo-oo ekedoonid, Tabaningayun ketemahganim owh ningwis kewuhnahdeze suh kuhya keche kooduggandum nuhningim dush emuh ishkootang ahpungeshin kuhya nuhningim emuh nebeeng.

16 Ningepetuhmahwaug dush egewh kekekenooähmahgunug kah dush oogekushkeähsewaun, wenoojemooahwaud.

17 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Oh kenuhwah duhyabwayanduhsewag kuhya natah kuhgaunzetuhmag bamahdezeyag ahneen menik kawejewenuhgoog ahneen menik kamenwahdanemenenuhgoog, petuhmahwesheg suh owh.

18 Jesus dush oogenuhnebekemaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon medush goo kahezhesahguhumenid kuhya dush owh quewezans me ewh uhpe kenoojemood.

19 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oogepenaunzekahwahwaun enewh Jesusun kenezhekawezenid, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneshwin nenuhwind kekushkeahsewungid chesahgejewabenungid?

20 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun me suh ewh dabway-

anduhsewag kagate nuh kedenenim keshpin ahyahmag dabwayanduhmoowin debishkoo anegookoomenahguk ewh wazahwahnahguk menik ahnewung kekahedahnahwah oo-oo wahjewh oomah oonjemahjaun kuhya ewede ezhaun, tahezhahmahgud dush, kah dush gagoo kedahpwahnuh-wetoosenahwah.

21 Oo-oo suh doowah kahween puhkaun tahoonjemah-jahse me atuh ahnuhmeäung kuhya puhkuddaëdezoong.

22 Magwah dush duhnezewaud emuh Galileenaung, Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun, Owh suh Enene oogwissun tah-puggedenah emuh ooneenjening enewh enenewun.

23 Oogahnesahwaun dush kuhya nesoogoonahguk tah-ahbejebah, kekechekushkanduhmoog dush.

24 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud emuh Caper-nauming egewh dush kahoodahpenungig ewh oogemah-shooneyah oogepenaunzekahwahwaun enewh Peterun oo-oo keënahwaud kah nuh ween owh kakenooahmoonag tebahahmahgase ewh oogemah-shooneyah.

25 Oo-oo dush ekedoo, Aahe ! Uhpe dush kahpeende-gad emuh wegewahming netum oogeguhnoonegoon enewh Jesusun oo-oo keëkedoonid, ahneen ananduhmun Simon ? ahwananun egewh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemaug tebahah-mahgoowaud ewh oogemah-shooneyah ? enewh nuh tebe-nuhwa oonejahnesewaun gamuh mayuggezenejin ?

26 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, enewh suh mayuggeze-nejin. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun kahween nundahwan-dahgoozesewug egewh wanejahnesemindjig chetebahah-mahgang.

27 Nindahwauj dush goo chenishkeähsewungwah, ezhaun emah kechegumming bahkoobewabenun ewh me-gishkun oodahpin dush owh gegoo natume-mookasad, Uhpe dush kepahkedoonabenud kegahmekahwah owh shooneäuns Oodahpin dush, neezh egewh ; mesuh keen kuhya neen tebahuhmahgayung.

CHAP. XVIII.

MEDUSH goo ewh uhpe kepenaunzekahwahwaud egewh kekenooahmehgunug enewh Jesusun oo-oo ekedoowaud, Ahwanan owh kache ahpetandahgoozid emuh eshpeming duhzhe oögemahwewening.

2 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun enewh agahsheënejin ahbenoojeün keähsaud emuh ahyahnid.

3 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kagate kedenenim keshpin aunjeëgoosewag kuhya ahbenoojeëeng ezhewabezesewag kahween kegahpeendegaseem emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

4 Ahwagwan kaëzhedahbussanemoogwan azhedahbussanemood wah-owh ahbenooje, me suh owh kacheahpetandahgoozid emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

5 Ahwagwan dush wadahpenahgwan pazhik oonoo denoowun ahbenoojeün emuh nindezhenikahzoowening nindoodahpenik suh.

6 Ahwagwan dush kamujjedoodahwahgwan pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin duhyabwayanemenejin, ahwahshema tahgeoonesheshene pootahgune-ahseneen cheahgoonemindebun dush emuh akoo-demeeg ewh kechegummee.

7 Kahgwahnesuhguhkumig suh ewh uhkee oonje mujjedoodahgawenun pooch mahween tahtuhgweshenoomahgudoon mujjedoodahgawenun, kahgwahnesuggeze suh owh enene kaoonjeemahgudenegwan ewh mujjedoodahgawin.

8 Benuh suh keshpin ewh keneenj gamuh ewh kesit mujjedoodahgooyun kishkezhun suh enewh ningooje dush ahpuggedun ahwahshema suh tahoonesheshin chepazhegwungebun ewh kesit gamuh chepazhekwungebun ewh kekaud, emuh bemahdezewening chepeendegayunbun dush ween mesuhwah neezhenoomahguk enewh keninjeen gamuh neezhenoomahguk kekaudun cheahpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang.

9 Keshpin suh mujjedoodahgooyun ewh keshkinzhik kejepetoon suh ningooje dush ahpuggedun ahwahshema tahoonesheshin chepazhekwungebun ewh keshkinzhik emuh dush bemahdezewening chepeendegayunbun mesuhwah neezhenoomahguk enewh keshkinzhegoon emuh dush mujje-ishkootang ahpuggenegooyunbun.

10 Aungwahmezeyook suh cheneshebahpenoodahwahsewag pazhik oogoo agahsheëjig oo-oo muh kedenenim ewede eshpeming oodangenemewaun oowahbundahnahwah oodangwy owh Noos eshpeming ayaud.

11 Ewh muh kepeoonjeëzhah owh Enene oogwissun chebemahjetood ewh kahneshwuhnahdukebun.

12 Ahneen ananduhmag keshpin ahweyah enene tebanemaud ningoodwauk enewh mahneshtahneshun, pashik dush wuhneshenenid, kahnnhween oonuhguhnahseen enewh shaunguhswe-meduhnuh ahshe shaunguhswe cheah-

we-oondoonawahpun dush emuh wahjewing enewh kahwuhneshenejin.

13 Keshpin dush mekahwaud, kagate kedenenim ahwahshema suh moojegeze oonje enewh pazhik enewh dush ween shaunguhswemeduhnuh ahshe shaunguhswe kahwuhneshinsenegoon.

14 Mesuh ewh nahsaub, kahween enanduhse owh koosewah eshpeming ayaud pazhik oonoo agahsheenejin chebahnahdezenid.

15 Keshpin dush kekahnis mujjedoodook ezhaun ahweweenduhmow oomujjedoodahgawin, kenuhwah atuh nezheyag keshpin bezindook mesuh kekushkeüd owh kekahnis.

16 Keshpin dush webezindoosenook kegahweejewah pazhik gamuh neezh, emuh oodoonewaung neezh gamuh neswe dabahjemoojig kuhkenuh enewh ekedoowenun cheoonjeminjemoosechegahdag.

17 Keshpin dush webezindahwahsig, weenduhmow egewh anuhmeahjig, keshpin webezindahwahsig enewh anuhmeahnejin, Gentileweneneeng kuhya mahwunjechegaweneneeng kegahuhyenanemahwah.

18 Kagate kededenim, Wagoodoogwan kaminjemahpedoowaggwan edush oomuh uhkeeng tahminjemahpejegahda ewede eshpeming; Wagoodoogwan edush kaahbahahmoowagwan oomuh uhkeeng tahahbahegahda ewede eshpeming.

19 Menuhwah kedenenim keshpin neezheyag, nuhyanzh dush goo mahmahwe enanduhmag oomuh uhkeeng wagoodoogwan kanundooduhmoowagwan, mesuh kadoodoonag ewh noos eshpeming.

20 Tebe muh anduhzhe mahoonjeëdewahgwan neezh gamuh neswe emuh nindezhenikahzoowening, mesuh goo emuh nahwuhyuheëe ahyahyaun.

21 Medush kepenaunzikahwaud owh Peter oo-oo keënaud, Tabaningayun ahneen duhcheeng majedoodahwejin nikahnis kaähbwayanemugebun ? nahnauzh nuh goo neezhwahching ?

22 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, kahween kedenesenoon nahnauzh neezhwahcheeng, nahnauzh suh goo neshwahswe meduhnuh duhcheeng.

23 Mesuh dush wanje-enandahgwuk ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo pazhik keche oogemah

nanduhwanemaud enewh oobuhmeetahgunun chetebahahmahgood.

24 Uhpe dush mahyahje ahgindahsood kepetuhmah. wah pazhik metahching metauswauk talent mazenuhahmahgoojin.

25 Kuhnuhga gagoo ahyaunsig ewh chekezhekahwahpun, keëkedoowun suh oodoogemahmun cheähtahwamind ewh weyow kuhya wewun kuhya oonejahnesun chekezhekahzoopun.

26 Owh dush buhmeetahgun keähpuggezood kuhya keshahgushketahwaud, oo-oo keëkedood, Nindoogemaum mahnoo peäwuhgameshin kuhkenah dush kegahkezhekoon.

27 Medush owh buhmeetahgun keketemahganemegood enewh oodoogemahmun kepuggedenegood dush kuhya kewabenemahgood oomuhzenuhegawin.

28 Kesahgahum dush owh buhmeetahgun, kemikahwaud pazhik weejbuhmeetahgunun, ningoodwauk duhsoo shoomahnikayun mazinuhahmahjoojin : oogetuhkoonaun dush enewh kuhya kesuggegoondahgunanaud, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Tebahahmahweshin suh ewh mazinuhahmahweyun.

29 Weejbuhmeetahgunun keahpuggezoowun emuh oosettaung, oogepahgoosanemegoon dush, oo-oo keëkedoonid, Peawahganemeshin, kuhkenuh dush kegahkezhekoon.

30 Kahween dush oogedabwatahwahseen, oogeähwepeendegawabenaun emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong, nahnauzh suh chekezhekung ewh muzzenuhahmahgawin.

31 Uhpe dush weejbuhmeetahgunun kahwahbunduhmenid ewh kahezhechegad, kekechekushkanduhmoon, keëzhahwaud dush oodoogemahmewaun, keweenduhmahwahwaud dush kuhkenuh uhyezhecheganid.

32 Medush oodoogemahmun uhpe kahnundoomegood, oo-oo keëgood, Oh kakebahdezeyun buhmeetahguneweyun, kegewabenuhmoon suh kuhkenuh ewh muzzeneëgawin; ewh kepahgoosanemeyun.

33 Kah nuh dush kuhya keen kedahgeëzheketemahganemahse keejbuhmeetahgun, debishkoo neen kahezheketemahganemenaun ?

34 Kenishkahdezewun dush oodoogemahmun, keähpuggenegood dush emuh ahyahnid enewh quatuggeëwanejin, nahnauzh chekezhekahgood kuhkenuh ewh menik mazenuhahmahgood.

35 Mesuh kuhya nahsaub kadoodoonag owh noos eshpeming ayaud, keshpin suh emuh kedaëwaung kuhkenuh wabenuhmahwahsewagwah egewh kekahnesewaug ewh menik kamujjedoodoonagwah.

CHAP. XIX.

KEËZHEWABUD dush, uhpe kaheshquahkekedood oonoo ekedoowenun, Galileenaung keöonjemahjah, kepeëzhah dush emuh anuhkakummig Judea ahgahming ewh Jordan seebe.

2 Oogenoopenuhnegoon dush enewh kache-ooquenoonejin ahneshenahban, medush ewede kenoojemooäud.

3 Ooogepenaunzikahgoon dush enewh Phariseen, kekuhgwatebanemegood oo-oo keëgood, Oonesheshin nuh wabenaud owh enene enewh wewun ahnooj gagoo ezhechegawin oonje?

4 Oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, kah nuh ween kegeahginduhsenahwah, owh wuhyashkud kahoozheäud oogeoozheäun enewh enenewun kuhya enewh equawun.

5 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Mesuh owh enene kaöonjenuhguhnaud enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen oogahminjemenaun dush enewh oowedegamahgunun, ahnoo dush neezhewaud tahpazhegwunene weyausewah.

6 Kahween kayahbe neezhesewug pazhegwunene suh weyausewah, ewh dush Kesha-Muhnedoo kahmahmahwetood, kahween ahweyah enene oogahpuhkawabenunseen.

7 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneshwin dush Moses kahoonjeënahkoonegad, equa chemeenind ewh wabenede muzzeneëgun chewabenind dush.

8 Oo-oo dush edenaun, Mushkahwaug kadaëwah mesuh ewh Moses kahoonjepuhgedenuhmoonag chewabenagwah kewedegamahgunewaug, kahsuh ween wuhyashkud keëzhewabuhsenoon.

9 Kedenenim suh, Ahwagwan kawabenahgwan enewh wewun (pagundezesenejin atuh oogahoonjewabenaun), wedegamaud dush bakahnezenejin, puhgundeze suh goo: Ahwagwan dush kawedegamahgwan enewh kahwabeneminjin, puhgundeze suh kuhya ween.

10 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh okekenooahmahgunun, Keshpin oo-oo ezhewabudenig oowedegandewenewaun owh enene kuhya enewh wewun, kahween tahooneshe-shinsenoon ewh wewid.

11 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kahween kuhkenuh oodoodahpenunsenahwah oo-oo ekedoowin, egewh suh atuh mahnindjig.

12 Ahyahwug suh ayaqua-weninewug keëzhinegeëgoojig emuh oopuhyowening oogeewaun, Ahnind dush ayaqua-wenenewug oogeëzheoozheëgoowaun enewh enenewun, kuhya ahnind ayaqua-weninewug keëzheoozheëdezoowug, eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin oonje.

13 Medush kepetuhmuhwind enewh agahshenejin ahbenoojeün cheahtoowaud enewh ooninjeen emuh ooweyowening, kuhya cheahnuhmeatuhmahwaud; egewh dush kekenooahmahgunug oogeoonjeähwaun.

14 Oo-oo dush keëkedood owh Jesus, Mahnoo ningahpenaunzekahgoog egewh agahsheëjig ahbenoojeüg, kagoo oonjeähkagoon, me muh oogoo denoowug emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening ayahjig.

15 Oogeahtoowaun ooninjeen emuh weyowening, keuhnemahjaud dush.

16 Benuh dush pazhik oogepenaunzikahgoon oo-oo keëgood, Waneshesheyun kakenooähmahgayun, wagoonan minooezhechegawin kaëzhechegayaun, cheöonjeahyahmaun ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin?

17 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneshwin Waneshesheyun ezheyun? kahween ahweyah oonisheshese, me atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo: Keshpin nunduhwanduhmoowunan chepeendegayun emuh bemahdezewening, guhnuhwandun enewh kuhgequawenun.

18 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Ahneen enewh? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kahween kegahneshewase, Kahween kegahpuggundezese, Kahween kegah-kemoodese, Kahween kegah-kenuhweshke-bahtahwase.

19 Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh kuhya Kegahezhesahgeäh keejduhnuhkewamahgun debishkoo goo azhesahgeëdezooyun.

20 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh ooshkenahwan, Kah nuh oonoo ningeguhnuhwanduhsenun pahahkoo-ooshkenegesheweyaun? Wagoonash kayahbe nwaundasayaun?

21 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Keshpin nunduhwanduhmun chekechequuhyuk-wahdezeyunbun, mahjaun ahweahtahwan enewh ketebenuhwawezewenun, meezh dush egewh katcmahgezegig, kegahahyaun dush tebenuhwawe-

zewin emuh eshpeming kezhegoong penoopenuhzheshin dush.

22 Uhpe dush owh ooshkenuhwa kahnoondung ewh ekedoowin, kemahjah kechekushkandung, oodahyahnun muh nebewah tebenuhwawezewenun.

23 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Kagate kedenenim, ahgahwah tahpeendega owh wuhyahnuhdezid enene emuh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewening.

24 Menuhwah dush oo-oo kedenenim, nahwuj wanepunud owh pagwahwegung cheshahbooweed emuh pahgoonayahnig ewh shahboonegun, owh dush ween wuhyahnuhdezid enene chepeendegapun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

25 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmenid enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kekechemahmahkahdanduhmoon oo-oo keëkedoonid, ahwanan dush kabemahjeïnd?

26 Jesus dush oogeguhnuhwahbuhmaun, oo-oo keënaud, Egewh enenewug kahween tahgekushketoosenahwah, Kesha-Muhnedoo dush ween kah gagoo oopwahnuhwetooseen.

27 Medush Peter keguhnoonaud, oo-oo keënaud, Benuh nenuhwind ningenuhguhdahnaunin kuhkenuh gagoo chenoopenuhnegooyun; ahneen dush kadoodahgooyaung?

28 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, kenuhwah kahnoopenuhzheyag, emuh aunjbemahdezewening, uhpe kawuhwanuhbid owh enene oogwissun emuh pazhegandahgwudenig oodoogemahwewin, kuhya kenuhwah kegahnuhmuhduhbim emuh metahswe ahshe neezh oogemahwuhbewening, chetebahkoonagwah egewh metahswe ahsheneezh anduhswayuggezejig Israelitug.

29 Menik dush egewh kahnuhguhdungig enewh oowegewahmewaun, gamuh enewh oodahwamahwaun, gamuh enewh oosewaun, gamuh enewh oogewaun, gamuh kuhya goo enewh wewewaun, gamuh kuhya goo enewh oonejahnesewann, gamuh kuhya goo ooduhkeemewaun, oonje ewh nindezhenikahzoowin, ningoodwauk suh dush mashquaud menik oogahoodahpenahnahwah, kuhya dush goo tahmeenahwug ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin.

30 Nebewah dush ween goo egewh nahgaunandahgoozejig taheshquayandahgoozewug; kuhya dush egewh ashquayandahgoozejig tahnegaunandahgoozewug.

CHAP. XX.

EWH muh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin enandahgwud debiskoo pazhik wawegewahmid enene kahsahgahung kuhkezab, cheahweähnoonaud kaahnookeenejin emuh ooshoowemene-ketegahning.

2 Uhpe dush kahenaud enewh ahnookewenenewun chetebahahmahwaud pazhik shooneyaunsun naningoo kezhik, oogeezhenahzhahwann emuh ooshoowemene-ketegahning.

3 Kesahgahum dush menuhwah uhpe nasoo-tebahegunadenig, kewahbuhmaud dush bakahnezenejin, ahneshah nebahwenid emuh anduhzhe-ahtaunding.

4 Oo-oo oogeënaun, kuhya kenuhwah ezhaug emuh shoowemene-ketegahning, quuhyuk suh kegahtebahahmoonenim; Medush keëzhahwaud.

5 Menuhwah dush nahyahwuhquanig keühne sahguhum kuhya kahshaunguhsoo-tebahegunadenig, nahsaub ewh keëzhechega.

6 Kagah dush anepungeshemoonenig kesahgahum, kewahbuhmaud ahnind ahneshah nahbahwenejin, oogeënaun dush, Ahneshwin kuhpa kezhik ahneshah nuhnebahweyag oomah?

7 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon kah suh ahweyah nindähnoonegoosenaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun; kuhya kenuhwah ezhahyook emuh shoowemene-ketegahning, quuhyuk suh keguhtebahahmahgoom.

8 Uhpe dush wanahgooshenig, owh dabandung ewh shoowemene-ketegaun oogeënaun enewh oomezhenahwamun, oondoom egewh anookejig, tebahahmow ewh keähnookewaud egewh eshquauj kahpeähnoonindjig oonjemahjee-tebahahmahgan nahnauzh egewh netum kahahnooninjig.

9 Uhpe dush kahpeëzhahwaud gagah pangeshemoonenig kahpeahnoonindjig anduhchewaud oogeöodahpenahnahwah papazhik shooneäuns.

10 Uhpe dush egewh netum kahpeähnoonindjig kahpeëzhahwaud, nahwuj nebewah ninuhwind ningahtebahahmahgoomin keënanduhmoog kuhya wenuhwah oogeöodahpenahnahwah papazhik shooneaün.

11 Uhpe dush kahoodahpenuhmoowaud oogemendahwahmahwaun enewh wawegewahmenejin, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud.

12 Oogoo suh eshquauj kahahnoonindjig ningootebah-

egunag atuh keähnookewug, nahsaub dush goo kedezhetebahahmahwaug ewh menik tebahahmahweyaung ninunwind kahpwahwahnayaung kuhpa kezhik magwah kekezhahtag.

13 Oogeguhnoonaun dush pazhik oo-oo akedoonejin, oo-oo dush keënaud. Neeje kahween ningood kemujjedoodoosenoon ; kah nuh ween kegeekedooseminahbun pashik shooneäuns chetebahahmoonaun.

14 Oodahpenun suh keduhyeem, mahjaun dush ningahtebahahmahwah mahbuh eshquauj kahahnoonind menik azhetebahuhmoonaun.

15 Kah nuh ween quuhyukwussenoon uhyenanduhmaun chedooduhmaun tebenuhwa ninduhyeem? oonjemujjeühyeëeweshewun nuh keshkinshik, neen keshawah dezeyaun?

16 Me suh dush ashquayandahgoozejig kanegaunandahgoozewaud bahteenwug muh egewh nandoomindjig pungeshawuggezewug egewh kagegenindjig.

17 Jesus dush uhneëzhaud emuh Jerusaleming oogepuhkawinaun enewh metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooahmahgunun emuh mekunaung, oo-oo oogeënaun.

18 Benuh kedezhahmin emuh Jerusaleming kuhya owh enene oogwissun tahpuggedenah emuh ooninjewaung egewh keche-sahsahgewejegaweninewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-weninewug oogahnahneboomahwaun dush.

19 Oogahpuhgedenahmahwahwaun enewh mayuggezenejin cheneshebahpenoodahwahnid kuhya chepuhzhunzhawahnid kuhya cheahgwahquahwahnid : uhnenesoogoonahgudenig dush tahahbejebah.

20 Medush kepenaunzikahgood enewh oogeene Zebedee oonejahnesun, kepewejewegood oogwissesun, keshahgushketahgood dush ewh gagoo kepahgoosanemegood.

21 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wagoonan ewh nanduhwanduhmun? Oo-oo dush keëgood, Enahkoonegan oogoo neezh ningwessug chenuhmuhduhbewaud pazhig emuh kenuhmunjenikaung emuh kedoogemahwewening.

22 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud ; kahween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh nandoodahmahgayag, Kekushketoonahwah nuh chemenequayag emuh neminequahjiguning neen manequayaun, kuhya cheëzhebaptizooëgooyag ewh azhe baptizooegooyaun? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun nindahkushketoomin suh.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kagate suh kegahmenequam nemenequahjeguning, kuhya kegahezhebaptizooëmegoom neen azhe baptizooëgoyann; ewh dush ween chenuhmuhduhbing emuh nekèche-nikaung kuhya emuh nenuhmunje nikaung kahween neen nindooduhyemeseen chemegewayaun, tahmeenahwug suh goo egewh kahwahwazhetahmahgoojig enewh Noosun.

24 Uhpe dush egewh metahswe kahnoonduhmoowaud, oogenishkanemahwaun enewh neezh wawekahnesindenejin.

25 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kekekandahnahwah suh azheoogemahwenid egewh mayugahneshenahhag oodoogemahmewaun ewh egoo ayenahkoonegoowaud; kuhya egewh nahgahnezejig oodoogemahkundahwahwaun.

26 Kah suh dush kenuhwah oo-oo kegahezhewabezeseem, Ahwagwan suh kenuhwah wahkechetwahwandahgoozigwan, me suh owh kabuhmeetoonag.

27 Ahwagwan dush kenuhwah anduhcheyag wahnegahnandahgoozegwan, mesuh owh kabuhmeetoonag.

28 Debishkoo goo kuhya ween Enene oogwissun azhepeöonjeëzhahsig chebuhmeetahwind, chebuhmeetahgad suh peoonjeëzhah, kuhya chemegewad oobemahdezewin ewh kezhekahgawin nebewah chebemahjeïndwah.

29 Uhpe dush Jerichoïng keuhneoonjemahjahwaud, nebewah ahneshenahban oogenoopenuhnegoon.

30 Benuh dush neezh kakepeengwajig kenuhmuhduhbewug emuh chegekunah: Uhpe dush nwaunduhmoowaud Jesus bemoosad, kepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Shahwanemeshenaum Tabaningayan keen wagwessemik David.

31 Egewh dush ahneshenahbag oogekenahahmahwahwaun ewh chepoonekekedoonid: Ashkum dush goo kekechepepahgewug oo.oo keëkedoowaud, Shahwanemeeshe naum Tabaningayun wagwessemik owh David.

32 Jesus dush pezaune-kahbahwe, oogenundoomaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Wagoonan ewh nanduhwanemeyag chedoodoonahgoog?

33 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Tabaningayun, chepahquahbemahguk neshkinzhegoonahnin.

34 Jesus dush ooge ketemahganemaun, oogetaungenuh

mahwaun dush ooshkinzhegoone : medush goo ooshkinzhegoowaun kewahbemahgudenig, kenoopenuhnegood dush.

CHAP. XXI.

UHPE pashoo ahneduhnezewaud emuh Jerusaleming, ahzhe anetuhgweshenoowaud emuh Bethphage, emuh wahjewing Olives azhenekahdag, medush uhpe Jesus keähnoonaud neezh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun.

2 Oo-oo keënaud, Ezhahyook emuh oodanaunsing ewh debishkoo ahyahyag anduhgoog, kazhetin dush kegahmikahwahwah mamaungeshee takoobezood kuhya enewh oomahneshinsemun : ahbahook, petahweshig.

3 Keshpin dush ahweyah ningood enenag, oo-oo kegahenahwah, Tabaningad suh ooweähwaun ; kazhetïn dush oogahpuhgedenaun.

4 Kuhkenuh suh oo-oo keëzhewabud chedebishkoosag ewh kahekedood aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood.

5 Weenduhmahwik Zion oodahnun, Benuh kekecheoogemaum kepenaunzekaug, shawanjegad pamoomegood enewh mamaungesheen, kuhya mahneshëensun mamaungeshee oonejahnesun.

6 Kemahjahwug dush egewh kekenooahmahgunug, keëzhechegawug dush ewh kahezhegahgaunzemegoowaud enewh Jesusun.

7 Oogepeenahwaun enewh mamaungesheen kuhya enewh mahnesheensun, oogepemoondahahwaun dush enewh oodahgwewenewaun, kuhya oogenuhmuhduhbeähwaun emuh.

8 Keche nebewah ahneshenahbag oogesuhswawabenahnahwah oodahgwewenewaun emuh mikunaung ; ahnind dush oogekishkezhahnahwaun wahtikwaunsun emuh metikoong kuhya oogesuhswawabenahwaun emuh mahyah wekunah.

9 Egewh dush waqueenoojig ahnishenahbag nahgahnejig kuhya egewh nwahpenungig kepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Hosanna enewh wagwessejin owh David : shahwandahgooze suh owh pahtuhgweshing emuh oodezhenikahzoowening owh Jehovah : mahnoo Hosanna keche eshpeming kezhegoong.

10 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh Jerusaleming keoojahnemezemahgud kuhkenuh oodanah, oo-oo keëkedoong, Ahwanan mahbuh ?

11 Egewh dush mahyahmahwenoojig keëkedoowug, Mesuh mahbuh Jesus owh Nazareth duhzhe aunwahjegawenene ewh Galileenaung oodanah.

12 Jesus dush kepeendega emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, oogesahgejewabenaun dush enewh atahwanejin kuhya enewh kaushpenujjeganejin emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, oogeahnemikoowabenuh moowaun enewh ooduhdoopoowenene enewh muhyashquaudoonanejin shoonëaun, kuhya oodahpuhbewenene enewh keche oomemeen atahwanejin.

13 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Oo-oo ezhebeëgahda, ahnuhmeäweguhmig suh tahezhenekahda newegewaum; kemoodeshke-weguhmegoong suh kenuhwah kegedinwamekahdahnahwah.

14 Enewh kakepeengwanejin kuhya kuhyahgejekahdanejin oogepenaunzikahgoon emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong; oogenoojemooäun dush.

15 Uhpe dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kahwahbunduhmoowaud enewh mahmaundahwejegunun kahezhechegad, kuhya ahbenoojeün pepahgenid emuh mekunaung oo-oo ekedoonid, Mahnoo Hosanna enewh wagwessejin owh David; kenishhahdezewug edush.

16 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, kenoondahwaug nuh ekedoowaud oogoo? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Aahe; kah nuh wekah kedahginduhsenahwah oo-oo, Emuh oodoonewaung ahbenoojeüg kuhya nwaunejig ningekezhetoon ewh wahwezhanduhmoowin.

17 Oogenuhguhnaun dush, kuhya keöonjemahjaud emuh oödanaung, ewede Bethanying keëzhaud; me emuh kuhpa debik keähyaud.

18 Kakezhabahwahgudenig dush menuhwah ezhaud emuh oodanaung, kepuhkudda.

19 Wuhyahbuhmaud dush enewh figoomenahgahwunzheen emuh mahyahwekunah, oogenaunzekahwaun dush, kah dush gagoo oogemekunseen emuh, me atuh ahnebeshun, oo-oo oodenaun, Kahween wekah kegahmenewese: me duh goo bahbega kahezhewesahkoozood.

20 Uhpe dush egewh kekenooahmahgunug wuhyuhbuhmahwaud, kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kagate keche bahbega kewesahkoozoo owh figoomenuhgahwunzh!

21 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Keshpin ahyahmag ewh dabwayanduhmoowin, kuhnuhga dush ahgoonwayanduhsewag, kah atuh oo-oo kegahtaëzhechegaseem kahdoodahwug owh figoomenahgahwunzh; Keshpin dush oo-oo eduhmag oo-oo wahjewh, kegahmahjewenegoo kuhya kegahahpuggenegoo emuh kechegummeeng: mesuh goo kaëzhewabuk.

22 Kuhkenuh suh ahnooj gagoo kanundoodahmoowagoon uhpe anuhmeëhyagoon, keshpin dabwayandunmag, kegahmeenegoom suh goo.

23 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh keche-ahnuhmeaweguhmegoong, magwah dush kekenooähmahgad oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag, oo-oo ekedoonid, Wagoonan ewh kushkeäwezewin wanjeëzhechegayun oonoo? Ahwanan dush kahmeenik oo-oo kushkeäwezewin?

24 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kuhya neen keguhgwajemin pazhik kuhgwadwawin, keshpin dush weenduhmahweyag, kuhya neen kegahweenduhmoonenim wagoodoogwan kushkeäwezewin wanjeezhechegayaun oonoo.

25 Oobaptizooëwawin owh John, ahneende kahoonzikahnig? eshpeming nuh gamuh eneneeng? Keguhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, keshpin eshpeming ekedooyung, oo-oo kegahegoonaun, Ahneshwin dush kedabwayanemahsewag?

26 Keshpin dush ween eneneeng ekedooyung, kekoosahnahnig egewh ahneshenahbag; Kuhkenuh muh aunwahjega-weneneeng ooduhyenanemahwaun enewh Johnun.

27 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Kahween nekekanduhsemin, Kuhya ween oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah suh dush kuhya neen keweenduhmoosenoonim ewh kushkeawezewin wanjeezhechegayauu oonoo.

28 Ahneen dush enanduhmag? Pazhik enene keneezhewun oogwissun, oogenaunzikahwaun dush pazhik, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ningwis, mahjaun ahweähnookeen emuh neshoowemene-ketegahning.

29 Oogeguhnoonegoon dush oo-oo keëgood, Kahween nindenanduhse: Nahgujeesh dush keminjenahwayandum, kemahjaud dush.

30 Oogepenaunzikahwaun dush menuhwah pazhik, me nahsaub kahenaud, oogeguhnoonegoon dush, oo-oo keëgood, Aahe! Noosa, ningahezhah, kah dush kemahjahse.

31 Ahwanan oogoo neezh kahezhechegad ewh oodenanduhmoowin oosewaun? oo-oo dush oodegoon, owh suh netum. Jesus dush oo-oo ooodenaun, Kagate kedenenim egewh mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya egewh pazhigwahdezejig equawug tahpeendegawug emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chepwah kenuhwah peendegayag.

32 Kegepenaunzikahgoowah muh owh John emuh quuhyuk-ezhewahezewene-mekunaung, kah dush kegedabwayanemahsewah: egewh atuh mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya egewh pazhegwahdezejig equawug ooge dabwayanemahwaun: Kenuhwah dush ween, kahwahbunduhmag, kahween kegeäunwanindezooseem ewh dush chedabwaganemagoobun.

33 Menuhwah pazhik ahwajegun bezinduhmook: Keähyah suh pazhik wawegewahmid enene kahoozhetood ewh shoowemene-ketegaunans kewetah-mejekunahkoobetood, kuhya dush oogewahnikahdaun ewh shoowemenahbookaun, kuhya keöozhetood ewh ahkuhwahbewene-wegewaum, keahweäud dush enewh ketega wenenewun, kekoose dush.

34 Uhpe dush gagah kahtebishkoosanig cheoodahpenungebuneen enewh menewenun emuh kahnetahwuhgingin, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun oobuhmeetahgunun, cheëzhahnid emuh ahyahnid enewh ketega-wenenewun, cheoodahpenuhmoowaud dush enewh menewenun.

35 Egewh dush ketega-wenenewug oogeöodahpenahwaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun dush pazhig, menuhwah pazhik oogenesahwaun, kuhya pazhik oogepemoosenuhahwaun.

36 Menuhwah dush oogeëzhenahzhahwaun bakahnezenejin buhmeetahgunun ahwahshema dush kebahtuhyenenid; medush nahsaub kahdoodahwahwaud enewh.

37 Eshquauj oogeëzhenahzhahwaun tebenuhwa oogwissun oo-oo keëkedood; oogahkechetwahwanemahwaun enewh ningwissun.

38 Egewh dush ketega-wenenewug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh oogwissun, oo-oo keëzheguhnooninde-

waud, mesuh mahbuh kanahbishkahgad umba nesahdah; medush chetebanduhmung enewh ootebenuhwawezewenun.

39 Oogeoodahpenahwaun dush, emuh shoowemeneketegahning oogeoonjesahgejewabenahwaun, kenesahwaud dush.

40 Uhpe dush katuhgwishing owh tabandung ewh shoowemene ketegaun, ahneen kadoodahwaud oonoo ketegawenenewun?

41 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Oogahwesugge-nesaun oonoo majeezhewabezenejin, kuhya dush oogahmeenaun ewh shoowemene-ketegaun enewh bakahnezenejin, kameenegoojin enewh menewenun uhpe dabishkoosagin.

42 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kah nuh wekah kedahginduhsenahwah emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning, Ewh ahsin kahahnahwanduhmoowaud egewh wazhegajig mesuh ewh kache-negaun-anduhgwuk ahsin emuh wuhyaquah-wahkaheguning: Kesha-Muhnedoong suh wanje-ezhewabuk, kechemahmahkahdandahgwud emuh keshkinzhegoonaung?

43 Mesuh ewh wanje-enenuhgoog, Kegahmuhkummegoom suh kenuhwah ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo tahmeenahwug dush egewh ahneshenahbag kameenewejig enewh oogemahwewene-meenewenun.

44 Owh suh kapungeshing emuh oo-oo ahseneeng tah pegeshkeshin: ahwagwan dush ween kakezhikahgoogwan oogahpeseboonegoon.

45 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg enewh oodahwajegunun, oogekekandahnahwah wenuhwah kedebahjemegoowaud.

46 Uhpe nunduhwanduhmoowaud chetuhkoonahwaud, oogekoosahwaun enewh ahneshenahban, aunwahjega-weneneeng muh oogeuhyenanemegoon enewh.

CHAP. XXII.

JESUS dush oogeguhnoonaun, emuh ahwajeguning menuhwah oogeëzheguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood.

2 Ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin enandahgwud debishkoo pazhik keche oogemah kahoozhetoomahwaud wewekoodahde-wekoongawin enewh oogwissun.

3 Kemahjenahzhahwaud dush enewh oobuhmeetahgu-

nun chenundoomahnid enewh kahwekoomindjin : kah dush keënanduhsewun chepeëzhahnid.

4 Menuhwah oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh bakahnezenejin buhmeetahgunun, oo-oo keëkedood, Weenduhmahwik egewh kahwekoomindjig, Benuh ningewahwazhesettoon newekoongawin : ahzhe kenesahwug nepezhekeensemug kuhya neweenenoonsemug, kuhkenuh dush gagoo ahzhe kekezhesin : peëzhahyook emuh wewekoodahdewenewekoongawening.

5 Kah dush oogebahmanduhsenahwah, kemahjahwaud dush ween pazhik emuh ooketeganing, menuhwah dush pazhik emuh anduhnahtahwad.

6 Egewh dush kaheshquejig oogeöodahpenahwaun enewh buhmeetahgunun, kekooduggeähwaud kuhya dush kenesewaud.

7 Uhpe dush owh Keche-oogemah kahnoondung, kenishkahdeze, oogemahjenahzhahwaun dush enewh ooshemahguneshemun, kebahnahjeaud dush oonoo nashewanejin, chahgezahmahwahwaud dush oodoodanahwenene.

8 Medush keënaud enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, Ahzhe kekezhesin ewh wewekoodahde-wekoongawin, kah dush keahpetandahgoozesewug egewh kahwekoomindjig.

9 Ezhahyook suh dush emuh naneengidahwuhmook mekunun, menik dush kamikahwagwah nundoomik chepeezhahwaud emuh newekoongawening.

10 Medush oogoo buhmeetahgunug keëzhahwaud emuh keche-mekunaung, kemahwunzoomahwaud kuhkenuh menik kahmikahwahwaud, majeëzhewabezenejin kuhya manoo-ezhewabezenejin : medush kemooshkenawaud egewh kahwekoomindjig emuh wewekoodahde-wekoonding.

11 Uhpe dush paundegad owh Keche-oogemah chepewahbuhmaud enewh namuhduhbenejin, oogewahbuhmaun pazhig enewh enenewun emuh ahyahnid kahahgwesenid wewekoodahde-pahpensuhkoowahgun.

12 Oo-oo oodenaun, Neeje, ahneen oomah kahezhependegayun ahyoosewun ewh wewekoodahde-pahpensuhkoowahgun? Kah dush ningoodenoo keëkedoose.

13 Medush owh oogemah oo-oo keënaud enewh buhmeetahgunun, Menjemahpenik suh emuh ooninjeeng kuhya emuh oosittaung, mahjewenik dush, kuhya ahpuggenik emuh ahgwahjeeng, anduhzhe kushke-tebekuk, medush ewede kaduhzhe-muhtwayahbettasang.

14 Nebewah muh nundoomahwug, punge dush atuh wuhwanahbuhmahwug.

15 Medush keahwekahkekedoowaud egewh Phariseeg, chenuhgwuhnahwahwaud emuh oodekekoowening.

16 Oogeähnoonahwaun dush enewh ookekenooahmahgunewaun kuhya enewh Herodianun chenaunzikahwahnid, oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Kakenooahmahgayun, nekekandahmin chedabwayun kuhya emuh dabwawening azhekekenooähmahgayun ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodezhetwahwin, kah dush ahweyah kekoosahse; kah suh kepahbahmanemahseeg egewh enenewug.

17 Weenduhmahweshenaum suh dush, Ahneen enanduhmun? Oonesheshin nuh ewh chemeenind ewh shooneyah owh Cæsar gamuh kuhya goo kah?

18 Jesus dush oogekekandaun oomujjeëzhewabezewenewah, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneshwin kuhgwajeëyag anuhmea-kahzooyag?

19 Wahbundaheshig ewh tebahahmahdewene-shooneyah. Oopeetahmahwahwaun dush ewh shoomahnekan.

20 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahwanan wah-owh mazenejegahzood kuhya kakenoowahje-beëgahzood?

21 Oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Cæsar suh, medush oo-oo enaud, meenik suh owh Cæsar enewh tabandungin owh Cæsar; Kuhya dush meenik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh tabandungin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud *oonoo ekedoowenun*, kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kenuhguhnahwaud dush, kuhya kemahjahwaud.

23 Medush ewh uhpe kezheguk kepenaunzikahgood enewh Sadduceen oo-oo akedoonejin, kah gagoo ahwunsenoon ewh ahbejebahwin, ooge guhgwajemegoon dush.

24 Oo-oo keëkedoonid, Kakenooahmahgayun, Moses keëkedoo, keshpin ahweyah nebood pwahoonejahnesid wekahnesun oogahwedegamaun enewh wahdegamahpuneen, chenetahwegetahwaud enewh oonejahnesun enewh wekahnesepuneen.

25 Keahyahbuneeg emuh anduhnuhkeeyaung neezhwahswe wawekahnesindejig; owh dush sasekezid kahwewid keneboo, kah dush keoönejahnesese, oogenuhguhduhmahwaun ooshemayun enewh wewun.

26 Medush nahsaub kahezheähyaud owh pazhik, kuhya

menuhwah anekauj pazhig, peenesh egoo kuhkenuh egewh neezhwahswe.

27 Ahpeche dush eshquauj keneboo kuhya owh equa.

28 Emuh dush ahbejebahwening ahwanan anduhchewaud egewh neezhwahswe kaähyahwaud enewh equawun? kuhkenuh muh oogeähyahwahwaun.

29 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, kewuhneshenoom kekanduhsewag enewh kechetwah-oozhebeegunun kuhya ewh oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

30 Emuh muh ahbejebahwening kahween wewesewug kah kuhya wewekahwesewug, debishkoo suh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede eshpeming ezheähyahwug.

31 Ewh dush ahbejebahwin duhzhinduhming, kahnuh ween keduhginduhsenahwah ewh anenag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oo-oo keëkedood.

32 Neen suh nindow Ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Abraham, kuhya ookesha Muhnedoomun owh Isaac, kuhya ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Jacob? Kahween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwese ookesha Muhnedoomewaun, egewh naboojig egewh suh atuh bamahdezejig.

33 Uhpe dush egewh ahneshinahbag kahnoonduhmoowaud oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah ewh ookekenooahmahgawin.

34 Uhpe dush egewh Phariseeg nwaunduhmoowaud ewh kewuhnemaud enewh Sadduceen, kepemahwunjeëdewug.

35 Pazhik dush tebahkoonega-wenenewun oogeguhgwajemegoon, kekuhgwatebanemegood, oo-oo keëkedoonid,

36 Kakenooähmahgayun, wagoonan ewh kache-ahpetandahgwuk kuhgequawin emuh tebahkoonegawening?

37 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kegahsahgeäh Jehovah kekesha Muhnedoom anegookoodaäyun, kuhya anegook-oojechangooweyun, kuhya apeechewemahguk kedenanduhmoowin.

38 Mesuh oo-oo nahgaunandahgwuk kuhgequawin emuh tebahkoonegawining.

39 Menuhwah dush pazhik ahyahneka-enandahgwuk nahsaub suh ekedoomahgud Kegahezhesabgeäh keejeduhnuhkewamahgun nahsaub azhesahgeedezooyun.

40 Mesuh oomah oonoo neezh kuhgequawenun ahgoo-

dag kuhkenuh ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya enewh aunwahjegawinun.

41 Magwah dush mahwunjeëdewaud egewh Phariseeg, Jesus oogeguhgwajemaun,

42 Oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen uhyenanuhmag owh Christ? ahwananun wagwesemegoojin? oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, David suh.

43 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wagoonan dush owh David emuh Kecheoojechaugoong Tabaningad kahoonjeëzhenikahnaud oo-oo akedood,

44 Owh Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, nuhmuhbuhbin emuh nekechenikaung kaähpeech ezheugwah egewh shaunganemekig ewh chetuhtuhkookahnudwah?

45 Keshpin dush owh David Tabaningad ezhenikahnaud, ahneen dush azheoogwissemahgwan?

46 Kah dush ahweyah oogekushketooseen ningood cheëzheahzhedamaud; ahpena dush goo ewh kezheguk kah kuhnuhga ahweyah keënanduhse menuhwah chekuhgwajemaud.

CHAP XXIII.

MEDUSH ewh uhpe Jesus keguhnoonaud enewh ahneshenahban kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun,

2 Oo-oo keëkedood, Egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg nuhmuhduhbewug emuh Moses oopuhbewining:

3 Kuhkenuh dush anenagwah guhnuhwanduhmook kuhya ezhechegayook, oodezhechegawenewaun suh atuh gagoo ezhechegakagoon: kekedoowug muh, kahween ezhechegasewug.

4 Ootahkoobetoonahwah muh mewunekaunun kachekoosegwungin kuhya sanuggukkin ewh pemoonduhming, pemewunaähwaud dush enewh enenewun, wenuhwah dush ween kah kuhnuhga ooneenjewaung ootaungenunsenahwah cheoombenuhmoowaud.

5 Chewahbuhmegoowaud enewh enenewun wanjeenuhnookeewaud kuhkenuh oodahnookewenewaun: oomechewesetoonahwah oophylacterymewaun kuhya oomechahwesetoonahwah ewh azhetuhtebegwahdanig enewh oopahpensekahwahgunewaun.

6 Oosahgetoonahwah enewh negaunuhbewenun uhpe

wahkoondingin, kuhya enewh kechetwahwuhbewenun emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong,

7 Kuhya uhnemikahgoowenun emuh ahtaundewining, kuhya Rabbi, Rabbi, cheëzhewenegoowaud enewh enenewun.

8 Kahween kenuhwah Rabbi kegahezhewenegooseem. Pazhegoo muh kekekinooahmahga-wenenemewah, medush owh Christ; kuhkenuh dush kenuhwah kedoowekahnesindeem.

9 Kagoo kuhya Noosa ezheweenahkagoon-ahweyah oomah uhkeeng: pazhegoo muh koosewah, mesuh owh eshpeming ayaud.

10 Kah dush kegahezhewenegooseem Kakenooahmahgayun: Pazhegoo muh kekekoo-ahmahgawenenemewah, mesuh owh Christ.

11 Ahwagwan dush kenuhwah anduhcheyag kache-ahpeetandahgoozegwan, mesuh owh kaoobuhmeetahguneyag.

12 Ahwagwan dush kakechetwahwanindezoogwan tahdahbussandahgoozeäh: Ahwagwan dush kadahbussanindezoogwan tahkechetwahwandahgooäh.

13 Kekuhgwahnesuggezeem kenuhwah Oozhebeëgawenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag, kekebahquahahmahwahwaug muh egewh enenewug ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin, kah muh kepeendegaseem kenuhwah, kah dush kepuggedinuhmahwahsewaug egewh wahpeendegajig chepeendegawaud.

14 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgooseem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeakahzooyag, kekedaumahwahwaug muh enewh oowegewahmewaun egewh shagahwejig, ahneshah dush kenooazh keduhnemetahgoozeem uhpe anuhmeähyagoon: mesuh ahwahshema kaëonjekahgwahnesugge-nahneboomegooyag.

15 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Pharisewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag, kekewetaushkahnahwah muh ewh kechegumme kuhya ewh pangwuhkummegaug uhkee chewekoojeäg pazhig kawedookoonag azheahnuhmeähyag, uhpe dush kahkushkeïnd, neezhing ahwahshema kedoozheahwah emuh mujje-muhnedoonaung chedebandahgoozid ewh dush ween kenuhwah azheähyahyag.

16 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah kakepeengwa-suhgahbegenegayag, oo-oo ekedooyag, Ahwag-

wan kamushkahwe-wahweendahmahgagwan tuhgoo-weendung ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kahween ningood enandahgussenoon; ahwagwan dush kamushkahwe-wahweendahmahgagwan tuhgoo-weendung ewh oozahwah-shooneyah emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong atag, muhzeneëga suh wah-owh.

17 Kakebahdezeyag kuhya kakepeengwayag: wagoonan ewh kacheahpeetandahgwuk ewh oozahwah-shooneyah gamuh ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig wanje-kechetwahwandahgwuk ewh oozahwah shooneyah?

18 Kuhya, ahwagwan kamushkahwe-wahweenduhmahgagwan ewh tuhgoo weendung ewh sahsahgewejegun-ahbik kahween ningood enandahguhsenoon; ahwagwan dush tuhgoo-weenduhmoogwan ewh megewawin emuh sahsahgewejegun-ahbekoong atag, muhzeneëga suh wahowh.

19 Kakebahdezeyag kuhya kakepeengwayag wagoonan ewh kache-ahpeetandahgwuk? ewh mejewawin, gamuh ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik wanje-kechetwahwandahgwuk ewh megewawin?

20 Owh dush katuhgoweendung ewh sahsahgewejegun ahbik ootuhgooweendaun suh ewh sahsahgewejegunahbikk uhya kuhkenuh emuh atagin.

21 Kuhya dush owh katuhgoo-weendung ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig ootuhgoo-weendaun suh, kuhya owh andaud emuh.

22 Kuhya dush owh katuhgoo-weendung ewh eshpeming kezhig ootuhgoo-weendaun suh kuhya oodoogemahwuhbewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya dush enewh namuhduhbenejin.

23 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog, ketebahegam muh ewh mint kuhya anise kuhya cummin uhpe tabahahmahgayagoon enewh makuhdawekoonahya-tebahahmahgoowin, kah kuhya kedezhechegaseem enewh kachetwahwandahgwukin emuh tebahkoonegawening atagin, ewh quuhyuk tebahkoonewawin kuhya shahwanjegawin kuhya ewh dabwayanduhmoowin: oonoo suh kedahgeëzhechegamwahpun, kah dush kedahgeaunwakunsenahwah enewh ewede ahnind.

24 Kakepeengwa sahgahbegenewayag, keshahboobegenahwah owh pingooshanse, kegoonahwah dush ween owh pagwahwegung.

25 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog amuhnea-kahzooyag! kepeenetoonahwah muh ahgwahjuhyeëe ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonagun, peenjuhyeëe dush ween mooshkenamahgud ewh muhkundwashkewin kuhya mujje-ezhewabezewin.

26 Kakepeengwayun Phariseeweyun, netum peenetoon emuh peenjuhyeëe ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonahgun me dush kaoonjepeenuk emuh ahgwahjuhyeëeng.

27 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem oozhebeëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag! debishkoo mahween wuhyahbishkahegahdag chebaguhmig kedezhenahgoozeem, manwahbuhmenahgwuk ahgwahjeeng, peendig dush ween mooshkenamahgud chebyookunun kuhya kuhkenuh weenezewenun.

28 Mesuh kuhya kenuhwah ewh nahsaub qunhyukezhewabezingin uhyenanemenagwah egewh enenewug, peenjenah dush ween kemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh ahnuhmeakahzoowin kuhya mujje-doodahgawin.

29 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem kenuhwah oozhe beëga-wenenewedoog kuhya Phariseewedoog anuhmeäkahzooyag! kedoozhetoonahwah muh enewh oochebaguhmegoowaun enewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya kesuhsagahwetoonahwah oochebaguhmegoowaun egewh manooezhewabezejig.

30 Oo-oo dush kedekedoom, keshpin ahyahyaungoobun ewh uhpe kebemahdezewaud egewh noosenahbuneeg kahween nindahgeweedookah-wahsenahnig ewh keoonjegahtuhwahwaud ewh oomesqueemene enewh aunwahjegawenenewun.

31 Mesuh debahjindezooyag ewh oonejahneseminagwah egewh kahnesahjig enewh aunwahjega wenenewun.

32 Kuhya kenuhwah kekezhetoonahwah menik kahezhechegawaud egewh koosebuneeg.

33 Kanabegooweyag, mujje-kanabegoong pahoondahdezeyag ahneen kaezheöozhinduhmag ewh mujje-ishkootawene-nahneboomegoowin?

34 Benuh suh dush kedezhinahzhahahmoonenim egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya nebwahkah-wenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug: ahnind dush kegahnesahwaug kuhya kegahahgwahquahwahwaug, kuhya ahnind

kegah puhzhunzhawahwaug emuh anduhzhe-mahoonjeëdeyag kuhya kegahnoosoonawahwaug emuh oodoodanahwewaung.

35 Kenuhwah cheoodessegooyag kuhkenuh menooezhewabezewene-mesqueem kahseegwabenegahdag oomah uhkeeng, oomesqueem owh manooezhewabezid Abel nahnauzh egoo oomesqueem owh Zacharias oogwissun owh Barachias, kahnesag emuh nesuhwuhyuheewung ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig kuhya ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik.

36 Kagate suh kedenenim, Kuhkenuh oonoo oogahoodissegoonahwah oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

37 Oh Jerusalem! Jerusalem! keen nasudwah egewh aunwahjegawenenewug, kuhya pamoosenuhudwah egewh kahezhenahzhahahmahgooyunig, ahneen duching kahenanduhmaun chemahoonjeügwah kenejahnesug, nahsaub azhemahoonjeäud owh pahkahahqua enewh oopuhnahjahnsemun emuh ahnaume, ningwegunaung kah dush kegeënanduhseem.

38 Benuh kewegewahmewah pezheshigwuhtag kenuhguhduhmahgoom.

39 Oo-oo muh kedenenim kahween menuhwah keguhwahbuhmeseem bahmah suh atuh cheëkedooyag, Shah wandahgooze owh pahezhaud emuh oodezhenikahzoowining owh Jehovah.

CHAP. XXIV.

JESUS dush kesahgahum, kenuhguhdung dush ewh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig: oogepewahbundahegoon dush enewh ookekenooahmahgunun enewh keche-ahnuhmea-weguhmig duhzhe wahkahegunun.

2 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Kah nuh ween kewahbunduhsenahwah kuhkennh oonoo? kagate kedenenim, kahween kuhnuhga pazhik ahsin tahoogedahbikesinsenoon, kuhkenuh suh goo tahneswabenegahdahwun.

3 Magwah nuhmuhduhbid emuh wahjewing ewh Olives oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh ookekenooahwahgunun anduhzhe nezhekawezid oo-oo keëkedoonid, Weenduhmooweshenaum, ahneen uhpe oonoo kaëzhewabuk? ahneen dush kaezhekekenoowahjechegunewung uhpe wepetuhg weshenun kuhya weëshquahuhkeewung?

4 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo, keënaud, ahkahwahbeyook suh ahweyah chewuhyazhemegoosenoowag.

5 Nebewah tahpeëzhahwug emuh nindezhenikahzoowining oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Neen nindowh owh Christ; oogahwuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah.

6 Kegahnoondaum suh ewh megahding kuhya muhtwa-megahding; aungwahmezeyook, kagoo megooshkahdandunkagoon, nundahwandahgwud muh kuhkenuh chedebishkoosag, kah dush muhshe wuhyaquahsasenoon.

7 Tahnundoobunikundahdewug muh egewh papuhkaun azheweenzoojig kuhya papuhkaun oogemahwewenun, tahpuhkuddakummegah, kuhya tahmahnahdahpenakummegah kuhya menze tahchahcheengwahkummegah.

8 Mesuh kuhkenuh oonoo kaëzhemahje-kootuggandahgwuk.

9 Me dush uhpe kapuggedenenagwah chekooduggeëgooyag, kuhya kegahnesegoowaug, kegahsheenganemegoowaug dush kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahneshenahbag nindezhenekahzoowin oonje.

10 Medush uhpe nebewah kaöosettahwanduhmoowaud oodahnuhmeäwenewaun kuhya kabahtahedewaud kuhya kasheenganindewaud.

11 Nebewah dush wuhyazhenga-aunwahjega-wenenewug tahpenahgoozewug, oogahwuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah bamahdezenejin.

12 Bahteënuk dush ewh mujje-uhyeëwesh tahoonjetahkesenene oosahgeëwawenewah nebewah.

13 Owh dush kaäungwahmezid peenish eshquahkummeguk mesuh owh kabemahjeïnd.

14 Kuhya dush maunduh oogemahwewene-minwahjemoowin tahwahweenjegahda, kuhkenuh uhkeeng chedebahjemootahwindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azhe-weenzoojig ahneshenahbag: Medush ewh uhpe chewuhyaquahkummeguk.

15 Uhpe dush kewahbunduhmag ewh kagwahnesuggandahgwuk nishwahnahdezewin, kahendung owh Daniel aunwahjegawenene nebahwemahguk emuh kachetwahwandahgwuk (ahwagwan aginduhmoogwan mahnoo oogahnahnahgahdahwandaun):

16 Me ewh uhpe kuhkenuh emuh Jerusaleming ayahjig emuh wahjewing tahezhenezhemoowug.

17 Ahwagwan dush oogedeguhmig ayahgwan kahween tahnesaunduhwase chenahteed enewh ooduhyeemun emuh wegewahming atanegin.

18 Kuhya dush owh emuh ketegahning ayaud kahweentahpeskahbese chemahmood oopahpesekahwahgun.

19 Tahketemahgezewug egewh ayahwahjig enewh ahbenoojeün kuhya egewh kanoonahwuhsoojig, uhpe ewh kekezheguk.

20 Ahnuhmeähyook, cheöozhemoosewag magwah pepoong, gamuh magwah ahnuhmea-kezheguk.

21 Me suh ewh uhpe kakeche-oojahnemandahgwuk, kah wekah nahsaub keëzhewabuhsenoon pahahkoo-mahjeuhkeewung nahnauzh egoo noongoom, kah kuhya wekah tahezhewabuhsenoon.

22 Keshpin suh tahkwahchegahdasenooge kah kuhnuhga ahweyah bamahdezid tahge bemahjeahse ; egewh dush kagegenindjig tahoonjetahkwahchegahdanoon.

23 Keshpin dush ahweyah oo-oo enenag, benuh oomah ahyah owh Christ gamuh ewede, kagoo dabwatunkagoon.

24 Tahpenahgoozewug kawuhyazhingajig Christug kuhya kawuhyazhingajig aunwahjega-wenenewug tahwahbundahewawug enewh keche-kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya enewh mahmaundahwejegunun kagah suh chetawuhyazhemahwaud enewh kagegenindjin keshpin suh enandahgoozenid chewuhyazhememind.

25 Benuh kezhah kegeweenduhmoonim.

26 Keshpin dush oo-oo enenagwah, benuh emuh buhgwahduhkummig ahyah kagoo ween tabwatunkagoon.

27 Debishkoo muh ewh ahnemekee-wahwahsuhmoowin wahbunoong peöonjebahmahguk uhneëzhesuhgahtag nahnauzh ewede apungeshemook, mesuh nahsaub kaezhewabuk uhpe tagweshing owh enene oogwissun.

28 Tebe muh atagwan ewh weyow mesuh kamahoonjeëdewaud egewh megezewug.

29 Bahbega dush keëshquahoojahnemekummeguk uhpe oonoo kezhegudoon tahtebekahbuhmenahgooze owh kezheke kezis owh dush tebike-kezis kahween tahwahsayahzese, egewh ahnungoog kezhekoong tahoonje pungeshenoog, kuhya enewh eshpeming duhzhe mushkahwezewenun tahningishkahmahgudoon.

30 Medush ewh uhpe ehenuhneenahwanduhmoowaud kuhkenuh egewh ahnooj azheweenzoojig oomah uhkeeng, oogahwahbuhmahwaun dush enewh enene oogwissun peezhahnid emuh eshpeming duhzhe ahnuhquaudoong pepe-

sekuhmenid dush kushkeawezewin kuhya keche-peshegan-dahgoozewin.

31 Oogahahnoonaun dush enewh oodangenemun, che kezhewawatoonid ewh pootahjegun emuh newing anuh-kuhkayah wandahnemuk, oogahoonjimahwundoonahwaun enewh gagegeninjin anegook-waug ewh kezhik.

32 Emuh ewh figoomenahgahwunzheeng oonjikekan-duhmook ewh ahwajigun; Uhpe ahzhe kenookahmahgnkin-ewh ootikwah-nun, kuhya suhyahgebuggezejin, kekekand-ahnahwah ewh gagah zhuhyegwah wemenooknmmig:

33 Mesuh dush kuhya kenuhwah uhpe kewahbunduh-mag oonoo kuhkenuh, kekanduhmook suh ewh chepashoo-wuk, ahzhe suh goo emuh chegeshquaund peähyahmahguk.

34 Kagate kedenenim, kahween tahtachahgenasewug oogoo noongom bamahdezejig, nahnauzh egoo kuhkenuh oonoo ketebishkoosag.

35 Taheshquahsamahgud ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee, neen atuh nindekedoowenun kahween taheshquah-sasenoon.

36 Uhpe dush ween goo ewh chekezheguk kuhya kaäh-peechekezheguk kahween ahweyah ookekanduhseen, kah kuhnuhga egewh eshpeming duhzhe angenug, owh atuh Noos.

37 Kahezhewabuk enewh ookezhegudoomun owh Noah, me nahsaub kaezhewabuk uhpe petuhgweshing owh Enene Oogwissun.

38 Kahezhewabezewaud muh chepwah mooshkuhung uhkee, kewesenewaud kuhya kemenequawaud, kewewe-waud kuhya kewewemindwah peenish egoo ewh kezheguk uhpe kepeendegad owh Noah emuh nahbequauning,

39 Kahween dush oogekekanduhsenahwah nahnauzh egoo puhgummeshkahgoowaud ewh mooshkuhummoowin; mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk uhpe petuhgweshing owh Enene Oogwissun.

40 Ewh dush uhpe neezh emuh ketegahning tahahyah-wug; pazhig tahmahjiwejigahzoo, owh dush pazhig tahish-koonah.

41 Neezh equawug tahduhzhepootahgawug emuh poo-tahguning; pazhig tahmahjiwenah, owh dush pazhik tahish-koonah.

42 Ahkoowahbeyook suh dush: kah muh kekekanduh-

senahwah ewh apeeche-kezheguk petahgweshing owh Tabanemenag.

43 Oo-oo kekandahmook, keshpin owh wawegewahmid kekekandungebun apeech-tebekuk wetuhgweshingebun owh kamoodishkid tahgeahkahwabe kah dush oodahgepuggedenunseen ewh oowegewaumun chegepegoobejegahdanig.

44 Ahneesh kuhya kenuhwah moonzhug kezhetahyook: kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah apeeche kezheguk katuhgweshing owh Enene Oogwissun.

45 Ahwanan owh ayaungwahmezid kuhya nabwahkaud buhmeetahgun, kahmeenegood enewh oodoogemahmun cheoogemahkundahwaud enewh oobuhmeetahgunene, cheahshummaud uhpe tebishkoosanegin?

46 Shahwandahgooze suh owh buhmeetahgun: Uhpe petuhgweshing oodoo-gemahmun kamekahgood ewh cheëzhechegad.

47 Kagate kedenenim, oogahmeenegoon enewh, cheoogemahkundung kuhkennh ooduhyeemene.

48 Keshpin dush owh majeëzhewabezid buhmeetahgun oo-oo ekedood emuh oodaïng, keche wekah tahtuhgweshin owh nindoogemaum;

49 Mahje-pukketawaud dush enewh weejbuhmeetahgunun, kuhya weedoopuhmaud kuhya weejmenequamaud enewh kahwuhquabeshkenejin;

50 Tahpetuhgweshenun enewh oodoogemahmun owh buhmeetahgun ewh uhpe kezheguk kuhya apeeche-kezheguk nundahwanemahsig,

51 Chetaushkekahegood dush, kuhya cheahpuggenegood emuh ahyahnid enewh anuhmeakahzoonejin: medush emuh kaduhzhe-ahyahshequang kuhya kaduhzhemuhmahtwayahbetasang.

CHAP. XXV.

MEDUSH uhpe kaënandahgwuk ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo metahswe kegaungooquag, kahoodahpenungig oowahsuhkoonanjegunemewaun, keuhnesahguhumoowaud dush cheahwenahquashkahwahwaud enewh nahaungishhun.

2 Nahnun dush kenebwahkahwug, nahnun dush kekuhkebahdezewug.

3 Egewh dush kakebahdezejig oogeoodahpenahnah-

wah enewh oowahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomewaun, kahween oogeahyaunsenahwah ewh pemeda.

4 Egewh nabwahkahjig oogeduhgoo-ahyahnahwah ewh pemeda emuh oodahtahsoowenewaung kuhya oowahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomewaung.

5 Wekah tuhgwishenenid enewh nahaungishun, kuhkenuh kenuhwuggequasawug kuhya kenebahwug.

6 Ahyahbetah tebekuk dush kemuhtwa-pepahgim, Benuh nahaungish petuhgweshin ; ahwenahquashkahwik.

7 Medush kuhkenuh kepuhsegwewaud oogoo kegaungooquag, kewahwazhetoowaud dush enewh oowahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomewaun.

8 Egewh dush kakebahdezejig oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh nabwahkaknejin, Meezheshenaum suh ahnind ewh kepemetamewah ; gagah muh ahtawun newahsuhkoonanjegunahkoomenahnin.

9 Oogeguhnoonegoowaun dush enewh nabwahkahnejin, oo-oo keëgoowaud, Kahmahmundah koonemah kahween tahtabesasenoon cheahyahmung neenuhwind kuhya kenuhwah ; nahwuj tahoonesheshin ezhahyag ahyahwaud egewh atahwajig, chekeshpenuhdahmahdezooyag dush.

10 Ahpetandewaud dush ahwekeshpenahtoowaud, ketuhgweshin owh nahaungish, egewh dush kahkezhetahjig oogeahneweejpeendegamahwaun emuh auduhzhe weeweekoodahdewene-wekoondeng, kekebahquahegahda dush ewh ishquaundam.

11 Nahgujeesh dush kuhya wenuhwah ahnind kegaungooquag kepeëzhahwug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Wagemahweyun, Wagemahweyun, pahkahkoonuhmooweshenaum.

12 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Kagate kedenenim kahween kekekanemesenoonim.

13 Ahkahwahbeyook suh dush kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah ewh kezhik gamuh ewh tebahegun uhpe katuhgweshing owh enene oogwissun.

14 Oo-oo muh enandahgwud ewh eshpeming duhzhe oogemahwewin debishkoo enene wahkoozid, oogenundoomaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, oogemeenaun dush enewh ooduhyeemun.

15 Pazhig oogemeenaun nahnun talent, menuhwah dush pazhig oogemeenaun neezh talent, kuhya dush pazhig, pazhig talent debishkoo kahkushkeawezenid oogeënahoonaun ; medush bahbega kemahjaud.

16 Owh dush nahnun talent kahoodahpenung oogeah-weahtahwan ewh shooneyah, menuhwah dush nahnun talent ahwahshema oogekushketoonun.

17 Mesuh kuhya ween kahezhechegad neezh talent kahoodahpenung, menuhwah neezh ahwahshema oogekushketoonun.

18 Owh dush pazhig talent kahoodahpenung, kemahjah kewahneka dush emuh uhkeeng, kekahdood enewh oodoogemahmun ooshooneyahmene.

19 Bahmah dush wekah ketuhgweshenoon enewh oodoogemahmewaun oogoo buhmeetahgunug, oonundoodahmahwaun dush ewh tebahahmahgawin.

20 Owh dush, nahnun talent kahoodahpenung kepeëzhah nahnun talent ahwahshema oogetuhgoo-peetoonun oo-oo dush keënaud, Tabaningayun, kegemeezh nahnun talent, benuh, menuhwah nahnun talent ningeduhgookushketoonun.

21 Oo-oo oogeëgoon enewh oodoogemahmun, Wawane waneshesheyun kuhya ahyaungwahmezeyun bameetahguneweyun: kegeauugwahmenahnun enewh punge kahguhnuhwanduhmunin kegahmeenin nebewah cheoogemahkunduhmun. Peendegan emuh oodoonahnegoozewening owh kedoogemaum.

22 Kuhya dush owh kahoodahpenung neezh talent kepeëzhah oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Nindoogemaum, kegemeezh neezh talent: benuh, menuhwah neezh bakanukkin ningekushktoonun keahtahwayaun.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh oodoogemahmun, Wawaue! waneshesheyun kuhya ahyaungwahmezeyun bameetahguneweyun; kegeaungwahminahnun punge, kegahmeenin nebewah cheoogemahkunduhmun: Peendegan emuh oodoonahnegoozewening owh kedoogemaum.

24 Kepeëzhah dush owh pazhig talent kahoodahpenung oo-oo dush keëkedood, Nindoogemaum kegekekanemin chesunnug-eneneweyun, kishkushkezhegayun emuh keketegasewun kuhya mahwunjechegayun emuh kesuhswawabenegasewun.

25 Nengeahgwushke dush kuhya nengeähwekahdoon keshooneyaum emuh uhkeeng, benuh, kedahyaun ewh keduhyeem.

26 Oogeguhnoonegoon dush enewh oodoogemahmun oo-oo dush keëgood: Majebuhmeetahguneweyun kuhya

katemishkeyun, kegekekanim chekishkushkezhegayaun keketegasewaun kuhya chemahwunjechegayaun kesuhwawabenegasewaun.

27 Kedahgemeenaug suh ewh neshooneyaum egewh muhyashquahdoonegajig, uhpe dush pahkewayaun nindahgeoodahpenaun ewh ninduhyeem kuhya dush ewh menik kahkushkechegamahguk.

28 Muhkummik dush ewh shooneyah, kuhya dush meenik owh ayaung metahswe talent.

29 Owh muh ayaung tahmeenah, nahwuj dush nebewah oogahahyaun, owh dush ayaunsig tahmuhkummah pooch ewh ayaung.

30 Ahpuggenik dush owh ningood anahbuttezesig buhmeetahgun emuh ahgwahjeeng anduhzhe-kushketebekuk: emuh kaduhzhe mahwing kuhya kaduhzhe muhtwayahbetasang.

31 Uhpe petuhgweshing owh enene oogwissun emuh oopeshegandahgoozewening, pewejewegood dush kuhkenuh enewh kachetwahwezenejin oodangenemun, me ewh uhpe kawawanuhbid emuh oopazhegandahgoozewene oodoogemah-wuhbewening.

32 Emuh dush anahsuhmuhbid tahmahwunzoomahwug kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahneshenahbag: Oogahnuhyatahwenaun dush debishkoo owh mahnishtahneshewenene azhenuhyatahwenaud enewh mahnishtahneshun kuhya enewh mesahboozoon.

33 Ooogahahsaun dush enewh mahnishtahneshun emuh ookechenekaung kuhya enewh mesahboozoon emuh oonuhmunjenekaung.

34 Medush uhpe owh keche-oogemah kaënaud enewh ookechenekaung ayahnejin, oondahshahyook kenuhwah shawanemenag owh Noos, oodahpenahmook ewh oogemahwewin kahwahwazhetahmahgooyag, uhpe mahyahje-oozhetoong oo-oo uhkee.

35 Nengepuhkuddanahbun muh, kegeahshummim dush: ningekishkahbahgwanahbun, kegemeenahim dush: ningemahyuggezenahbun, kegepeendeguhzhim dush:

36 Ningpingweshahgedenahbun, kegeahgweëm dush: nindahkoozenahbun, kegemahwuddeshim dush: nengekebahquahoogoonahbun kegepenaunzahkahwim dush.

37 Medush cheguhnoonahwaud egewh quuhyuk-azhewabezejig oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Tabaningayun ahneen

uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh puhkuhdayun, keahshummegoowunan edush? gamuh kishkahbahgwayun kemeenahegoowunan dush?

38 Ahneen uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh mayuggezeyun, kepeendegahnegoowunan dush? gamuh ewh pingweshahgedeyun, ahgweegoowunan dush?

39 Ahneen uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh ahkoozeyun, gamuh kebahquahoogooyun, kenaunzekahgooynn dush?

40 Owh dush keche-oogemah oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo cheënaud, Kagate kedenenim ewh menik oo-oo kahuhyindoodahwag kuhnuhga pahzig kache noondaush ahpetandahgoozid nekahnis, neen suh kegeahyindoodahwim.

41 Medush oo keënaud emuh oonuhmunjinekaung ayahnejin, ahwus nuhguhnuhzheshig kenuhwah kagwahnesuggandahgoozeyag emuh kahgega ishkootang kahwahwazhetahmahwindwahpun owh Mujje-Muhnedoo kuhya enewh oomezhenahwamun.

42 Ninpuhkuddanahbun muh, kah dush kegeahshummeseem: Nengekishkebahgwanahbun, kah dush kegemeenaheseem:

43 Nemahyuggezenahbun, kah dush kegepeendeguhzheseem: nengepingwahshahgedenahbun, kah dush kegeahgweëseem: nindahkoozenahbun kuhya ninkebahquahoogoonahbun, kah dush kegemahwudezheseem.

44 Medush kuhya wenahwah cheguhnoonahwaud oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Tabanengayun, ahneen uhpe kahwahbuhmegooyun ewh puhkuddayun, gamuh kishkehbahgwayun, gamuh mahyuggezeyun, gamuh peengwahshahgedeyun, gamuh ahkoozeyun, gamah kebahquahoogooyun, keweedoo kahgoosewunan dush?

45 Medush cheguhnoonaud oo-oo cheëkedood, Kagate ewh menik kahuhyindoo-dahwahsewag kuhnuhga pazhig kache noondaush ahpetandahgoozid oogoo anduhchewaud, neen suh goo kah kegeahyindoo-dahweseem.

46 Medush oogoo kaëzhahjig emuh kahgega kooduggezewening: egewh dush quuhyuk azhewabezejig emuh kahgega bemahdezewening.

CHAP. XXVI.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush, uhpe owh Jesus kahishquahkekedood oonoo ekedoowenun, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun,

2 Kekekandahnahwah bahmah neezhoogoonahguk tahtebishkoosa uhpe kebekoosa wekoonding, owh dush enene oogwissun tahpuggedenah cheahgwahquahoond.

3 Medush kemahoonjeëdewaud egewh keche sahsahgahwejegawenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag,

4 Kuhya dush kekahkekedoowug chewahweenga tuhkoonahwaud enewh Jesusun, chenesahwaud dush.

5 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kahween magwah wekoonding koonemah tahnishkahjeëwawug egewh ahneshenahbag.

6 Magwah dush ahyaud owh Jesus emuh Bethany, emuh andaud owh Simon owh wamegeed,

7 Oogepenaunzekahgoon pazhig enewh equawun peahyahmenid ewh alabaster muhkuhkons kache-ahpetandahgwuk noomenegun, oogesegenahmahgoon dush emuh ooshtequahning magwah nuhmuhduhbid.

8 Uhpe dush ookekenooahmahgunun kewahbundahmenid, kenishkahdezewun, oo-oo keekedoonid, Ahneshwin oo-oo bahnahjeewawin?

9 Tahgeähtahwam muh maunduh noomenegun, nebewah dush shooneyah tahgekushkechegahda chemeenindwahpun egewh katemahgezejig.

10 Uhpe dush Jesus kahkekandung, oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneshwin megooshkahjeäg wah-owh equa? oonesheshin suh ewh kahdoodahwid.

11 Kahgenig kedahyahwahwaug egewh katemahgezejig anduhzhe ahyahyag; neen dush ween kahween kahgenig kedahyahweseem.

12 Kesegenung mahbuh oo-oo noomenegun emuh neyowing, cheningwahoogooyaun sah keoonjeëzhechega.

13 Kagate kedenenim, Tebe kawahweenjegahdagwan maunduh minwahjemoowin emuh anegookookumegaug, kuhya oo-oo kahezhechegad wah-owh equa tahwahweenjegahda cheoonjemequanemind.

14 Me dush kenaunzikahwaud pazhig egewh metahswe ahzhe neezh kekenooahmahgunug enewh keche sahsahgewejegawenenewun,

15 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Wagoonan kameezheyag, puhgedenuhmoonuhgoog wah-owh? nesemeduhnah duswabik shooneyaun oogeenahwaun.

16 Me dush kemahjenunduhwandung ewh chebahtahaud.

17 Netum dush kezheguk uhpe mahyahje-meejing ewh wambejekewahgesinsenook buhquazhegun, egewh kekenooahmahgunug oogenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Jesusun oo-oo keenahwaud, Ahneende kedenandum cheduhzhewahwazhetahmahgooyun chemeejeyun ewh kebekoosa-wekoondewin?

18 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ezhaug dush emnh oodanaung, owh pazhik enene oo-oo enik, Oo-oo ekedoo owh Kekenooähmahgawenene, gagah zhuhyegwah wetebishkoosamahgud nekezhegoom, andahyun ningahduhzhe-oozhe toon ewh kebekoosa wekoondewin kuhya nekekenooahmahgunug.

19 Keëzhechegawug dush egewh kekenooahmahgunug debishkoo kahegoowaud enewh Jesusun; oogewahwazhetoonahwah dush ewh kebekoosa-wekoondewin.

20 Kahoonahgooshig dush oogeweduhbemaun enewh metahswe ahshe neezh.

21 Magwah dush wesenewaud, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate kedenim pazhig kenuhwah ningahbahtahik.

22 Ahpeche dush kenuhneenuhwanduhmoog, oo-oo dush oogemahjeënahwaun papazhik, Neen nuh Tabaningayun?

23 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, owh waujquahbuhahmahwid emuh oonahguning, me suh owh kabahtahid.

24 Owh suh enene oogwissun mahjah debishkoo anahjemind emuh oozhebeëguning; tahkechekooduggeze suh owh enene kabahtahaud enewh enene oogwissun, tahgeooneshenene owh enene wekah negesegoobun.

25 Oogeguhnoonegoon Judasun enewh kahbahtahegoojin oo-oo keëgood, Neen nuh Rabbi? oo-oo dush oodenaun Kegeëkid suh.

26 Magwah dush wesenewaud, Jesus oogeoodahpenaun buhquazhegun, uhpe dush kahmahmooyahwad oogebuhquabenaun, oogemeenaun dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keëkedood, oodahpenik, ahmook; me suh oo-oo neyow.

27 Oogeoodahpenaun dush ewh menequahjegun, kahmahmooyahwad dush, oogemeenaun enewh, oo-oo keëkedood, Kuhkenuh menequayook ewh.

28 Me muh oo-oo nemesqueem ewh emuh ooshkekekindewening segwabenuhmoowindwah nebewah bamahdezejig cheöonjewabenuhmoowindwah oomujje ezhewabezewenewah.

29 Kedenenim suh, kahween menuhwah ningahmenequaseen maunduh mahnewung ewh shooweminahgahwunzh nahnauzh ewh kekezheguk uhpe kadooshke-menequayaun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Noos.

30 Uhpe dush kahnuhguhmoowaud, kesahgahumoog keëzhahwug dush emuh Olives wahjewing.

31 Medush uhpe Jesus oo-oo keenaud, Noongoon tebekuk, kenuhwah kuhkenuh kegahoosittahwandaum neen oonje; oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Ningahpuhkittawah owh mahnishtahneshe-wenene, kuhkenuh dush egewh mahnishtahnishug waqueenoojig tahsuhswaskkahwahwug.

32 Keahbejebahyaun ningahuhnenegaun-tuhgweshin emuh Galileenaung.

33 Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Mesuhwah goo kuhkenuh oosittahwanemikwah, kahween neen kegahoosittahwanemesenoon.

34 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, chepwah noondahgoozid owh pahkahahqua, nesing kegahahgoonwatum ewh kekanemeyun.

35 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mesuhwah goo nundahwandahgoozeyaun cheweejneboomenaun, kahween ningahahgoonwatunse ewh kekanemenaun. Me nahsaub keëkedoowaud kuhkenuh egewh kekenooahmahgunug.

36 Me dush keweejewaud owh Jesus enewh kekenooahmahgunun, ketuhgweshenoowaud dush emuh keteguhning Gethsemane azhenekahdag; oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oomah nuhmuhduhbik kaahpeech ewede ezhahyaun cheahkoowa-ahnuhmeähyaun.

37 Oogeweejewaun dush enewh Peterun kuhya enewh neezh oogwissun owh Zebedee, kemahje-nuhneenuhwandum kuhya kekechewesugge-kootuggandum.

38 Me dush oo-oo enaud; kechenuhneenuhwandum suh owh ninjechaug, gagah suh wenebooyaun: ahyahyook suh oomah, wedookahweshig dush cheahkoowahbeyaun.

39 Menuhwah ahwahshemashish keëzhah keoojecheengwasad, keahnuhmeäud, oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa, keshpin enandahgwuk mahnoo ningah kuhbikahgoon maunduh

menequahjegun: Kah nindahwah neen ananduhmaun tah-ezhewabuhsenoon, keen suh atuh ananduhmun.

40 Oogenaunzikahwaun dush enewh kekenooahmah-gunun, kemekahwaud dush nebahnid, oo-oo dush keënaud, enewh Peterun, Ahneen, kahnuh kekushketoosenahwah nin-goo-tebahegunag chewedookahweyag ahkahwahbeyaun?

41 Ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeähyook cheënik-ahsewag emuh kuhgwatebaningawening. Ahnoo enandum suh owh oojechaugoomah, ewh suh weyausemah pajewe-mahgud.

42 Menuhwah kemahjaud, me goo ewh neezhing keäh-nuhmeäud oo-oo dush keëkedood, Noosa, keshpin enandah-gwussenoook chekuhbekahgooyaun maunduh menequah-jegun pwah-menequayaun, mahnoo keen ananduhmun tah-hezhewabud.

43 Kepeëzhaud oogemekahwaun menuhwah nebahnid, kekepingwuhshewun muh.

44 Kenuhguhnaud dush, menuhwah kemahjah, keah-weähnuhmeäud megoo nesing, me nahsaub kahekedood.

45 Me dush kepenaunzikahwaud enewh ookekenooah-mahgunun oo-oo dush oodenaun, kayahbe nebahyook kuhya aunwabeyook: Benuh pashoo peähyahmahgud ewh uhpe chepuggedenind owh enene oogwissun emuh ooneenjening enewh majeëzhewabezenejin.

46 Oonishkaug, Mahjahdah, benuh pashoo peähyah owh kabahtahid.

47 Magwah dush kekedood, benuh, owh Judas pazhig egewh metahswe ahshe neezh, kepeëzhah keweejewaud keche nebewah wadahzhahwashkoonejin kuhya wapuh-gummahgunenejin enewh keche-sahgahgewejega-wenene-wun kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahnishenahbag kah-ahnoonegoowahjin.

48 Owh dush kahbahtahaud kekenoowahjechegun oo-gemenaun enewh, oo-oo keëkedood, owh suh kaoojemug mesuh owh, minjemenik.

49 Bahbega dush naunzikahwaud enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keëkedoo, Keduhnemikoon, Rabbi, oogeöojemaun dush.

50 Jesus dush oo-oo oogenaun, Neeje wagoonan pahnah-teyun, kepeëzhahwug dush egewh, ketuhkoonahwaud dush enewh Jesusun.

51 Benuh, dush pazhig enewh wahjewegoojin owh Jesus kezhebenikanewun, kekechekoobetood dush oodah-

zhahwashkoom, kekishketahwuggaguhnahmaud enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgunun.

52 Me dush owh Jesus keënaud enewh, Nayaub suh peenuhun kedahzhahwashkoom, kuhkenuh muh ayoojig ewh ahzhahwashk ahzhahwashkoon kanesegoowaud.

53 Kah nuh ween kedenanduhseem chekushketooyaun noongoom chenundoodahmahwug owh Noos, nindahmeenik dush chewedookahwewaud ahwahshema metahswe ahsheneezh metauswauk enewh angenun?

54 Ahneen dush ween kaezhedebishkoosagebun enewh oozhebeëgunun oo-oo cheweëzhewabuk akedoomahgukkin.

55 Ewh dush uhpe Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ahnishenahban, Kemoodishke weneneeng kepeëzhetuhkoonim wadahzhahwashkoomeyag kuhya wapuhguhmahguneyag? Anduhsoo kezheguk kegeweduhbemenenim kekekenooahmahgayaun emuh keche-ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, kah dush kegetuhkooneseem.

56 Kuhkenuh oo-oo keëzhewabud chetebishkoosag oodoozhebeëgunewah egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug. Me dush kenuhguhnegood kuhkenuh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun keoozhemoowun dush.

57 Egewh kahtuhkoonahjig enewh Jesusun oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh andaud owh Caiaphas keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene, kahduhzhe-mahoonjeëdewaud egewh oozhebeëga-wenenenewug kuhya katezejig.

58 Peter dush wahsuh oogenoopenuhnaun, nahnauzh ketuhgweshenid emuh andaud owh Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene kependega dush, keweduhbemaud enewh buhmeetahgunun wewahbunjegad ewh kaëzhewabuk.

59 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, kuhya egewh katezegig, kuhya egewh mahyahwunjeëdejig oogenundahwandahnahwah ewh kenuhwishke-tebahjemoowin cheoonje nesahwaud enewh Jesusun.

60 Kah dush oogemekunsenahwah gagoo; mesuhwah goo nebewah kepeëzhahwaud kenuhwishke-dabahjemoojig kahween oogemekunsenahwah. Gaguhpe kepeëzhahwug neezh kenuhwishke-dabahjemoojig,

61 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Mahbah keëkedoo, Nekushketoon chebahnahjetooyaun ewh ookeche-ahnuhmea-weguhmig owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nesoo-kezhik dush menuhwah cheoozhetooyaunbaun.

62 Owh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene kepuh-

segwe, oo-oo dush keënaud enewh Jesusun. Kah nuh ningood kenuhquatunse? wagoonan oo-oo anahjemikwah oogoo?

63 Kah dush kekekedoose owh Jesus. Owh dush keche sahsahgewejega-wenene oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kedaungwahmemin ween oonje owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo cheweenduhmahweyaung keshpin ahwewunan owh Christ oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

64 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kegeëkid suh: bahmah kegahwahbuhmahwah owh enene oogwissun nuhmuhduhbid emuh ookechenekaung owh kachemushkahwezid kuhya petuhgweshing emuh kezhegoong duhzhe ahnuhquudoong.

65 Medush uhpe owh sahsahgewejega-wenene kekishkepetood oopuhpinsekahwahgunun oo-oo keëkedood kemujje-kezhwa suh; ahneshwin kayahbe nundahwanemungwahbun egewh kadebahjemoojig? benuh, noongoom kenoondahnahwah oomujje-kezhwawin.

66 Ahneen ananduhmag? Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Enandahgooze suh chenebood.

67 Medush kesequahnahwaud emuh ooshkinzhegooning, kuhya kepahquahkooneenjetahwahwaud; ahnind dush oogenahpahgaunzheninjetahwahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud,

68 Aunwahtahweshenaum, keen Christ, ahwanan owh kahpuhketaöik?

69 Peter dush kenuhmuhduhbe ahgwahjeeng emuh tasekahning, pazhig ooshkenegequan oogepenaunzikahgoon oo-oo keëkedoonid, Kuhya keen kegeweejewah owh Jesus Galilee duhzhe-wenene.

70 Keahgoonwatum dush emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud kuhkenuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween nekekanduhse ewh akedooyun.

71 Uhpe uhnesahgahung emuh tasekauning oogewahbuhmegoon menuhwah pazhig ooshkenegequan, oo-oo keënahnid enewh emuh ayahnejin, Kuhya wah-owh oogewejewaun enewh Jesusun Nazareth duhzhe enenewun.

72 Menuhwah keahgoonwatum, kekechemushkahwahkezhwa oo-oo keëkedood, kahween nekekanemahse owh enene.

73 Nahgujeesh egewh kahnebahwejig oogepenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Peterun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kagate keen kedow pazhig oogoo, anwayun muh kedoonjekekandahgooz.

74 Medush kemahje-mujje-kekedood kuhya kemush,

kahwah-kezhwad oo-oo keëkedoo, kahween nekekanemahse owh enene: Bahbega dush kemesetahgooze owh pahkah-ahqua.

75 Oogemequaundaun dush ewh oodekedoowin owh Jesus oo-oo keëgoopun, Chepwah noondahgoozid owh pah-kahahqua, nesing kegahahgoonwatum ewh kekanemeyun. Keuhnesahguhum dush, kekuhgwahnesuggah-damood.

CHAP. XXVII.

UHPE dush kahwahbung, kuhkenuh keche-sahsahge-wejega wenenewug kuhya ooketezemewaun egewh ahneshenahbag kekahkekedoowug chenesahwaud enewh Jesusun.

2 Uhpe dush kahminjemahpenahwaud, oogemahjewe-nahwaun, keahwepuggedenahmoowahwaud enewh ooge-maun Pontius Pilateün.

3 Judas dush, owh kahbahtahewad, uhpe kahwahbun-dung ahzhe kenahneboomemind, keaunwanindezoo, nayaub dush nesemeduhnah duswahbik shooneyaun oogepeetuh-mahwaun enewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya enewh katezenejin,

4 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ningemujjeëzhechega kebah-tahdooyaun ewh majeezhechegamahgussenook misque. Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Wagoonan nenuhwind kaöon-jebahmanduhmaung e-ewh? keen suh bahmandun ewh.

5 Oogeahpuggedaunun enewh shooneaunsun emuh ah-nuhmeä-weguhmegoong, kemahjah dush kuhya kekebena-wabenedezoo.

6 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug oo-geöodahpenahnahwah enewh shooneäunsun, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kah suh ween tahoonesheshinsenoon oonoo cheahchegahdag emuh shooneyah-weguhmegoong, me muh kahoonjekishpenuhtoong ewh misque.

7 Kekahkekedoowug dush, oogekishpinuhtoonahwah dush ewh wahbegune-oonahguneka-wenene ooketegaun, chepuggedanemindwah emuh egewh mayuggezejig.

8 Me suh misque-ketegaun wanjeëzhenikahdag ewh ketegaun, peenish egoo noongoom.

9 Medush ketebishkoosag ewh kahekedoopun Jeremiah aunwahjega-wenene oo-oo keëkedood, Oogeöodahpenah-nahwah dush enewh nesemeduhnuh duswahbik shoone-

yaun menik kaheneginzood owh kahahtahwang, kahenuhgemegood enewh oonejahnesun owh Israël;

10 Oogeahtahwanahwah dush chekishpenuhtoowaud ewh wahbegune-oonahguneka-wenene ooketegaun, debishkoo kahenahkoonid owh Tabaningad.

11 Jesus dush kenebahwe emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh oogemah: owh dush oogemah oogeguhgwajemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Keen nuh kedoogemahwemegoog egewh Jewyug? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedekid suh.

12 Uhpe dush kahahnahmemegood enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya enewh katezenejin, kah ningood keëkedoose.

13 Medush oo-oo keëgood enewh Pilateün, kah nuh ween kenoonduhse menik azheahnahmemikwah?

14 Kah dush bahbish ningood oogeëzheguhnoonahseen; kahoonjemahmahkahdandung owh oogemah.

15 Ewh dush uhpe wahwekoonding owh oogemah oopuhgedenahmahwahgoobun enewh ahneshenahban pazhig kabahquahegahzoonejin, kawenundahwanemahnejin.

16 Oogeahyahwahwaun dush pazhig kagwahnesuggekekandahgoozenejin enenewun kabahquahegahzoonejin, Barabbas azhenekahzood.

17 Uhpe dush kahpemahwunjeëdewaud, Pilate oo-oo oodenaun, Ahwanan nanduhwanemag chepuggedenuhgoogmoonah, Barabbas nuh gamuh Jesus owh Christ azhenekahzood?

18 Oogekekandaun ewh ahneshah kekahwanemahwaud keëonjepuggedenahmahgood.

19 Uhpe dush kahwuhwanuhbid emuh tebahkoonewawene-ahpuhbewening, wewun kepemejedwawun oo-oo akedoonid, kagoo ningood doodahwahkan owh manoo-ezhewabezid enene keche nebewah gooshah mabhuh ningeëonjekootuggandum noongoom kezheguk emuh enahbunduhmoowening.

20 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewug, kuhya egewh katezegig oogegahgaunzoomahwaun enewh ahneshenahban chenundoodahmahganid enewh Barabbasun, chenishwuhnahjeahnid dush ween enewh Jesusun.

21 Owh dush oogemah oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ahwanan oogoo neezh nanduhwanemag chepuhgedenuhmoonnuhgoog? Barabbas, keëkedoowug.

22 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneen dush kadood-

ahwug mahbuh Jesus owh Christ azhenekahzood? Kuhkenuh dush anduhchewaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Mahnoo tahahgwahquahwah.

23 Oogemah dush keëkedoo, Ahneshwin? Wagoonan ewh mujjeezhechegawin kahezhechegad? ahwahshema anegook kepepahgewug, Mahnoo tahahgwahquahwah.

24 Uhpe dush owh Pilate wuhyahbundung ewh kuhnuhga chedabwatahgoosig, nahwuj dush kenishkahjekummegezenid, oogeöodahpenaun ewh nebee kesebegeneenjeed emuh enahsuhmuhbenid enewh ahneshenahban, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, kahween neen nindoonjegahtahmahwahse mahbuh enene oomesqueem, Kenuhwah suh bahmanduhmook.

25 Kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag oogeguhnoonahwaun oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Mahnoo nenuhwind ningahoodessegoonaun ewh oomesqueem kuhya egewh nenejahnesenahnig.

26 Medush kepuggedenuhmahwaud enewh Barabbasun; uhpe dush kahpuhzhunzhawaud enewh Jesusun oogepuggedenaun cheahgwahquahoomind.

27 Enewh dush ooshemahguneshemun owh oogemah kahoodahpenahwaud enewh Jesusun, kuhya kahezhewenahwaud emuh kekedooweguhmegoong, kepenaunzikahgood kuhkenuh enewh shemahguneshun.

28 Oogekesekoonuyabenahwaun dush, mesquagenoo puhpensekahwahgun oogepesuhkoonahwaun.

29 Uhpe dush menasuhguhwunzhe-wewuhquaun kahookahdanuhmoowaud, oogepesekoonahwah emuh ooshtequahnening, kuhya ewh ahsahgunushk emuh ookecheneenjening, kuhya dush oogeshahgushketahwahwaun, kuhya oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keduhnemikahgoo keen wagemahkundahwudwah egewh Jewyug!

30 Oogesequahnahwaun, kuhya oogeoodahpenahnahwah ewh ahsahgunushk, kepukketawahwaud dush emuh ooshtequahnening.

31 Uhpe dush kahishquah-bahpenuhdahwahwaud ooge kesekoonahwaun ewh puhpensekahwahgun, kuhya oogepesekoonahwah tebenuhwa oodahgwewin, kuhya kemahjenahwaud cheähgwahquahwahwaud.

32 Pesahguhummoowaud oogemikahwahwaun enewh Cyrene duhzhe wenenewun, Simon azhenikahzoonejin:

medush ketwa kahahnoonahwahjin chepemoonduhmenid ewh ahzhedayahtegoom.

33 Uhpe dush kahuhnetuhgwishenoowaud emuh Golgotha aduhming, me suh azhenesetootahgwuk, ooshtequaunekahning.

34 Oogemeenuhahwaun ewh shewahboo weenzoob tuhgoonegahdag: uhpe dush kooduggummundung kahween oogewemenequaseen.

35 Oogeahgwahquahwahwaun dush, kemahdahoonedewug dush enewh oodahgwewenun, keahtahdewaud; chedebishkoosag kahekedoopun owh aunwahjega-wenene, Kemahdahoonedewug enewh nindahgwewenun, kuhya dush nepuhpensekahwahgun keoonjeahtahdewug.

36 Kenuhmuhduhbewaud dush, keahkahwahbuhmahwaud emuh;

37 Emuh dush debishkoo ooshtequahnening oogejuhyeëe oogeahtoonahwah maunduh oozhebeëgawin kahezheahnahmemind, WAH-OWH JESUS OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

38 Neezh dush kamoodishkejig ketuhgooahgwahquahwahwug, pazhik ookechenikaung, pazhig dush nuhmunjenekaung.

39 Egewh pabahmoosajig oogebahpenuhdahdahwahwaun kewawabequanewaud,

40 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, keen banahyetooyun ewh ahnuhmea-weguhmig, nesoo kezhig menuhwah ahyaunjetooyun, bemahjeëdezoon, keshpin suh wagwissemegoowunan owh Kesha Muhnedoo, ahzhedayahtigoong peoonjenesaunduhwan.

41 Kuhya dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh katezejig keëkedoowug,

42 Bakahnezenejin ween oogebemahjeäun, ween dush kahween ookushketooseen chebemahjeëdezood, kishpin kagate wagemahkundahwahgwan enewh Israelun, ahzhedayahtekoong tahpeoonjenesaunduhwa, ningahdabwatahwahnaun dush.

43 Oogeahpanemaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon; mahnoo noongoom oodahbemahjeëgoon kishpin menwanemegood: keëkedoo muh, nindoogwesemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

44 Kuhya dush egewh kamoodishkejig kahduhgooäh-

gwahquahoondjig me goo kuhya wenuhwah kahezhebahpenuhdahwahwaud.

45 Nahyahwuhquag dush ketebikahbuhmenahgwud peenish egoo ewh uhpe shaungoosoo tebahegunag.

46 Kuhnuhbuj uhpe kahshaunguhsootebahegunag Jesus anegook kepepahge, oo-oo keëkedood, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? medush akedoong, Nekesha Muhnedoom, Nekesha Muhnedoom, ahneshwin kenuhguhzheyun?

47 Ahnind dush nahbahwejig emuh, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud, oo-oo keëkedoowug, wah-owh enene oonundoomaun enewh Eliasun.

48 Pazhig dush keähbuhtoo, oogeoodahpenaun dush ewh eskahebaun, oogemooshkenabetoon ewh shewahboo, keähtood dush emuh ahsahgunushkoong, oogemeenahaun dush.

49 Ahnind dush oo-oo keëkedoowug, Pooneh, mahnoo wahbundundah kagate chepebemahjeëgoogwan enewh Eliasun.

50 Jesus dush, uhpe menuhwah anegook kahpepahgid, oogepuhgedenaun enewh oojechaugwun.

51 Benuh dush, ewh kebuhgoojegun emuh ahnuhmeaweguhmegoong oogejuhyeëe keoonjetaushkegesa peenish egoo nesuhyeëe; kecheengwamahgud dush ween ewh uhkee, ketaushkebekesawun dush enewh ahzhebekoon;

52 Kuhya kepahkahkoosenoon enewh chebaguhmigoon, kuhya nebewah ooweyowewaun egewh manoo-ahnuh meähgoobunanug kahnebahjig keoonishkah mahgudenewun,

53 Keëzhahwug dush emuh kechetwah-oodanaung, oogewahbuhmegoowaun dush nebewah enewh ahnishenahban.

54 Uhpe dush owh menesenoo-oogemah, kuhya enewh kahweejewahjin, ahkahwahbuhmahwaud enewh Jesusun, kahwahbunduhmoowaud ewh uhke checheengwamahguk, kuhya onoo kahezhewabukin, kekeche-sagezewug, oo-oo keekedoowaud, Kagate wah-owh wagwissemegoogobunan enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

55 Nebewah dush emuh keahyahwug equawug wahsah keoonzahbunjegawaud, kahnoopenuhnahjig enewh Jesusun Galileeng keoonjebahwaud, kebuhmeetahwahwaud dush enewh:

56 Keähyah suh owh Mary Magdalene, kuhya Mary

oogeewaun owh James kuhya owh Joses, kuhya dush oogeene Zebedee oonejahnesun.

57 Uhpe dush aneoonahgooshig, kepeëzhah pazhig kachetwahwezid enene emuh Aramathæäëng anduhnuhkeed, Joseph azhenikahzood, kuhya ween ahwid Jesus ookekenooahmahgunun:

58 Oogeëzhahnun enewh Pilateün, kepahgoosanjegad, weyowene enewh Jesusun. Pilate dush keënahkoonega puggenuhmahwind ewh weyow.

59 Uhpe dush Joseph kahoodahpenaud ewh weyow, oogewewahquayegenaun emuh wahbishkeging,

60 Oogeähsaun emuh tebenuhwa oodooshke-chebaguhmigoong kahweembahbekahahmahedezoogoobunan emuh ahsining, keche ahsineen dush oogeëzhetebebenaun emuh eshquaundamewung ewh chebaguhmig, me dush kahezhemahjaud.

61 Keahyahwug dush emuh owh Mary Magdalene, kuhya owh bakahnezid Mary, kenuhmuhduhbewaud emuh ahzhahwuhyeëe chebeguhmigoong.

62 Kahwahbung dush kahishquah-oozheetahwene-kezheguk, egewh keche-sahsahgeweja-wenenewug, kuhya egewh Phariseeg mahmahwe oogenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Pilateün.

63 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Oogemah, nemequandahmin, mahbuh wuhyazhingashkid kahekedood magwah bemahdezid, Bahmah kenesoogoonahguk ningahahbejebah.

64 Umbà enahkoonegan cheguhnuhwanjegahdag ewh chebaguhmig nahnaunzh egoo kenesoogoonahguk, koonemah dush kemooj nebah-tebik tahpeëzhahwun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, chemahjewenegood dush, cheënahwahpun dush enewh ahneshenahban, Ahzhe keähbejebah, ewh eshquauch wuhnezewin nahwuj tahgeoosittahwandahgwud dush ween ewh netum.

65 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedahyahwahwaug egewh akundoojig; Mahjahyook, aungwahmezeyook cheguhnuhwanduhmag.

66 Medush kahezhemahjahwaud, kewahweengatoowaud ewh chebaguhmig oogeahkookoowuhsahnahwah dush ewh ahsin, oogeähsahwaun dush enewh kaähkundoonejin.

CHAP. XXVIII.

KAHISHQUAH-AHNUHMEA-KEZHEGUK, uhpe pahwahbung ewh netum ahnooke-kezheguk kepeezhah owh Mary Magdalene, kuhya owh bakahnezid Mary, chepewahbunduhmoowaud ewh chebaguhmig.

2 Benuh dush, kekeche-cheengwahkummegah: Tabaningad muh oodangenemun eshpeming kepeoonjenahzhewun, ketuhtebewabenung ewh ahsin emuh ishquaundaming, keahgweduhbid edush.

3 Ahnemeke-wahwahsuhmoowening keëzhenahgooze, kooning dush keëzhewahbishkahne ewh oopuhpesuhkoowahgun:

4 Apeech kekoosahwaud egewh ganuhwandungig kenuhningishkahwug naboongin dush keëzheähyahwaud.

5 Owh dush angen oogeguhnoonaun enewh equawun, oo-oo keënaud: gagoo sagezekagoon kekekanemenim chepenundahwahbuhmag owh Jesus owh kahsuhsahgahquahoond.

6 Kahween oomah ahyahse, keähbejebah debishkoo kahekedoopun, Umba pewahbunduhmook emuh shingeshingebun owh Tabaningad.

7 Waweeb dush mahjahyook, weenduhmahwik enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, ewh ahzhe keahbejebaud; benuh, uhnenegahn-ezhah emuh Galileenaung kegeweenduhmoonim suh.

8 Waweeb dush chebaguhmigoong keöonjemahjahwug kesagezewaud kuhya kekeche moojeganduhmoowaud; kemahjebuhtoowug chedebahjemootahwahwaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun.

9 Magwah dush ezhahwaud ahwedebahjemootahwahwaud enewh ookekenooakmahgunun, benuh, Jesus oogenuhquashkahwaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Kedahnuhmekoonim.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagoo sagezekagoon: mahjahyook weendahmahwik egewh nekahnesug cheëzhahwaud emuh Galileenaung me dush ewede chewahbuhmewaud.

11 Magwah uhneëzhahwaud, benuh, ahnind kahahkundoojig kepeëzhahwug emuh oodanaung, oogeweenduhmahwahwaun dush enewh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewun kuhkenuh enewh kahezhewabukin.

12 Uhpe dush kahmahoonjedewaud kuhya egewh katezejig, kahkededoowaud, kemeenahwaud dush nebewah shooneyaun enewh shemahguneshun,

13 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, oo-oo ekedooyook, magwah tebekuk kemooj kepeëzhahwun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, kemahjetoowaud ewh weyow magwah nebahyaung.

14 Kishpin dush oo-oo noondung owh oogemah, nenuhwind nengahguhnoonahnaun, ningahahnookemin dush kenuhwah ningoodenoo chedoodahgoosewag.

15 Oogeoodahpenahnahwah dush ewh shooneyah, keëzhechegawaud dush ewh kahezhekekenooahmahwindwah: kayahbe dush wahweenjegahda maunduh ekedoowin emuh ahyahwaud egewh Jewyug peenish egoo noongoom.

16 Me dush keëzhahwaud egewh metahswe ahzhe pazhig kekenooahmahgunug ewede Galileenaung, emuh wahjewing ewh kezhah kahwahweendung owh Jesus.

17 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmahwaud, oogeöojecheengwuhnetahwahwaun: ahnind dush keahgoonwatuhmoog.

18 Jesus dush kepeëzhah keguhnoonaud, oo-oo keëkedood, ningemeenegoo kuhkenuh kushkeäwezewin ewede ishpeming kuhya oomah uhkeeng.

19 Mahjahyook, kekenooahmahwik kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag, baptizooik emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Wayoosemind owh Wagwesemind, kuhya owh Keche Oojechaug;

20 Kekenooahmahwik dush cheguhnoowanduhmoowaud kuhkenuh enewh kahezhekuhgekemenahgoog; benuh dush, kahgenig keweejewenim nahnauzh egoo ishquah-uhkeewung.

OOMINWAHJEMOOWIN OWH ST. MARK.

CHAP. I.

OO-OO Keëzhemahjesenene ewh oominwahjemoowin owh Jesus Christ, Kesha-Muhnedoo oogwissun;

2 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh aunwahjegawening, Benah, nindezhenahzhahwah, nemezhenahwam chenegahnid kaëneëzhahyun mesuh owh kawahwazhe sittood ewh mekun.

3 Oodinwawin owh madwa-pepahgid ewede puhguhduhkuhmig, wahwazhesittooyook oodezhahwin owh Jehovah, kuhya quuhyukquahmootahwik enewh oomekaunsun.

4 John suh keähyah emuh buhgwuhduhkuhmegaug, kebaptizooëwad, kuhya kedebahdoodung ewh aunwanindezoowene-baptizooëwawin cheoonje-wabenegahdag enewh mujje-ezhewabezewenun.

5 Kuhkenuh dush egewh Judea uhkeeng anduhnuhkeejig, kuhya egewh kahoodatoojig emuh Jerusaleming oogenaunzekahwahwaun, kuhya kuhkenuh oogebaptizooegoowaun emuh Jordan seebing, kewahweenduhmoowaud enewh oomujje-ezhewabezewenewaun.

6 Owh dush John keähgwid ewh pagwahwegung oopewyh, kuhya pushquagenoo-kechepezoowin kekechepezood; kuhya keäumwaud enewh ahtesahwuhyasheyun kuhya buhgwuj-ahmoo sinsebahquud;

7 Kekuhgequa, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Nepenoopenuhnik pazhik ahwahshema mashkahwezid dush ween neen kahween nindahpetandahgoozese chennahwatahyaun kuhya dush cheahbahahmahwug oomuhkesinayahbeen.

8 Neen suh kebaptizoowenenim ewh nebee: ween dush kegahbaptizooëgoowah emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong.

9 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud ewh uhpe kezheguk, Nazarething Galileeïng anduhgoog kepeöonjebaud owh Jesus, kuhya dush kebaptizooëgood enewh Johnun emuh Jordaning.

10 Kazhetin dush nebeeng keoonje-ahgwahtaud oogewahbundaun kezhik chepahkahkoosing, kuhya enewh ooje-

changwun debishkoo keche-oomemeeng chepoonenid emuh weyowing :

11 Kuhya ewh inwawin ishpeming keoonzetahgwuk, oo-oo këekedoomahguk, Keen suh kedow ningwis suhyahgeënaun kacheminwanemenaun.

12 Kazhetena dush keezhenahzhahoogood enewh Keche-oojechaugwun emuh buhgwuhduhkumig.

13 Ewede dush buhquuhduhkumig keähyah nemeduhnuh-duhsoogoon, kekuhquatebanemegood enewh Satanun : keweejewaud enewh ahwaseeyun ; kebuhmetahgood enewh angenun.

14 Kahtuhkoonind owh John, Jesus keëzhah ewede Galileeing, debahdoodung Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwene-minwahjemoowin,

15 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, zhuhyegwah debiskkoosa, kuhya dush pashoo peahyahmahgud Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin, aunwanindezooyook, kuhya dabwayanduhmook ewh minwahjemoowin.

16 Magwah bemoosad tetebawh Galilee kechegummeeng, oogewahbuhmaun enewh Simonun kuhya Andrewun wekahnesene pahkoobewabenahnid oodahsubene emuh kechegummeeng : kegegooekä-wenenewug muh.

17 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Howh ! noopenuhzheshig, kegahenahkoonenim dush chenoojeägwah egewh enenewug.

18 Kazhetena dush kenuhguhnahwaud oodahsubewaun, kenoopenuhnahwaud dush.

19 Anemahjaud dush pashoo oogewahbuhmaun enewh Jamesun oogwesun owh Zebedee kuhya enewh Johnun wekahnesene nuhyazh emuh nahbequauning magwah nahnaheahnid oodahsubene.

20 Kazhetena dush oogenundoomaun : oogenuhguhnahwaun dush enewh oosewaun kuhya ahnooketahga-wenenewun emuh nahbequauning kenoopenuhnahwaud dush.

21 Kepeendegawaud emuh Capernauming ; kazhetena dush ahnuhmea-kezhegudenig keëzhah emuh anduhzhe mahwunjeëding, kekekenooahmahgad dush.

22 Oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah dush ewh ookuhgequawin : kashkeäwezid eneneeng muh keëzhekuhgequa, kah dush debishko egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug.

23 Keahyah dush emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeeding pa-

zhik enene kakishkahwaud enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon ; kepepahge dush,

24 Ooo-oo dush keëkedood, Puhgedeneshinaum ahneen kadoodahdeyung keen Jesus Nazareth duhzhe-enene ? chebahnahjeëyung nuh kepeoonje-ezhah ? Kekanemin ahyahweyun, owh Kache-peeneezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

25 Oogenuhneebekemaun dush owh Jesus, oo-oo dush keëkedoon, Pezaun-ahyaun, kuhya sahgejenahwashkow.

26 Uhpe dush kahkeche-kooduggeäud owh wahnezid Muhnedoo, kuhya-kekeche-pepahgid oogesahgechenahwashkahwaun.

27 Kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, keguh gwajindewaud, oo-oo akedoowaud, Wagoonanedoog maunduh? ahneen azhewabuk maunduh ooshke-kuhgequawin ? kushkeäwezewening muh oodezhekuhgaunzoomaun enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon, oobezindahgoon dush.

28 Kazhetena dush kesuhswayahjemah emuh anegookookummegaug Galilee kuhzhe uhkee.

29 Mahwunjeëde-weguhmigoong dush kahoonje-sahguhumoowaud, kazhetena keëzhahwug oowegewahmewaung owh Simon kuhya Andrew, keweejewahwaud enewh Jamesun kuhya Johnun.

30 Owh dush Simon oosiggoosissun keshingeshinun oojebenegood, kazhetena dush oogeguhnoonahwaun enewh Jesusun me enewh kahduhzhemahwahjin.

31 Kenaunzekahwaud dush, oogepuhsegwindenaun kesuggeninjeenaud kazhetena kemahjahmahgudene oodoojebenegoowin, kuhya dush oogebuhmeetahwaun.

32 Aneoonahgooshig dush, uhpe kahpungeshemood owh kezis, oogepeetahmahwahwaun kuhkenuh ayahkoosenejin kuhya kakishkahwahnejin enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

33 Kuhkenuh dush wahdatoojig emuh ishquaundang keduhzhemahwunjeëdewug.

34 Oogenoojemooäun ahnooj anahpenanejin, oogesahgejenahzhahwaun dush nebewah mujje-muhnedoon ; kah dush oogepuggedemahwahseen enewh mujje-muhnedoon chekekedoonidi kekekanemegood suh.

35 Kache kuhkezhabahwahgudenig dush muhshepwah, wahbunenig kekooshkoosid emuh buhgwuhduhkumig keëzhaud ewede dush keduhzhe-ahnuhmeäud.

36 Oogenoopenuhnahwaun dush owh Simon kuhya enewh wahjewahjin.

37 Kahmekahwahwaud, oo-oo oodenahwaun, Kenundahwahbuhmegoog kuhkenuh enenewug.

38 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Umba ezhahdah emuh ahneka oodanahwung,kuhya ewede cheduhzhe-kuhgequayaun; me muh pahoonje-ezhahyaun.

39 Kekuhgequa dush emuh anduhzhe-mahwunjeëding emuh anegookookumegaug Galilee duhzhe uhkee, kuhya dush kesahgejenahzhahwaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

40 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh pazhik enenewun wamegeenejin kepahgoosanemegood kuhya keshahgushketahgood, oo-oo dush keëgood, Keshpin ananduhmun kedahkushkee chepeeneëyun.

41 Jesus dush, ketemahganemaud, oogeëzheneenjetahwaun, ketaungenaud dush, oo-oo keënaud, nindenandum; peenezin.

42 Oo-oo dush kahekedood, bahbega kepooneöomegeed, kepeeneïnd dush.

43 Uhpe dush kahaungwahmemaud, bahbega oogemahjenahzhahwaun.

44 Oo-oo dush enaud, Benuh, kagoo debahjemootahwahkan ahweyah : mahjaun dush, ahwewahbundow ewh keyow owh sahsahgewejega-wenene, kuhya megewan kepeeneëgoowin oonje e-ewh kahekedood Moses chemegewang, cheoonje-kekanduhmoowaud.

45 Uhpe dush kahmahjaud kewabe-debahjemoo kuhya kepahbahwahweenduhmahga ewh ezhechegawin, mesuh ewh kahoonjekushketoosig owh Jesus mezheshuh cheëzhaud emuh oodanaung, ahgwahjuhyeëe dush buhgwuhduhkumig keduhnezid : kepenaunzekahgood dush minzee wanjebahnejin.

CHAP. II.

MENUHWAH dush nahgujeesh kepeendega emuh Capernauming ; kenoondahgam dush emuh wegewahming ahyaud.

2 Bahbega dush nebewah kemahwunjeëdewug kah dush ketabishkenasewug emuh wegewauming kah dush kuhnuhga chegishquaund e-ewh ashenoowaud ; oogedebahjemootahwaun ewh ekedoowin.

3 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh pahnahnejin enewh naboowahpenanejin enenewun, kenewewun enewh pamewenegoojin.

4 Uhpe dush kekushkeoosigwah pashoo chepenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun ashenoowaud egewh ahnesheнahbag, oogebahkebuhquabetoonahwah emuh ahyahnid ; uhpe dush kahpahkebuhquabetoowaud oogenesahbegenahnahwah ewh nebahgun emuh shingeshing owh naboowahpenad.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus wuhyahbundung oodabwayanduhmoowenewaun oo-oo keënaud enewh naboowahpenanejin, Ningwis, kewabenuhmahgoo kemujje-ezhewabezewenun.

6 Emuh dush kenuhmuhduhbewug ahnind oozhebeëgawenenewug, oo-oo keuhyenanduhmoowaud emuh oodaëwaung,

7 Ahneshwin oo-oo azhemujje-kezhwad mahbuh ? Ahwanan anandahgoozid chewabenemahgad enewh mujjeezhewabezewenun, ween atuh Kesha Muhnedoo ?

8 Bahbega dush Jesus kekekanemaud emuh oojechaugoong oo-oo cheuhyenanduhmenid emuh oodaening, oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneshwin oo-oo uhyenanduhmag emuh kedaëwaung ?

9 Wagoonan nahwuj wuhyanepunuk oo-oo cheënind owh naboowahpenad, kewabenuhmahgoo enewh kemujjeezhewabezewenun ; gamuh cheënind, Oonishkaun oodahpin kenebahgun, bemoosan dush ?

10 Cheoonjekekanduhmag dush, owh enene oogwissun eheahyaud ewh kushkeawezewin oomah uhkeeng chewabenuhmahgad enewh mujje-ezhewabezewenun (oodenaun enewh naboowahpenanejin),

11 Kedenin, oodahpenun kenebahgun, ezhaun dush emuh kewegewahming.

12 Kazhetena dush keoonishkah, keoodahpenung dush ewh nebahgun, kesahgahung dush emuh enahsuhmuhbenid kuhkenuh ; kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kuhya dush kewahwezhanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, keekedoowaud, kahween wekah ningewahbunduhsemin oo-oo cheezhewabuk.

13 Menuhwah dush kesahgahum, keezhaud dush emuh tetebawh kechegummeeng ; oogepenaunzekahgoon dush kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban, kekekenooahmahwaud dush.

14 Anebemoosad dush, oogewahbuhmaun enewh Leviun oogwissun owh Alpheus namuhdnhbenid emuh mahwunje-

chega-weguhmegoong, oo-oo keënaud, noopenuhzheshin. Kepuhsegwewun dush kenoopenuhnegood.

15 Keëzhewabud dush magwah kewesenenid emuh oowegewahmening nebewah mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya majeezhewabezejig kewedoopuhmahwaud enewh Jesusun kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun: kebahtuheënwug suh, kuhya kenoopenuhnahwaud enewh.

16 Egewh oozhebeëgawenenewug kuhya Phariseeg uhpe wahyahbuhmahwaud chewedoopuhmahnid enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya maje-ezhewabezenejin, oogeënahwaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Ahneshwin wedoopuhmaud kuhya weejmenequamaud enewh mahwunjechegawenenewun kuhya majeëzhewabezenejin?

17 Uhpe dush Jesus noondahwaud oo-oo oogeenaun, Kahween oonundahwanemahsewaun egewh kayundahwezejig enewh mushkeke-wenenewun, ayahkoozejig atuh, Kahween nepeöonjeëzhahse chenundoomugwah egewh manooezhewabezejig cheaunwanindezoowaud, majeëzhewabezejig atuh.

18 Kekeëgwishemoowug dush ookekekenooahmahgunun owh John kuhya egewh Phariseeg, oogepenaunzekahwahwaun dush, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneshwin keëgwishemoowaud ookekenooahmahgunun owh John kuhya egewh Phariseeg keen dush kekekenooähmahgunug kahween keëgwishemoosewug?

19 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Tahgekushkeoowug nuh chekeëgwishemoowaud egewh wanejahnesemindjig emuh wewekoodahde-weguhmegoong magwah weejewahwaud enewh nuhaungishun? menik ahyahwahwaud enewh nahaungishun kahween tahkushkeoosewug chekeëgwishemoowaud.

20 Tahpuhgummeähyahmahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe kenuhguhnegoowäud enewh nuhaungishun me ewh uhpe kakezheguk kakeëgwishemoowaud.

21 Kahween ahweyah oodahpahgwahunseen ewh ooshkemahnetoowagin emuh kata-ahgwewening: mahgeshah ewh ooshkegin kaoonje pegooshkahgebun ewh kata-uhyeëe, nahwuj dush tahgepegooshkahmahgud.

22 Kah dush ahweyah oodahahtooseen ewh ooshkeshooweminahboo emuh kata oomoodyün, mahgeshah ewh ooshkeuhyeëe tahgeoonje paushkekahwun enewh oomoodyün, tahgesekesamahgud dush ewh shooweminahboo kuhya

dush tahgebahnahdudoon enewh oomoodyün ; tahahjegahda ewh ooshke-shooweminahboo emuh ooshkeeöomoodyün.

23 Kepuhgummeahyah dush kepuhbahmoosad emuh mezemine-ketegahning anuhmea-kezhegudenig, enewh dush ookekenooähmahgunun anebemoosanid oogeuhnemahmushkenahwaun enewh bahquazhegunushkoon.

24 Enewh Phariseën oo-oo keëgoowaud, Benuh ahneshwin ezhechegawaud magwah anuhmeä-kezhegudenig ewh anandahgussenook cheezhechegangebun ?

25 Oo-oo dush keënaud, kahnuh ween kegeahginduhsenahwah e-ewh kahezhechegad owh David uhpe kemahnazid ween kuhya enewh wahjewahjin, kenoonda-puhkudawaud ?

26 Kepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowegewahming magwah kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewenid Abiathar, keäumwaud dush enewh wahbundahewawene-buhquazhegunun, enewh anandahgoozenook ahweyah cheäumwahpun egewh sahsahgewejegawenenewug atuh, oogemeenaun dush enewh wahjewahjin cheäumwahnid ?

27 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Enene suh keoonjeoozhechegahda ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik, kah dush ewh ahnuhmeakezhik keoonje-oozheähse owh enene :

28 Owh dush, Enene oogwissun oodoogemahkundaun ewh ahnuhmeakezhik.

CHAP. III.

MENUHWAH dush kepeendega emuh ahnuhmeaweguhmegoong, kuhya dush ewede keähyah pazhik nabooweneenjeed.

2 Oodahkahwahbuhmahwaun dush kishpin wenoojemooahnegwan anuhmea-kezhegudenig, cheoonjeahnahmemahwaud.

3 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh nabooweneenjenejin enenewun, Puhsegween emuh nahwuhyeëeng.

4 Oo-oo dush oodenaun *enewh Phariseen*, Oonesheshin enuh chemenoodoodahgang anuhmea-kezheguk gamuh chemujjedoodahgang, chebemahjewang gamuh cheneshewang? Kah dush ningood keëkedoosewug.

5 Oogenishkahbuhmaun, keoonjekesahdandung azhe mushkahwahnig oodaëwaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh enenewun, umba zhebenekanin, Medush kezhebenekanid

kenoojemoomahgudene dush ooneenj debishkoo ewade pazhik.

6 Egewh dush Phariseeg kesahgahumoog keguhnoonendewug mahmahwe egewh Herodianug ewh kaëzhechegawahpun wenesahwaud enewh Jesusun.

7 Jesus dush keëzhah ewede ahgummeeng kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun; oogenoopenuhnegoon dush nebewah Galileeïng wanjebahnejin kuhya Judeaïng,

8 Kuhya Jerusaleming kuhya Idumeaïng kuhya ahgahming Jordan kuhya dush egewh anduhnuhkeejig emuh jeguhyeëeng Tyre kuhya Sidon kekechemeshenoowug uhpe noonduhmoowaud eëwh azhekecheahnookeed oogepenaunzekahwaun.

9 Oogeënaun dush enewh ookekenooahmahgunun pashoo cheahgwindanig pazhik nahbequaunanse cheoönjesinsekahgoosig enewh ahneshenahban.

10 Kemeshenoowun muh enewh kahnoojemooähjin, oogeahpeche-sinsekahgoon wetaungenegood enewh kahmahnahdahpenanejin.

11 Kuhya dush egewh wahnezejig muhnedoog uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud, kepungeshinoog emuh enahsuhmenid keähyahzhequawaud dush oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keen kedogwissemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Ooge-ahpeche-aungwahmemaun dush chedebahjemegoosig.

13 Keahmujewa dush emuh wahjewing, oogenundoomaun dush enewh kahenanemahjin; medush goo kepeëzhenaunzekahgood.

14 Oogewuhwanahbuhmahwaun dush metahswe-ahshe neezh enewh kaweejewahjin kuhya dush kaähnoonahjin chepahbahkuhgequanid,

15 Kuhya chekushkeä-wezenid chenoojemetoonid ahkoosewenun kuhya chesahgejewabenahnid enewh mujjemuhnedoon:

16 Enewh Simonun Peter oogeëzhenekahnaun;

17 Enewh dush Jamesun, Zebedee oogwissun; kuhya enewh Johnun wekahnesun owh James, Boanerges dush oogeëzheweenaun oonoo, me suh ewh ahyahwung ahnemeke-oogwissun:

18 Kuhya enewh Andrewun, kuhya Philipun, kuhya enewh Bartholemewun, kuhya Mathewun, kuhya Tho-

masun, kuhya Jamesun, Alpheus oogwissun, kuhya Thaddæus, kuhya Simonun Canaäning duhzhe wenenewun,

19 Kuhya Judas Iscariotun, mesuh enewh kahbahtahegoojin; kepeendegawug dush emuh wegewahming.

20 Menuhwah dush kepemahwunjeëdewug egewh ahneshenahbag, kah dush kekushkeoosewug chewesenewaud.

21 Uhpe dush oodenuhwamahgunun kahnoonduhmenid kesahgahahmoog chetuhkoonahwaud keëkedoowug suh, Kewuhnahdeze suh goo.

22 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug Jerusaleming pahoonjebahjig oo-oo keëkedoowug, Ookekishkahwaun enewh Beëlzebubun kuhya dush oodoogemahmewaun egewh mujje-muhnedoog oodoonjesahgejewabenaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

23 Kahnundoomaud dush oo-oo oogeënaun emuh ahwajegawening, Ahneen kaëzhekushkeöopun owh Satan chesahgejewabenaud enewh Satanun?

24 Kishpin megahdezoomahguk ewh oogemahwewin kahween tahsoongekahbahwemahgussenoon.

25 Kishpin dush ewh wegewaum megahdezoomahguk, kahween ewh wegewaum tahsoongekahbahwemuhgussenoon.

26 Kishpin dush owh Satan megahdezood kuhya nanahwenind kahween kushkeoose chesoongekahbahwid, zhuhyegwah dush bahnahdeze.

27 Kahween ahweyah kushkeöose chepeendegad emuh oowegewahming owh mashkahwezid enene kuhya dush ehemuhkummaud ooduhyeemun, bahmah netum keminjemahpenaud enewh mashkahwezenejin enenewun; me ewh uhpe kakushkeöod chemuhkummaud oowegewaum.

28 Kagate kedenenim, egewh enenewug oonejahnesewaun tahwabenahmahwahwug kuhkenuh mujje-ezhewabezewenun kuhya kuhkenuh mujje-kezhwawenun kaëzhemujjëkezhwawaud:

29 Ahwagwan dush kamujjeduhzhemahgwan enewh keche-oojechaugwun kahween wekah tahahbwayanemahse, kahgega-nahneboondewening suh goo ezhenuhnezahneze:

30 Keëkedoowun muh, Ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

31 Kepeëzhahwun dush oogeen kuhya wekahnesun, ahgwahjeeng dush kenebahwewun, keahnookewug chenundoomind.

32 Enewh dush ahnishenahban kekewetah-uhbetahgood oo-oo dush keëgood, Benuh kenundahwahbuhmegoog ahgwahjeeng keguh kuhya kekahnesug.

33 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Ahwanan dush owh ninguh kuhya nekahnesug.

34 Kuhya dush oogenuhnahgahdahwahbuhmaun enewh kahkewetah-uhbetahgoojin oo-oo dush keëkedood, Benuh ninguh kuhya nekahnesug!

35 Ahwagwan muh kadooduhmoogwan oodenanduhmoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo mesuh wah-owh nekahnis kuhya nindahwamah kuhya ninguh.

CHAP. IV.

MENUHWAH dush kemahje-kekenooahmahga emuh cheguhyeëeng ewh kechegahme, kuhya dush kepenaunzekahgood enewh kache-ooquenoonejin, kaguhpe dush kepooze emuh nahbequahning, kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh kechegummeeng, kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag keähyahwug emuh chegebeeg.

2 Kuhya dush nebewah oogeëzhekekenooahmahwaun emuh ahwajeguning, emuh dush ookekenooahmahgawening oo-oo oogeënaun,

3 Bezinduhmook; Benuh pazhik kesahguhum saswawabenung ewh menekaun:

4 Keëzhewabud dush, magwah suhswawabenegad, ahnind menekaunun kepungesinoon emuh mahyahwekunah, kepeëzhahwug dush egewh kezhegoong duhzhe penasheyug, kekedaumwahwaud dush.

5 Menuhwah dush ahnind kepungesinoon emuh ahsinekumegaung, kazhetena dush kesahguhkemahgud, kah muh gwach keuhkeekahsenoon:

6 Uhpe dush kahmookesad owh kezis, kechahgedamahgud kuhya kenebooda; kah muh keoojebekahwunsenoon.

7 Menuhwah dush ahnind kepungesinoon emuh magwa menasegahwunzhekaug kesahguhkewun dush enewh menasegahwunzheen, keningooshquamahguk dush kah dush ketamenewunsenoon.

8 Ahnind dush kepungesinoon emuh oonesheshing uhkee, kesahguhkemahgud dush, kuhya kemahjegin, kemekoogin dush, ahnind nesemeduhnuh, ahnind ningoodwahsoo-meduhnuh, kuhya ahnind ningoodwauk.

9 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahwagwan watuhwuggahgwan, mahnoo tahnoondum.

10 Uhpe dush kahnezhekawezid oogepeguhgwajemegoon enewh waujewegoojin kuhya enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, azhenesetootahgwuk e-ewh ahwajegun.

11 Oo-oo dush oogenaun, Kenuhwah kemeenegoom chekekanduhmag ewh nebwahkahwin emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewening anduhgoog; egewh ahgwahjeeng ayahjig emuh ahwajegawening ezhekekenooahmahwahwug:

12 Wahbewaud chewahbunduhmoowaud, chekekanduhsegwah dush; kuhya dush noonduhmoowaud chenoonduhmoowaud, chenesetootunsegwah dush; mahgahshah goomuhpe tahgequak-ezhewabezeähwug cheoonjewabenuhmoowindwah dush oomujjeëzhewabezewenewaun.

13 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kahnuhween kekekanduhsenahwah maunduh ahwajegawin? ahneen dush kaëzhekekanduhmag kuhkenuh enewh ahwajegawenun?

14 Owh saswawabenegad oosuhswawabenaun ewh ekedoowin.

15 Oogoo dush mahyahwekuhnah ayahjig, anduhzheahchegahdag ewh ekedoowin uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud, bahbega peëzhah owh Satan, mahjetood dush ewh ekedoowin emuh oodaëwaung kahahjegahdanig.

16 Oogoo dush emuh ahsinekummegaung kahahsïndjig uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin bahbega oomenootaunahwah;

17 Kah suh dush oojebekesewug peenjenah, me suh wanebik atuh aungwahmezewaud; nahgujeesh dush uhpe pagummishkahgoowaud ewh sunnuggezewin gamuh kooduggeëgoowin oonje ewh ekedoowin, bahbega wuhsittahwanduhmoog.

18 Oogoo dush ween emuh magwa menasuhgahwunzhekaug kahduhzhesuhswawabenegahzoojig, mesuh oogoo nwaundungig ewh ekedoowin,

19 Azhebahbahmanduhmoowaud maunduh uhkee, kuhya azhewuhyazhemegoowaud wahnuhdezewin kuhya oonzaum-anduhmoowaud ahnooj gagoo pakaunukin uhyeëen noonda-oondoomeëgoonahwah, medush neboodamahgudenig ewh ekedoowin, kah dush menewunsenoon.

20 Oogoo dush emuh oonesheshing uhkee kahduhzhesuhswawabenegahzoojig; mesuh oogoo nwaundungig ewh

ekedoowin, kuhya wadahpenungig, menewewug dush, pazhik nesemeduhnuh, menuhwah pazhik ningoodwahsoo meduhnuh, menuhwah dush pazhik ningoodwauk.

21 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Oonjepejegahda nuh ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun emuh ahnaume-tebaheguning cheähjegahdag, gamuh ahnaume-nebahguning? kahnuh ween emuh wahsuhkoonanjegun-ahtekoong cheahchegahdag?

22 Kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon, me atuh kamezheshuhwejegahdag; kah kuhya gagoo emuh kemoodezewening ahchegahdasenoon, me atuh emuh wahsayahzewening cheähtag.

23 Ahwagwan watuhwugahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

24 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nahnahgahdahwanduhmoog enewh nwaunduhmagoon, azhetebahegayag kegahezhetebahahmahgoom: kenuhwah dush nwaunduhmag nahwuj nebewah kegahmenegoom.

25 Owh muh ayaung tahmeenah: owh dush ayaunsig tahmuhkummah pooch enewh ayaungin.

26 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin ezhewabud debishkoo enene kahahtood enewh menekaunun emuh uhkeeng;

27 Nebah dush kuhya kooshkoose tabekudenig kuhya kezhegudenig, sahguhkewun dush enewh menekaunun, kuhya mahjegenoon, kah dush ween ookekanduhseen nuhmunj azhewabudoogwan.

28 Ewh muh uhkee tebenuhwa mahjegechegamahgud netum ewh mezhushk, menuhwah dush ewh ahkunauk, eshquauch edush ewh wuhyahbetag mezemin emuh ahkunahkoong.

29 Uhpe dush wuhyahbetanig ewh menewewin bahbega, oodahyoon ewh kishkushkezhegunahbik, ahzhe muh oojechesane ewh uhpe kakushkezhkezhegangebun.

30 Keëkedoo dush, Ahneen kaëzheähwatooyaun oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo? gamuh ahneesh ahwajegun kaëzheahwatooyung?

31 Debishkoo suh ezhewabud ewh pazhegoomenug wazahwuhnushkuk menekaun, uhpe ahjegahdag emuh uhkeeng mahmahwe ahgahsin menik anduhching kuhkenuh uhkeeng duhzhe menekaunun:

32 Uhpe dush kahahjegahdag, mahjegin kuhya dush mahmahwe mechahkooze menik anduhswahkoosewaud egewh metikoonsug kuhya suhsugetekquaunuhgeze, pena-

sheyug dush peahgahwahtashemoonoowug ahnahmebemug.

33 Nebewah dush oonoo denoowun ahwajegunun oogeëzhedebahduhdoomahwaun ewh ekedoowin, azhekushketoonid chebezinduhmenid.

34 Pwah ahwajegad dush, kahween oogeguhnoonahseen, uhpe dush nazhekawezewaud oogeweenduhmoowaun ahnooj gagoo, enewh ookekenooähmahgunun.

35 Ewh dush egoo kezhegudenig uhpe aneöonahgooshinig, Oo-oo oogeënaun, umba ahgahming ezhetuhkumoodah.

36 Uhpe dush kahpuhka-nahzhahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, megoo azhepooseähwaud debishkoo azheahyaud, emuh nahbequauning. Ahnind dush nahbequaunansun oogeweejewegoonahwaun.

37 Kepuhgummahnemudene dush, kekechenootenenig keëzhepukketayaushkahwug egewh tegoowug emuh nahbequauning, zhuhyegwah dush mooshkenabegoobun.

38 Ween dush emuh oodahkauning duhzhe nebahgoobun ahpahquashemoowening; kahahmuddenahwaud dush, oogeënahwaun, Kakenooahmahgayun, kahnuh kebahbahmanduhse wenebooyaung?

39 Kahkooshkoozid dush oogenuhneebekindaun ewh noodin oo-oo keëdung ewh kechegumme, Pezaun ahyaun. Kepoonahnemud edush, kuhya kekeche-aunwahtin.

40 Oo-oo oogeënaun *enewh kekenooahmahgunun*, Wagoonash wanjedabwayanduhsewag?

41 Kekeche-sagezewug dush, oo-oo dush keëzheguhnoonedewaud, Ahwananedoog wah-owh? oobezindahgoon suh ewh noodin kuhya ewh kechegumme.

CHAP. V.

KEPEËZHAHWUG dush emuh ahgahming ewh kechegumme, emuh oodinduhnuhkewenewaung egewh Gadarenug.

2 Kahpekuhbaud edush, oogepenuhquashkahgoon pazhik enenewun kahkishkahwahnejin enewh mujje-muhnedoon emuh chebagummigoong keoonjebahnid,

3 Magwa chebaguhmegookaug kedahwun, kahween ahweyah ookekushkeëgooseen cheminjemahpenegood:

4 Ewh muh ahnoo ahyahpe keminjemahpenah enewh minjemahpejegunun kuhya tuhkoobejegunun, oogepegoobetoonun enewh minjemahpejegunun, kuhya dush enewh

pewahbekoo-tuhkoobejegunun, oogebuhpukkebetoonun, kah gooshah ahweyah oogekushkeähseen chepezaunezeäud.

5 Moonzhug dush tabekudenegin kuhya kahzhegudenegin keduhneze magwa wahjewing kuhya magwa chebaguhmigookaug bahbahpepuhgid kuhya mahmahdezhahdezood, keahyood enewh ahsineen.

6 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun wahsah ayahnejin, keahputtoo keöojecheengwunetahwaud dush,

7 Kuhya anegook pepahgid, oo-oo keënaud, Ahneen kadoodahdeeyung Jesus Wagwesemik owh Ashpandahgoozid Kesha-Muhnedoo? Kepahgoosanemin suh oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kagoo kooduggeëshekan.

8 Oo-oo muh ween oogeënaun, Pezahgezekow owh enene wahnezeyun muhnedoo.

9 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush, Ahneen azhenekahzooyun? Oo-oo dush oogeëzhenuhquatahgoon Legion suh nindezhenekauz: nebahteënoomin suh.

10 Oogepahgoosanemegoon dush cheoonjesahgejenahzhahwahsig emuh duhnuhkeewening.

11 Keähyahwug dush cheguhyeëe emuh wahjewewung keduhzhesenewaud keche nebewah kookooshug.

12 Kuhkenuh dush egewh mujje-muhnedoog oogepahgoosanemahwaun *enewh Jesusun*, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ezhenahzhahooshenaum emuh kookooshing cheähwepeendegashkahwungedwah.

13 Babega dush egoo Jesus oogepuggedenaun. Egewh dush wahnezejig muhnedoog kahsahgezekahwahwaud *enewh enenewun* oogepeendegashkahwahwaun enewh kookooshun: kuhkenuh dush egewh kookooshug kekuhkujjewabuhedewug emuh kechegummeeng keëpezoowaud (keneezhing metauswaukoosedooganug), kuhya kekeboonahbahwawaud.

14 Egewh ashummahpuneeg enewh kookooshun keoozhemoowug, kedebahjemoowug emuh oodanaung kuhya emuh ketegahning: kepesahgahahmoog chewahbunduhmoowaud e-ewh kahezhewabuk.

15 Kahpenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh enenewun kakishkahwahpuneen enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kuhya ayahwahpuneen enewh Legionun nuhmuhduhbenid pesekuhnuhyanid kuhya nebwahkahnid: kesagezewug dush.

16 Egewh dush kahwahbunjegajig oogeweenduhmahwahwaun kahdoodahwind owh kahkekishkahwahpun enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kuhya dush kahezheähyahwaud egewh kookooshug.

17 Medush kemahjepahgoosanemahwaud *enewh Jesusun* chenuhguhduhmenid ewh oodinduhnuhkewenewaun.

18 Uhpe dush kahpoozid emuh nahbequahning, oogepahgoosanemegoon enewh kakishkahwahpuneen enewh mujje-muhnedoon cheweejewegood.

19 Kah dush Jesus oogeënanemahseen, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ezhekewan emuh kewegewahming anduhzheahyahwaud egewh kedenahwamahgunug, kuhya weenduhmow enewh keche-uhyeëe kahdoodook owh Tabaningad, kuhya ewh kahezheshahwanemik.

20 Kemahjah dush, kemahje-debahjemoo emuh Decapolising enewh keche uhyeëen kahdoodahgood enewh Jesusun: kuhkenuh dush bamahdezejig kekeche mahmahkahdanduhmoog.

21 Uhpe dush owh Jesus nayaub kahtuhkummahshid ewede ahgahming, nebewah ahnishenahban kepemahwunjeëdewun: chegebeeg dush keähyah.

22 Benuh dush kepeëzhah pazhig wagemahkundung ewh mahwunjeëde-weguhmig Jairus azhenekahzood: uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud *enewh Jesusun*, keahpuggezoo emuh oosittahning.

23 Oogekeche-pahgoosanemaun dush oo-oo keëkedood, Owh agahsheïd nindahnis gagah weneboo: Umba petaungin cheoonjenoojemood, tahbemahdeze dush.

24 Owh dush Jesus oogeuhneweejewaun; oogenoopenuhnegoon dush nebewah ahnishenahban, keühnesinsekahgood dush.

25 Pazhik dush equa mashquewahpenad, metahswe ahshe neezhoo pepoon kahahkoo-ezhewabezid kekechekooduggeëgood nebewah mushkeke-wenenewun, kuhya kebahnahjetood kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun, kah dush bahpish kenoojemoose, ashkum suh keähkoose,

27 Noondahgad azhewabezid Jesus, kepeëzhaud emuh anduhzhe ooquenoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag, ketaungenung dush oodahgwewin.

28 Keëkedoo suh, Keshpin kuhnuhga taungenuhmaun oodahgwewin, ningahnoojemooëgoo.

29 Kazhetena dush kepangoo-ahyahne ewh kahoonjeje-

wunenig oomesqueem, oogekekandaun dush emuh weyowing chenoojemood e-ewh azhemahnahdahpenapun.

30 Kazhetena dush owh Jesus kekandung peenjenah, ewh mushkahwezewin keoonjesahguhummoomahgudenig emuh weyowing, oogequakekahbahwetahwaun enewh ahnishenahban, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwanan owh kahtaungenung ewh nindahgwewin?

31 Oo oo dush keëgood enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, Kewahbuhmaug egewh ahnishenahbag cheahpeche sinsekookwah, kedekid dush nuh, Ahwanan kahtaungenid?

32 Kequakahgahbe chenunduhwahbuhmaud enewh equan kahtaungenegoojin.

33 Owh dush equa sagezid kuhya naningebenegood, ewh kekandung ewh kahdoodahwind, kepeëzhah, kuhya keähpuggezood emuh enahsuhmekahbahwenid, keweenduhmoowaud kuhkenuh ewh dabwawin.

34 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nindahnis, kenoojemooegoon ewh kedabwayanduhmoowin; emuh pezaunanduhmoowening ezhemahjaun, noojemoon dush ewh mahyahnahdahpenayunbun.

35 Magwah kayahba kekedood, ahnind kepeoonjebahwug emuh andaud owh wagemahkundung ewh mahwunjeëde-weguhmig, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahzhe suh keneboo owh kedahnis; ahnishwin kayahbe megooshkahjeüd owh kakenooähmahgad?

36 Bahbega dush owh Jesus kahnoondung ewh ekedoowin keëkedoowaud, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh wagemahkunduhmenejin ewh mahwunjeëdewegummig, Kagoo sagezekan, dabwayandun atuh.

37 Keënahkoonega kuhnuhga ahweyah chenoopenuhnegoosig, me atuh Peter, kuhya James, kuhya John wekahnesun owh James.

38 Peendega dush emuh oowegewahming owh wagemahkundung ewh mahwunjeëde-weguhmig, oowahbundaunewh oombegezewin, kuhya enewh kache-mahwenejin, kuhya enewh ahyahshequanejin.

39 Kahpeendegad dush oo-oo keënaud, Ahnishwin oombegezeyag kuhya mahweyag? kahween neboose owh equazanse nebah suh goo.

40 Oogekaunjbahpeähwaun dush. Uhpe dush kahsahgejewabenaud kuhkenuh, oogeoödahpenaun enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen owh ooshkenegequa kuhya dush

enewh wahjewahjin kepeendega, dush kahdnhzhe-shingeshing owh equazans.

41 Kesuhgeneenjenaud dush enewh ooshkenegequan, oo-oo keënaud, Talitha cumi; anekenootuhming, oo-oo ezhenesettootahgwuk, Ooshkenegequa, kedenin puhsegween.

42 Bahbega dush kepuhsegwe owh ooskenegequa kuhya kepahbahmoosa: metahswe ahzhe-neezhoo-pepoon-uhgezebun suh goo. Kuhya dush kechemaminduhga kemah mahkahdanduhmook.

43 Oogekecheaungwahmemaun dush kuhnuhga ahweyah chekekanduhsig; keëkedoo dush cheahshummemind.

CHAP. VI.

EWEDE dush keoonjemahjah, keëzhah dush tebenuhwa ooduhkeeming, oogenoopenuhnegoon dush enewh oo-kekenooähmahgunun.

2 Uhpe dush anuhmea-kezhegudenig kemahje-kekenooähmahga emuh ahnuhmea weguhmegoong, nebewah dush egewh kahnoondahwahjig kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneende wandenung mahbuh enene oonoo uhyeëen? wagonan dush oo-oo nebwahkahwin azhemeenind kuhya enewh kechemahmaundahwejegunun azhechegad?

3 Kah nuh ween wah-owh mookoodahzoo-wenenewese, oogwissun owh Mary, kuhya wekahnesun owh James, kuhya Jose, kuhya Judas, kuhya Simon? kah nuh dush oomuh ahyahsewun oodahwamaun? Oogewuhsittahwanemahwaun dush.

4 Owh dush Jesus oogeënaun, Kahween ahgahsanemahse owh aunwahjega-wenene, me atuh emuh tebenuhwa oodinduhnuhkewening, kuhya anduhzhe ahyanid oodenuhwamahgunun kuhya tebenuhwa wegewahming.

5 Kah dush kekushkeoose kuhnuhga chemahmaundahahnookeed, me atuh ketaungenaud punge ayahkoosenejin, kenoojemooaud edush.

6 Oogemahmahkahdandaun dush ween azhedabwayanduhsenig. Kewetuhyeëe dush emuh oodanaunsing kepuhbahkuhgequa.

7 Oogenundoomaun dush enewh metahswe ahshe neezh kekenooähmahgunun, kuhya kemahjetah chemahjenahzhahwaud naneezh, oogemeenaun dush chekushkeahnid enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

8 Oogeënaun dush kuhnuhga gagoo ehemahjetoosigwah webahbahmahdezewaud me atuh suhkuhoon, kahween nuhwuhpoowene-mushkemood, kahween buhquazhegun, kah dush ween shooneyaun emuh oomushkemoodansewaung:

9 Punge atuh cheoomukkeesinewaud kuhya kagoo neezh pesekahwahgunun pesekunkagoon.

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Tebeëdoog kapeendegawagwan emuh wegewahming, me moonzhug cheahbeyag nahnauzh chemahjahyag.

11 Ahwagwan kaoodahpenesenoowagwan, kuhya kabezindoosenoowagwan, uhpe ewede oonje-mahjahyag, puhpuhwesittaneyook ewh weyuggussa chedebahjemindwah ewh azhewabezewaud. Kagate kedenenim puhbanug tahdoodahjegahda Sodom gamuh Gomorrah uhpe tabahkoonega-kezheguk, dush ween ewh oodanah kadoodahjegahdag.

12 Keuhnesahgahahmoog, kuhya kebahbahkuhgequawug cheaunwanindezoowaud egewh enenewug.

13 Oogesahgechewabenahwaun dush nebewah mujjemuhnedoon, kuhya ooge-segenuhmahwahwaun nebewah ayahkoozenejin ewh pemeda, medush kenoojemooähwaud.

14 Herod dush owh keche oogemah kenoondahga azhewabezid owh Jesus: (kekekandahgwud muh oodezhenekahzoowin;) oo-oo dush keëkedood, Owh John Baptizoowawenene, neboowening keoonjeoonishkah, mesuh wanje keche mahmaunduh-uhnookeed.

15 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Elias suh ahwe; menuhwah dush ahnind, aunwahjegawenene gamuh nahsaub owh pazhik egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug.

16 Uhpe dush owh Herod kahnoondahgad, oo-oo keëkedood, mesuh wah-owh John kahkeeshkequazhewug mesuh neboowening keöonjeöonishkaud.

17 Ween muh goo Herod keahnookebun chetuhkoonemind enewh Johnun, kuhya che minjemahpenemind emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong, enewh Herodiasun oonje wekahnesun Philip oowedegamahgunene, ween muh kewedegamahgoobun.

18 John muh keënahgoobun enewh Herodun, kahween oonesheshinsenoon cheahyahwud oowedegamahgunun owh kekahnis.

19 Medush owh Herodias sheenganemaud enewh

Johnun, keënandum dush wenesaud; kah dush oogekushketooseen:

20 Owh muh Herod koosahgoobun enewh Johnun, kekanemaud quuhyuk ezhewabezenid kuhya menoo-ahnuhmeähnid, oogenahnahgahdahwanemaun dush; uhpe dush kahnoonduhwaud, nebewah gagoo keëzhechega, kemenootum dush.

21 Uhpe dush keoojechesanig Herod oonegewenekezhegud, oogeoozhetoowann ewh keche wekoongawin enewh oodoogemahmun, kuhya menesenoo oogemaun, kuhya kuhkenuh kache-ishpandahgoozenejin emuh Galileeïng.

22 Uhpe dush oodahnissun owh Herodias kahpeendegad, kahnemid dush kuhya kemenwanduhmeäud enewh Herodun kuhya enewh wahduhbemegoojin owh oogemah, oo-oo ogeënaun enewh equazansun, Nundooduhmooweshin wagoodoogwan wahahyahmoowunan, kegahmeenin dush.

23 Oogemushkahwahweenduhmahwaun dush, Wagoodoogwan nandooduhmoowewunan kegahmeenin, pooch ahbetah nindoogemahwewin.

24 Kesahgahum owh equazanse, oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh oogeen, Wagoonan kanundoodahmaun? Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Ooshtequaun owh John Baptizoowa-wenene.

25 Kazhetena dush keche-waweeb kepeendega emuh ahyahnid enewh oogemaun, oogenundoodahmoowaun, oo-oo keënaud, Nenunduhwandum bahbega chemeezheyun ooshtequaun owh John Baptizooewa-wenene emuh kecheoonahguning.

26 Kekechekushkandum dush owh oogemah, oomushkahwahweenduhmahgawin oonje, kuhya enewh kahweeduhbemegoojin, kahween keënanduhse cheahgoonwatahwaud.

27 Kazhetena dush owh oogemah oogeahnoonaun enewh shemahguneshun, keënahkoonega dush chepeetuhwind ooshtequaun; medush kemahjaud owh kahahnoonind, oogekeeshkegwazhemaun dush enewh emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmegoong.

28 Oogepeetoon dush ooshtequaun emuh keche-oonahguning, oogemeenaun dush enewh equazansun, kuhya owh equazanse oogemeenaun enewh oogeen.

29 Kuhya dush ookekenooahmahgunun uhpe nwaun-

duhmenid kepeëzhahwun, kemahmoowaud ewh ooweyowene, keähtoowaud dush emuh chebaguhmegoong.

30 Kepemahwunjeëdewug egewh kekenooahmuhgunug emuh ahyahnid enewh Jesusun, oogedebahjemootahwahwaun dush kuhkenuh kah ezhechegawahgoobunan, kuhya kahezhekekenooahmahgawahgoobun.

31 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Umba ezhahdah emuh buhgwuhduhkuhmig chenezhekawezeyung, nahkoowa dush aunwabeyook, bebahtuheënewug muh egewh pahezhahjig kuhya egewh mahyahjahjig, kah dush kekushkeoosewug kuhnuhga chewesenewaud.

32 Keëzhahwug dush emuh akoobuhgwuhduhkumegaug nahbequaun kahahyoowaud kenezhekawezewug dush.

33 Ahnishenahbag dush oogewahbuhmahwaun chemahjahnid, nebewah dush oogenesettahwenahwaun, uhkeeng keëzhebemoosawaud kuhkenuh emuh ooyoodanahwung kahoonjeejig kemahwunje-ahputtoowug dush ewede, netum dush ketuhgwishenoog, kuhya oogepenaunzikahwahwaun enewh Jesusun.

34 Jesus dush uhpe kahkuhbaud, kahwahbuhmaud dush keche nebewah ahnishenahban, oogeketemahganemaun, debishkoo muh mahnishtahnishug wamahnishtahnishewenenemesegoog keëzheahyahwug : oogemahjekekenooah moowaun dush nebewah gagoo.

35 Uhpe dush ashpekezheguk oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Buhgwuhduhkummegah suh oomah, ahzhe dush oonahgooshemahgud.

36 Mahjenauzh cheëzhahwaud enewh oodanaunsun kewetuhyeëe chekishpenuhtuhmahdezoowaud bahquazhegun, kah muh gagoo oodahyaunsenahwah mejim.

37 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, kenuhwah ahshummik. Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, ningahmahjahmin nuh cheahwekeshpenuhtooyaung neswauk shooneaunsun apeetandahgwuk buhquazhegun cheahshummungedwah.

38 Oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneen menik buhquazhegunug ayahwagwah ? mahjaug ahwe nunduhkekanduhmook : uhpe dush kahkekanduhmoowaud, oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Nahnun kuhya neezh gegooyug.

39 Oogeënaun dush chenuhmuhduhbeähnid emuh wazhahwushkookahnig.

40 Medush kenahnebenabewaud kenaningoodwauk duhsoobewaud, kuhya kenanahnemeduhnahwawaud.

41 Oogeoodahpenaun dush enewh nahnun buhquazhegunun, kuhya enewh neezh gegooyun, eshpeming dush keënahbid kemahmooyahwad, kuhya dush kebuhquabenaud enewh buhquazhegunun, keënenuhmoowaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, chemeenahnid enewh ahnishenahban; kuhya dush enewh neezh gegooyun, kuhkenuh oogemahdahoonaun.

42 Kuhkenuh dush kewesenewug kuhya ketabeseneähwug.

43 Oogeoodahpenahnahwah enewh eshquunjegunun metahswe ahshe neezhoo kookoobenahgunun mooshkin, kuhya enewh gegooyun.

44 Koonemah nahnun metauswauk keduhchegwahpun egewh enenewug kahaumwahjig enewh buhquazhegunun.

45 Bahbega oogekahgaunzoomaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun chepoozenid emuh nahbequahning, kuhya negaun cheahzhahwaoöwaud ewede ahgahming Bethsaida, apeech mahjenahzhahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

46 Uhpe dush kahmahjenahzhahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, keëzhah emuh wahjewing weähnuhmeäud.

47 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshig, nahwuhgaum keähgwinda ewh nahbequaun, ween dush Jesus emuh uhkeeng keduhzhenezhekaweze.

48 Ooogewahbuhmaun dush keche anegook ahshabwayanid; (keöonjishkahwahnemudene gooshah:) ahyahbetah tibekuk oogepenaunzekahwaun oogedebeeg bemoosa, oodahgepemekuhbekahwaun dush.

49 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmahwaud bemoosanid emuh oogedebeeg, chebyh oogeuhyenanemahwaun, keahyahshequawug dush:

50 Kuhkenuh muh oogewahbuhmahwaun, kemegooshkahje-ähyahwug dush. Bahbega oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Soongedaäyook: neen suh nindow: kagoo sagezekagoon.

51 Oogepenaunzekahwaun dush emuh nahbequauning; kepoonahnemud edush; ahpeche dush kekeche-mahmahkahdanduhmoon.

52 Kah muh oogenahnahgahdahwanduhsenahwah kahdoodahwindwah egewh buhquazhegunug; kemushkahwedaäähwug gooshah.

53 Uhpe dush kahtatuhkummahwaud, ketuhgweshenoog emuh Genezareth aduhming uhkee, keahgwahyahshewug dush.

54 Uhpe dush kahkuhbahwaud, kazhetena oogenesittahwenegoon enewh ahnishenahban,

55 Keähputtoowug dush emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, kemahje-pemewenahwaud enewh ayahkoosenejin emuh nebahgunening, oogeëzhewedoomahwahwaun, kenoonduhmoowaud emuh ayahnegwan.

56 Tebeëdoog dush anepeendegajin emuh oodanaunsing, gamuh keche-oodanaung, gamuh uhkeeng, oogeähsahwaun enewh ayahkoosenejin emuh mahyahwekunah, kepahgoosanemahwaud dush kuhnuhga chetaungenahmahgood ewh eshquayegudenig oopuhpensekoowahgun: kuhkenuh dush kahtaungenahjig kenoojemooähwug.

CHAP. VII.

KEPEMAHWUNJEËDEWUG dush egewh Phariseeg, kuhya ahnind oozhebeëga-wenenewug, kepenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, Jerusaleming kepeöonjebahwug.

2 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmahwaud ahnind ookekenooahmahgunun cheaumwahnid bahquazhegun pwah kesebegeneenjenid, kewahsittahwanduhmoog.

3 Egewh muh Phariseeg, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh Jewyug kahween wesenesewug, bahmah atuh ayahpe kahkahsebegeneenjewaud, guhnuhwanduhmoowaud enewh ookukgequawenewaun egewh katezejig.

4 Kuhya uhpe wanjebahwahjin emuh ahtaundewening, kahween wesenesewug, bahmah atuh kahkesebegeneenjewaud. Kuhya dush keche nebewah pakaunukin, oodoodahpenahnahwah cheguhnuhwanduhmoowaud, me enewh chekesebegenuhmoowaud menequahjegunun, kuhya ahkeekoon, kuhya oozahwahbik-oonahgunun, kuhya nebahgunun.

5 Medush kekuhgwajemegood enewh Phariseen, kuhyä enewh oozhebeëga-wenenewun, Ahnishwin ezhewabezesigwah kekekenooahmahgunug debishkoo akedoomahguk ookuhgequawenewah egewh katezejig, wesenewaud dush pwah kesebegeneenjewaud?

6 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Kagate quuhyuk keäunwahjega owh Esaias kenuhwah anuhmeäkahzooyag keduzzhemenag,oo-oo azhebeëgahdag, Mahmig ah-

nishenahbag nepeshegandahgooëgoog emuh oodoonewaung emuh dush oodaëwaung wahsuh ninduhyenanemegoog.

7 Ahneshah suh nindoojecheengwuhnetahgoog, enenewug ookuhgequawenewaun azhekuhgequawaud.

8 Ewh suh wabenuhmag ookuhgequawenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, keguhnuhwandahnahwah ookuhgequawenewaun egewh enenewug, me ewh chekesebegenahwaud egewh ahkeekoog kuhya menequahjegunun: nebewah dush oonoo denoowun kedezhechegam.

9 Oo-oo kuhya oogeënaun, kemenoojegam enunga bahnahjetooyag ookukgequawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheöonjeguhnuhwanduhmag tebenuhwa kekuhgequawenewaun.

10 Moses dush keëkedoo, Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh; kuhya owh dush maje-guhnoonaud enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen, ahbetikummig tahneboo:

11 Kenuhwah dush kedekedoom, keshpin enene oo-oo enaud enewh oosun, gamuh enewh oogeen, Korban, (mesuh aduhming, megewawin,) ewh kagemeenenaunbaun, kahween oogahmeenahseen.

12 Kah dush keduhyenanemahsewah kuhnuhga gagoo chedoodahwaud enewh oosun gamuh enewh oogeen;

13 Kebahnahjetoonahwah suh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kekuhgequawenewaun oonje, Keche nebewah oonoo denoowun kedezhechegam.

14 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud kukenuh enewh ahnishenahban, oo-oo keënaud, Bezindahweshig kenuhwah kuhkenuh kuhya nesetootuhmook:

15 Kahween gagoo ahgwahjuhee atag, kishpin peendegamahguk emuh peenjenah weyowing tahoonjekahgwahnesuggeähse owh enene: enewh atuh wanjesahguhummoomahgukkin emuh ooweyowing, me enewh wenishkahgood owh enene.

16 Owh watahwuggahgwan chenoondung, mahnoo tahnoondum.

17 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh wegewahming, kahnuhguhnaud enewh ahnishenahban, oogeguhgwajemegoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun ewh azhnesettootahgwuk ewh ahwajegun.

18 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Keënuhwah dush kah nuh muhshe kenesettootunsenahwah? Kah nuh kekekanduhseenahwah, ewh ahgwahjuhyeëe atag kishpin peenjenuh peendegamahguk, kahween oowenishkahgooseen owh enene;

19 Kah muh ezhahmahgussenoon emuh oodaïng, me atuh emuh oomesuhdaung, kuhya mahjahmahgudene uhpe ahgwahjeeng azhahjin, me ewh azhe shahbooshkahgood kuhkenuh meejim?

20 Keëkedoo dush, ewh dush ween pahsahgezekahgood owh enene, mesuh ewh wahneëgood owh enene.

21 Peenjenuh muh, enenewug ooodaëwaung, oonjebahmahgudenewun enewh mujjeënanduhmoowenun, nesedewenun, pezhegwahdezewenun.

22 Kemoodezewenun, kuhkuhyanezewin, oonzaumanduhmoowin, mujjedoodahdewin pezhegwahdanduhmoowin, majeëzhewabuk ooshkinzhegoomah, mujje-kezhwawin, menahdanemoowin, kuhkebahdezewin:

23 Kuhkenuh oonoo mujje uhyeëen emuh peenjenuh oonjebahmahgudoon, me oonoo wahneegoojin owh enene.

24 Me dush emuh keoonjepuhsegweed, keëzhemahjaud dush emuh uhkeeng cheguhyeëe Tyre kuhya Sidon anduhgoog, wegewahming kepeendega, kah dush keënanduhse ahweyah chekekandung: kahween oogekushketooseen chekahzood.

25 Pazhik muh equawun, oodahnisun kekiskkahwahnid enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kenoonduhmoon, azhewabezid ooogepenaunzekahgoon dush keahpuggezoonid emuh oosittaung:

26 Mahyuggezegoobun suh wah-owh equa, kuhya kedebandahgoozid emuh Syropheniciaïng, oogenundoodahmahgoon dush chesahgeche-wabenaud enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon emuh oodahnesing abenejin.

27 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahnoo netum tahtabeseneähwug egewh wanejahnesemindjig; kah muh oonesheshinsenoon muhkummindwah enewh oobuhquazhegunemewaun egewh wanejahnesemindjig, cheahshummindwah dush egewh uhnemooshug.

28 Kenuhquatum dush owh equa, oo-oo dush keënaud, Aahe, Tabaningayun, pooch kuhya egewh uhnemoonshug ahnaume-oodoopoowening ayahjig oomeejenahwah oopewunjegunene enewh wanejahneseminjin.

29 Oo-oo dush oogeënann enewh equawun, oo-oo keëkedooyun, oonjekewan; oosahgejenahwashkahwaun suh owh Muije-Muhnedoo enewh kedahnesun.

30 Uhpe dush oowegewahming anetagwishing oogemikahwaun enewh Mujje-Muhnedoon kesahgejenahwash-

kahwahnid, kuhya nebahguning shingeshinenid oodahnun.

31 Menuhwah dush, emuh cheguhyuheeng Tyre kuhya Sidon, oonjemahjaud, keëzhah emuh Galilee kechegummeeng, keshahbooshkung dush ewh wuhyakwahkummegaug Decapolis adumming uhkee.

32 Kuhya dush oopeetahwahwaun kakebeshanejin enenewun, natuh-kekedoosenegoon; oodenahwaun dush chetaungenahnid.

33 Puhkayeëe oogeëzhewenaun anduhzhe-ahyahsenenid enewh waqueenoonejin, oogeähtahwaun dush ooneenj emuh ootuhwuggahning, kuhya dush kesekood, oogetaungenahmahwaun oodanuhnewune;

34 Eshpeming dush keënahbid, keöoduhpunahmoo, oo-oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ephphata, me oo-oo waheduhming, pahkahkooshkaun.

35 Bahbega dush kepahkahkooshkahnewun enewh ootuhwugun, kuhya dush ahbuhegahdane oodanuhnewh, kuhya dush wahweenga kekekedoo.

36 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush kuhnuhga ahweyah cheweendahmahwahsigwah: me ewh ahwundish ahwahshema, kekechesuhswayahjemoonid;

37 Ahpeche dush kekechemahmahkahdanduhmoon, oo-oo dush keëkedoonid, Keche-wahweengaze ahnooj ezhechegad: oonoonduhmooäun enewh kakebeshanejin, kuhya dush oodezheäun enewh natuhkekedoosenegoon chekekedoonid.

CHAP. VIII.

OO-OO dush uhpe kekezheguk, kekeche-ooqueenoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag, kagoo dush ahyaunsegwah kameejewaud, oogenundoomaun owh Jesus enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-o dush keënaud,

2 Neketemahganemaug egewh ahnishenahbag, ahzhe muh nesoogoonahgud akoo-weejewewaud, kah dush oodahyaunsenahwah kameejewaud:

3 Kishpin dush puhgedenugwah pwah wesenewaud, tahpwahnuhwetoowug emuh muhyahwekuhnah: ahnind muh keche wahsuh keoonjebahwug.

4 Enewh dush ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo oogeëgoon, Ahneende kaoondenaud ahweyah enewh buhquazhegunun oomah puhgwuhduhkummegaug chetabeseneäud oonoo ahnishenahban?

5 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush, Ahneen duswahtik buh quazhegunun ayahwagwah? Oo-oo keëgood, neezhwauswahtik.

6 Oogeënaun dush enewh ahnishenahban chenuhmuhduhbenid emuh metushkuhkummig: oogeoodahpenaun dush enewh neezhwahswe buhquazhegunun, kahmahmooyahwad dush, oogebuhquabenaun, oogemenaun enewh kekenooahmahgunun cheënenuhmahwahnid enewh ahnishenahhan: oogeähsahwaun dush emuh ahyahnid enewh ahnishenahban.

7 Punge dush oogeähyahwahwaun enewh gegoozansun; uhpe kahmahmooyahwad, oogeënaun kuhya ween enewh cheahshummahnid.

8 Medush kewesenewaud kuhya ketabeseneïndwah: oogesuhgukkenahwaun dush enewh pewunjegunun kahishquunduhmoowahjin neezhwahswe ookookoobenahgunun.

9 Kenewoo-metauswaukoosedooganug edush egewh kahwesenejig:

10 Me dush kahezhesuhswanahzhahwaud. Bahbega dush kepoose emuh nahbequauning kuhya enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, kepeëzhahwaud dush emuh Dalmanutha azhenikahdag uhkee.

11 Kepeëzhahwug dush egewh Phariseeg, kuhya kemahje-kuhgwajemahwaud, kenundoodahmahwahwaud ewh eshpeming duhzhe kekenoowahjechegun, kekuhgwatebanemahwaud.

12 Ween dush kekeche-oodunnahmoo emuh oojechaugoong, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Ahnishwin oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig nunduhwanduhmoowaud ewh kekenoowahjechegun? kagate kedenenim, kahween tahmeenahsewug ewh kekenoowahjechegun oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

13 Medush kenuhgunnaud, kepoozid emuh nahbequauning ketuhkummahoo dush.

14 Kewunanduhmoog dush chegeöodahpenahwahpun enewh buhquazhegunun, kah dush kuhnuhga oogeahyaunsenahwah ewh buhquazhegun emuh nahbequahning me atuh pazhikwahtik.

15 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Aungwahmezeyook, chemeewetooyag ewh oodoombesechegunewaun egewh Phariseeg, kuhya oodoombesechegunun owh Herod.

16 Medush keguhnoonendewaud, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Me suh ewh oobuhquazhegunemesewung.

17 Uhpe dush Jesus kekandung, oo-oo oogeënaun, Wagoonash wanje edeyag, me suh ewh oobuhquazhegunemesewung? kah nuh ween muhshe kekekanjegaseem, kah nuh kuhya kenesetootunseem? kayahba nuh mushkahwahnoon kedaëwah?

18 Ahnahween ooshkinzhegooyag, kah nuh kewahbeseem? kuhya ootahwuggahyag, kahnuh kenoonduhseem? kah nuh kuhya kemequanduhseem?

19 Uhpe kepuhquabenugwah egewh naunwahtik buhquazhegunug keähshummugwah egewh nahnun-metauswaukoosejig, ahneen menik ookookoobenahgunun kemooshkenag enewh pewunjegunun kahmahmooyag? Keëkedoowun dush, metahswe ahshe neezh.

20 Uhpe dush enewh neezhwaus-wahtik kahahshummindwah egewh nawoo-metauswaukoosejig, ahneeen menik ookookoobenahgunun kahmooshkenag enewh pewunjegunun kahmahmooyag? Keëkedoowun dush, Neezhwahswe.

21 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahnishwin nesittootunsewag?

22 Peëzhah dush emuh Bethsaidaïng; kepeetahmahwah dush kakepeengwanejin enenewun, kepahgoosanemah dush chetaungenaud.

23 Oogesuggeneenjenaun dush enewh kakepeengwanejin enenewun, oogeoonjesahgejewenaun emuh oodanaung; uhpe dush kahsekkood emuh ooshkinzhegooning, kahahtahwaud ooneenjeen, oogekuhgwajemaun ewh gagoo chewahbundemenid.

24 Ketahtuhgahbe dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Newahbuhmaug enenewug, debishkoo metigoog pabahmoosajig nindezhenahwaug.

25 Menuhwah dush oogeähtahwaun enewh ooneenjeen emuh ooshkinzhegooning, oogeënaun dush chetahtuhgahbenid; me dush kahezhenoojemood, kuhya mezheshuh kewahbuhmaud kuhkenuh enewh enenewun.

26 Oogekewa-nahzhahwaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Kagoo ezhahkan emuh oodanaung, kagoo kuhya weenduhmoowahkan ahweyah emuh oodanaung.

27 Keëzhah dush owh Jesus, oomeezhenahwamun, enewh Cæsarea-Philippi duhzhe oodanaunsun: ewh dush

magwah uhnebemoosawaud, oogeguhgwajemaun enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneen azhewaud egewh ahnishenahbag ahwanan ahweyaun?

28 Oo-oo dush oogeëzheguhnoonahwaun, John owh Baptizooewa-wenene: ahnind dush ween ekedoowug, Elias; ahnind dush, Pazhik aunwahjega-wenene.

29 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Keenuhwah dush ween ahneen azheyag cheahweyaun? Peter dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Keen suh kedow owh Christ.

30 Oogeaungwahmemaun cheweendahmahwahsegwah enewh enenewun, ewh ween *enandahgoozid.*

31 Kuhya dush oogemahje-kuhgekemaun, owh enene oogwissun ewh nundahwandahgoozid nebewah chekooduggandung, kuhya chewabenegood enewh katezenejin, kuhya enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenewun, kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun, kuhya chenesind, nesuhgoonahguddenig dush cheahbejebaud.

32 Mezheshuh suh dush oo-oo keëkedoo. Peter dush oogepuhkawenaun kuhya kemahje-nuhneebekemaud.

33 Uhpe dush kahquakekahbahwid, keguhnuhwahbuhmaud enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oogenuhneebekemaun enewh Peterun, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwus nepequunaung, Satan: kahween kepahbahmanduhseenun ooduhyeemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, me atuh ooduhyeemewaun egewh enenewug.

34 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud enewh ahnishenahban kuhya enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahwagwan kawenoopenuhzhegwan mahnoo suh owh oogahahgoonwayandaun tebenuhwa weyow, kuhya oogahoodahpenaun oodahzhekayahtikoom, ewh dush chenoopenuhzhid.

35 Ahwagwan muh kabemahjetoogwan ewh oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnahjetoon suh: ahwagwan kawuhnahjetoogwan ewh oobemahdezewin neen oonje kuhya oonje ewh menwahjemoowin, mesuh owh kabemahjetood.

36 Wagoonan dush kaöondezepun owh enene, kishpin ahnoo debandung anegookwauk ewh uhkee, wuhneäud dush tebenuhwa oojechaugwun?

37 Wagoonan dush owh enene kamegewad ewh dush nayaub chewekishpenahnaud enewh oojechaugwun?

38 Ahwagwan muh kaähguddanemegwan kuhya enewh nindekedoowinun noongoom magwah bemahdezewaud

oogoo pazhigwahdezejig kuhya majeëzhewabezejig, mesuh enewh kaähguddanemahjin owh Enene oogwissun, uhpe petuhgwishing emuh oopeshegandahgoozewenening enewh oosun, weejewegood dush enewh kache-twahwezenejin oodangenemun.

CHAP. IX.

OO-OO dush oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, Ahnind oomah nahbahwejig kahween tahneboosewug, chepwah wahbunduhmoowaud oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha Muhnedoo emuh mushkahwezewening chetuhgwishinoomahguk.

2 Bahnemah dush kahningoodwahsoogoonahguk owh Jesus oogeweejewaun enewh Peterun, kuhya Jamesun, kuhya Johnun, oodezheweenaun dush emuh ashpudenahnig wahjewh weenuhwah atuh: kequakenahgoozeäh emuh enahsuhmenid.

3 Kuhya oodahgwewenun kewahsayahne, kekechewahbishkahbegudene debishkoo goo kooning, kahween ahweyah mahyahnetoowaginekad oomah uhkeeng oodahkushketooseen ewh menik cheëzhewahbishkegetood.

4 Oogewahbuhmahwaun dush enewh Eliasun, kuhya Mosesun; kuhnoonahnid enewh Jesusun.

5 Peter dush oogekuhnoonaun enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keënaud, Rabbi keche oonisheshin oomah cheduhnezeyung, tuhguh ningahoozhetoonahnin neswe wegewaumun, keen pazhik chedahyun kuhya dush ween Moses pazhik, kuhya Elias pazhik.

6 Kah muh oogekekanduhseen wahekedood, kekechesagezewug suh.

7 Oogeähgwunishkahgoonahwah dush ewh ahnuhquudoong keöonjeähyahmahgud ewh enwawin, oo-oo ekedoong, Mesuh wah-owh ningwis suhyahgeüg; mesuh wah-owh kabezindahwag.

8 Kahwuhnuhpe dush uhpe kewetahyuhee kahenahbewaud, kahween ahweyah oowahbuhmahsewaun, me atuh Jesusun wahjewegoowahjin.

9 Magwah dush penesahkewawaud, oogeäungwahmemaun, cheweenduhmoowahsegwah ahweyah enenewun ewh kahwahbunduhmoowaud, bahmah atuh keähbejebaud owh enene oogwissun.

10 Oogegunahwandahnahwah dush ewh ekedoowin,

kegulinoonindewug dush azhenesittootahgwudoogwan ewh ahbejebahwin.

11 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Ahneeshwin ekedoowaud egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug, netum chewepeëzhaud owh Elias?

12 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Kagate netum peëzhah owh Elias, kuhya oodaunjetoonun kuhkenuh uhyeëen; ahneeshwin oozhebeëgahdag, owh enene oogwissun nebewah chewekooduggandung kuhya cheneshebahpenoodahwind.

13 Kedenenim suh dush, Ahzhe kepetuhgwishin owh Elias, kahuhyenanemahwaud dush oogedoo-dahwahwahwaun, debishkoo azhebeëgahdag ween duhzhemind.

14 Uhpe dush kahoodissaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun, oogewahbuhmaun nebewah ahnishenahban emuh cheahyahnid, kuhya enewh oozhebeëga-wenenewun chekuhgwajemegoowaud.

15 Kazhetena dush egewh mahyahmahwenoojig, uhpe wahyahbuhmahwaud, kekechemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kuhya dush kahahpuhtoowaud emuh ahyahnid oogeähnemekahwahwaun dush.

16 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush enewh oozhebeëga-wenewun, Ahneesh azhekuhgwajemagwah oogoo?

17 Pazhik dush ahnishenahba kenuhquatum, oo-oo ke ëkedood, Kakenooähmahgayun, kegepetuhmoon owh ningwis, ookekishkahwaun suh goo enewh natuh-kekedoosenegoon muhnedoon;

18 Tebe dush goo oodahpenegoogwan, petawahnuhgedoon, kuhya muhmuhtwayahbetasa, kuhya ashkum-ooshkuneze: ningeënaug dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug chesahgejewabenahwaud; kah dush kekushkeöosewug.

19 Ween dush kenuhquatum, oo-oo keëkedood, Oh tuhyabwayanduhsewag bamahdezeyag, ahneen menik kaweejewenahgoog? ahneen menik mahnoo kaënanemenuhgoog? petahweshig.

20 Oogepetahwahwaun dush: uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud, kazhetena oogepegoobenegoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon: metushkuhkummig dush keëzhepungeshin, kuhya ketuhtebeshemoonood kuhya kepetawetoon.

21 Oogeguhgwajemaun enewh wagwissemenejin, Ahneen menik oo-oo azheähyaud? Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Kahahkoo-ahbenoojeëwid.

22 Nuhningim dush oodahpuggenegoon emuh ishkootang, nuhningim dush emuh nebeeng, cheöonjebahnahjeäud: keen kishpin gagoo kushketooyun, shahwanemeeshenaum, kuhya wedookahweshenaum.

23 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin suh kushketooyun chedabwayanduhmun, ahnooj gagoo ookushketoon owh tuhyabwayandung.

24 Bahbega dush owh wanejahnesid oo-oo keënuhdamoo, Tabaningayun, nindabwayandum; wedookahweshin neen natuhdabwayanduhsewaun.

25 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud enewh ahnishenahban mahmahwe pejeputtoonid, oogenuhnebekemaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon, oo-oo dush keënaud, Natah-kekedoosewun kuhya kakebeshayun muhnedoo kekuhgaunzoomin, chepesahgezekahwud, kuhya kagoo menuhwah peendegashkahwahkan.

26 Owh dush muhnedoo keähyahshequa, kuhya kahkechepegoobenaud, oogesahgezekahwaun: debishkoo nabood keëzheahyah; nebewah dush keëkedoowun, Keneboo.

27 Jesus dush oogesuggeneejenaun, kuhya oogeöombenaun; keöonishkahwun dush.

28 Uhpe dush kahpeendegad emuh wegemahming, kemooj enewh kekenooähmahgunun oogeguhgwajemegoon, Ahneeshwin kahkushketoosewaung nenuhwind chesahgejewabenungid?

29 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kah suh oo-oo denoowah gagoo oonjesahgahunse, me atuh ahnuhmeätahgoozewin kuhya keëgwishemoong oonje.

30 Ewede dush kahoonjemahjahwaud, oogeshahbooshkahnahwah ewh Galilee; kah dush ween keënanduhse ahweyah chekekanduhmenid.

31 Oogekekenooähmahwaun muh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Owh enene oogwissun puggedenegahzoo emuh ooneenjening enewh enenewun, me suh enewh kanesegoojin; uhpe dush kenesind, nesoogoonuhguk tahahbejebah.

32 Kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah oo-oo ekedoowin, keähgwushkewug dush wekuhgwajemahwaud.

33 Kepetuhgwishin emuh Capernauming, peendig dush wegewahming keähyaud, oogekuhgwajemaun, Wagoonash ewh emuh meekunaung kahduhzhinduhmag?

34 Kah dush gagoo keëkedoosewun; emuh mekunaung kekuhgwajindewug, ahwanan kache-ahpetandahgoozid.

35 Kenuhmuhduhbe dush, kuhya dush oogenundoomaun enewh metahswe-ahshe-neezh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kishpin ahweyah nunduhwandung chenegaunezid, mahnoo wah-owh tahahpeche-dahbussandahgooze, kuhya oogahbuhmeetahwaun kuhkenuh.

36 Oogeoodahpenaun dush enewh ahbenoojeün, oogeahsaun dush emuh nahwunyeëe ahyahnid ookekenooähmahgunun: uhpe dush kahoodahpenaud emuh oonikaung, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun,

37 Ahwagwan kaöodahpenahgwan pazhik oonoo doowun ahbenoojeün emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, neen nindoodahpenik; ahwagwan dush oodahpenegwan, kahween neen nindoodahpenegoose, enewh suh ween anoozhemenejin oodoodahpenaun.

38 John dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Kakenooahmahgayun, ningewahbuhmahnaun pazhik enene sahgejewabenaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon emuh kedezhenekahzoowining, kahween dush ningebahbahweejewegoosenaun; ningeöonjeähnaun dush oonje ewh kenoopenunesenoonung.

39 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Kagoo oonjeähkagoon; kah muh ahweyah kamahmaundahwejegad emuh nindezhenekahzoowining, tahkushketoose wanepuzh chemujje-duhzhemid.

40 Owh mahgahnesenoonung kewedookahgoonaun.

41 Ahwagwan suh kamenahnoowagwan pazhik menequahjegaunse nebe, emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, oonje debandahgoozeyag emuh Christing, kagate kedenenim, kahween oogahwuhnetooseen ootebahahmahgoowin.

42 Ahwagwan dush kamujjedoodahwahgwan pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin tuhyabwayanemejin, ahwahshema tahoonesheshenene, cheahgoonemind ewh pootah-gunahbekoon, emuh ooquagunaung, emuh dush kechekummeeng cheähpuggenindebun.

43 Kuhya keneenj oonjemujje-ezhechegayun, kishkezhun; tahoonesheshin mahkezeyun chepeendegayun emuh bemahdezewening, ewh dush ween ahnoo neezhooneenjeyun cheähpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang, wekah kaähtasenook ishkoota.

44 Emuh suh oomuhnetoonsemewah neboosenid, kuhya ishkoota wekah kahtasenook.

45 Kishpin dush kesit oonjemujje-ezhechegayun, kishkezhun; ahwahshema muh tahoonesheshin ahnoo mahkezeyun chepeendegayun emuh bemahdezewining, dush ween neezhoosittayun cheahpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang, wekah kaähtasenook ewh ishkoota:

46 Emuh suh oomuhnetoonsemewah neboosenid, kuhya ewh ishkoota wekah ahtasenook.

47 Kishpin dush kishkinzhik oonjemujje-ezhechegayun, kejebetoon; nahmug oonisheshin ewh pazhikooshkinzhegwayun chepeendegayun emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ewh dush ween ahnoo neezhooshkinzhegwayun cheähpuggenegooyunbun emuh mujje-ishkootang:

48 Emuh suh oomuhnetoonsemewah neboosenid, kuhya ewh ishkooda wekah kaähtasenook.

49 Kuhkenuh tahezheshewetahgunegahzoowug ewh ishkooda; kuhya kuhkenuh enewh sahsahgewejegunun tahshewetahgunegahdawun ewh shewetahgun.

50 Oonishishin suh goo ewh shewetahgun: kishpin dush keëshquah-shewung ewh shewetahgun, wagoonan kaähyooyag cheöonjeshewungoobun? Ahyahmook suh ewh shewetahgun emuh peenjenah keyowewaung, kuhya puhpezaunanindeyook mamashquaud.

CHAP. X.

EWEDE dush keöonjepuhsegwe, kepeëzhah dush emuh enuhkakummig ewh Judea, ahgahmewung ewh Jordan: menuhwah dush oogepenaunzikahgoon enewh ahnishenahhan; kuhya dush menuhwah oogekekenooahmahwaun debishkoo moonzhug azhechegad.

2 Enewh dush Phariseen oogepenaunzekahgoon, oogeguhgwajemegoon dush, Enahkoonegawenahgud nuh enene chewabenaud enewh wewun? kekuhgwatebanemegood suh.

3 Oogeguhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Ahneesh kahezhekuhgekemenag owh Moses?

4 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Moses keënahkoonega cheöozhebeühming ewh wabenedewene-muzzeneëgun, chewabenind dush owh equa.

5 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, mushkahwedaäyag kahoonjeöozhebeähmahgooyag oo-oo kuhgequawin.

6 Wahyashkud dush wazhechegahdag ewh uhkee owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeöozheaun enewh enenewun kuhya enewh equawun.

7 Mesuh dush owh enene kaöonjenuhguhnaud enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen, cheminjemenaud edush enewh wewun:

8 Ahnoo dush neezhewaud tahpazhigwunene ooweyausewah: kuh muh kayahbe neezhesewug, tahpazhigwunene suh goo ooweyausewah.

9 Benuh dush kahmahmahwesettoojin Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahween owh enene oogahpuhkawetooseen.

10 Kuhya dush peendig wegewahming menuhwah oogeguhgwajemegoon enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo azhewabuk.

11 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahwagwan wabenahgwan enewh wewun, wedegamaud dush enewh bakahnezenejin, puggundezing oodoodahwaun enewh wewun.

12 Kishpin dush owh equa wabenaud enewh oonahbamun, wedegamaud dush enewh bakahnezenejin, puggundezewineka.

13 Oogepeetahwahwaun dush enewh ahbenoojeün chetaungenahnid: ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogekenahahmahwaun enewh pahnahnejin.

14 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud, kewuh sittahwandum, oo-oo dush keënaud, Puhgedenuhmahwik egewh ahbenoojeüg chepenaunzekahwewaud, kagoo dush kenahahmahwahkagoon; me muh oogoo denoowug debandahgoozejig emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

15 Kagate kedenenim, Ahwagwan ahbenoojeïng kaezheöodahpenunsegwan ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kahween tahpeendegase emuh.

16 Oogeöodahpenaun dush emuh oonikaung, oogetaungenaun, kuhya oogeshahwanemaun.

17 Uhpe dush kahuhnemahjaud, emuh mekunaung, pazhik enenewnn kepejebuhtoowun, keöojecheengwuhnetahgood kuhya kenundoodahmahgood, Waneshesheyun kakenooahmahgayun, ahneen kadezhechegayaun chedebanduhmaun ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin?

18 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahneeshwin, waneshesheyun ezheyun? kah gooshah ahweyah oonisheshese, pazhik atuh, me owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

19 Kekekandahnun enewh kuhgequawenun, Kahween kegahpuhgundezese, Kahween kegahneshewase, Kahween kegahkemoodese, Kahween kegah kuhkenuhwishke-bahtaungase, Kahween kegahwuhyazhingase, Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh.

20 Kenuhquatum dush keënaud, Kakenooahmahgayun, kuhkenuh oonoo ningeguhnuhwandahnun pahahkoo-ooshkenuhwaweyaun.

21 Uhpe dush Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud oogesahgeäun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Pazhik suh kayahba kenoondashkaun: mahjaun, ahtahwanun kuhkenuh enewh ketebenuhwawezewinun, meezh edush egewh katemahgezejig, kegahahyaun dush ewh tebenuhwawezewin ewede eshpeming; peëzhaun dush, oodahpin ewh kedahzhedayahtikoom, kuhya dush noopenuhzheshin.

22 Kekushkandum dush, oo-oo keënind, kemahjah dush kesahdandung: kekechewahnuhdezegoobun muh.

23 Jesus dush kewetuheëe keënahbe oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Benuh, kaëzhesuhnuggezewaud egewh wuhyahnuhdezejig chepeendegawaud emuh oodoogemahwewening Kesha-Muhnedoo!

24 Kemahmahkahdanduhmoon enewh ookekenooahmahgunun ewh keëkedood. Jesus dush menuhwah oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Ahbenoojewedoog, Benuh azhesunnuggezewaud egewh apanemoojig ewh wahnuhdezewin ewh chepeendegawaud emuh oodoogemahwewewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo

25 Nahwuj tahwanepuneze owh pagwahwegung cheshahbwepun emuh pagoonayaug ewh shahboonegaunse, ewh dush ween owh wuhyahnuhdezid enene chepeendegad emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

26 Kekeche-mahmahkahdanduhmoog dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug, oo-oo dush keëzhekahnoonendewug, Ahwanan dush kabemahjeind?

27 Jesus dush kuhnuhwahbuhmaud, oo-oo keĕkedoo, Egewh enenewug kahween tahkushkeöosewug, owh dush ween Kesha-Muhnedoo ahnooj gagoo ookushketoon.

28 Medush owh Peter kemahje-enaud, Benuh nenuhwind ningenuhguhdahnahnin kuhkenuh ninduhyeemenahnin, kegenoopenuhnegoo dush.

29 Jesus dush kenuhquatum oo-oo keĕkedood, Kagate kedenenim, Kuhkenuh egewh kahnuhguhdungig ewh oo-

wegewahmewah, enewh wekahnesewaun, gamuh oosewaun, gamuh oogeëwaun, gamuh oowedegamahgunewaun, gamuh oonejahnesewaun, gamuh ooduhkeemewah, neen oonje kuhya oonje minwahjemoowin,

30 Tahmeenahwug ningoodwauk ahwahshema, enewh wegewaumun, kuhya wekahnesemaun, kuhya oodahwamahwaun, kuhya oogewaun, kuhya ahbenoojeün, kuhya uhkee, mahmahwe enewh kootuggëgoowenun noongoom magwah bemahdezing; bahnemah dush menuhwah kaühkeewung, kahgega-bemahdezewin.

31 Nebewah dush nahgaunandahgoozejig tahishquayandahgoozewug; kuhya egewh ashquayandahgoozejig tahnegaunandahgoozewug.

32 Uhnebemoosawaud dush emuh mekunaung ezhahwaud emuh Jerusaleming; Jesus dush kenegahne; kemahmahkahdanduhmoog; kuhya dush magwah noopenuhnahwaud kekechesagezewug. Menuhwah dush oogeöodahpenaun enewh metahswe-ahshe neezh *kekenooahmahgunun*, oogemahje-weenduhmoowaun wahezhewabukin uhkeëen wahdoodahgoojin.

33 *Oo-oo keëkedood*, Benuh kedezhahmin emuh Jerusaleming, kuhya dush owh Enene oogwissun tahpuhgedenah emuh ooneenjening enewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun; oogahnahneboomahwaun dush kuhya oogahpuhgedenahwaun emuh ooneenjening enewh mahyug-ahnishenahban:

34 Kuhya oogahpahpenoodahwahwaun, kuhya oogahpuzzhunzhawahwaun, kuhya oogahsikwahwahwaun, kuhya oogahnesahwaun; nesoogoonuhgudenig dush tahahbejebah.

35 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh Jamesun, kuhya enewh Johnun, oogwissun owh Zebedee, oo-oo keëgood, kakenooahmahgayun, nenundahwandahmin chedoodahweyaung, wagoodoogwan kanundahwanduhmoowaungan.

36 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Wagoonan nunduhwanduhmag chedoodoonuhgoog?

37 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, puhgedemuhmooweshenaun chenuhmuhduhbeyaung, pazhik emuh kekechenikaung, pazhik dush emuh kenuhmunjenikaung, emuh kepezhegandahgoozewening.

38 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Kahween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh nandooduhmag: kedahkushketoonahwah nuh

chemenequayag emuh menequahjeguning neen azhemenequayaun? kuhya chebaptizoomegooyag ewh baptism neen azhe baptizoomegooyaun?

39 Oogeënahwaun dush, Nindahkushketoomin suh. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate suh kegahmenequam emuh menequahjeguning neen manequayaun; kuhya ewh zhebaptizoomegooyaun kegahezhebaptizoomegoom:

40 Ewh dush ween chenuhmuhduhbing emuh nekechenikaung kuhya emuh nenuhmunjenikaung kahween neen nindebanduhseen chemegewayaunbaun; tahmeenahwug dush ween egewh kahwahwazhetuhmahwindjig.

41 Uhpe dush egewh metahswe kekenooähmahgunug kahnoonduhmoowaud, oogemahje-wuhsittahwanemahwaun enewh Jamesun kuhya Johnun.

42 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun, oo-oo keënaud, kekekandahnahwah egewh anandahgoozejig cheöogemahkundahwahwaud enewh mayuggezenejin oodebanemahwaun; kuhya egewh nahgahnezejig ookahgaunzoomahwaun.

43 Kah suh dush kenuhwah oo-oo kegahezhewabezeseem: ahwagwan kenuhwah anduhcheyag nanduhwanduhmoogwan chekechetwahwandahgoozid, mahnoo kegahbuhmeetahgoowah:

44 Ahwagwan dush kawenegahnandahgoozegwan mahnoo oogahbuhmeetahwaun kuhkenuh.

45 Pooch muh owh Enene oogwissun kahween kepeöonje-ezhahse chebuhmeetahwind, me atuh chebuhmeetahgad, kuhya chemegewad ewh oobemahdezewin nebewah chebemahjeïndwah.

46 Kepetuhgwishenoog dush emuh Jerichoïng: magwah dush uhnemahjaud emuh Jerichoïng, kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya nebewah ahnishenahban, pazhik kakepeengwad Bartimeüs, oogwissun owh Timeüs, kenuhmuhduhbe emuh mekunaung, pahgoosanjegad.

47 Uhpe dush noondung ewh ahwenid Jesusun Nazereth duhzhe enenewun, kemahje-pepahge, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Jesus, wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

48 Nebewah dush oogeënahwaun chepezaunuhbenid; ahwundeesh dush ahwahshema kekechepepahge, keen Wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

49 Jesus dush kedooke-kahbahwe, keëkedoo dush chenundoomemind. Oogenundoomahwaun dush enewh kake-

peengwanejin, oo-oo keënahwaud, Soongedaän, puhsegween; kenundoomegoo.

50 Oogewabenaun dush ewh oodahgwewin, kepuhsegwe dush penaunzekahwaud dush enewh Jesusun.

51 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Wagoonan nanduhwanduhmun chedoodoonaunbaun? Owh dush kakepeengwad oo-oo oogeënaun, Tabaninga, ewh suh chewahbeyaunbaun.

52 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahjaun; kenoojemooëgoon ewh kedabwanduhmoowin. Kazhetena dush kewahbe, oogenoopenaun dush enewh Jesusun emuh mekunaung.

CHAP. XI.

UHPE dush pashoo anetuhgwishenoowaud emuh Jerusaleming, emuh Bethphageïng kuhya Bethanying, emuh wahjewing Olives aduhming, oodezhenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooähmahgunun,

2 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhaug emuh oodanaunsing debishkoo ahyahyag anduhgoog: uhpe dush peendegayag, bahbega kegahmekahwahwah mahneshinse takoobezood wekah pamoomahsig enewh enenewun; ahbahook, peenik dush.

3 Kishpin dush ahweyah oo-oo anenag, Ahneeshwin oo-oo ezhechegayag? kegahekedoom, owh Tabaningad ooweähwaun; bahbega dush oogahpuhgedenaun.

4 Me dush keuhnemahjahwaud, oogemekahwahwaun dush enewh mahnesheensun tahkoobezenid emuh ahgwajeëe ishquaundaming, emuh ningedahwahmook enewh neezh mekunun; oogeähbahwahwaun dush.

5 Ahnind dush emuh kahnebahwejig, oogeënahwaun, Ahneen azhechegayag, ahbahwag owh mahnesheense?

6 Oogeënahwaun dush debishkoo kahegoowaud enewh Jesusun; medush kahezhepuhgedenahwaud.

7 Oogepeetahwahwaun enewh mahnesheensun Jesusun, kuhya oogeähtoonahwah oopesuhkahwahgunewaun emuh mahnesheensing; keëzhepemoomegoo dush owh Jesus.

8 Nebewah dush oogesuhswagissetoonahwah oopesuhkahwahgunewaun emuh mekunaung: ahnind dush ween oogekuhkishquahnahwah enewh wahtequaunsun, emuh

metikoong, oogesuhwawabenahnahwaun dush emuh mekunaung.

9 Egewh dush kahuhnenegahnejig, egewh dush kahnoopenungig, kepepahgewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Hosannah: tahminwahjemegooze owh pahezhaud emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Jehovah:

10 Tahminwahjinjegahdamahgudene ewh oodoogemahwewin owh koosenaun David, ewh tagwishenoomahguk emuh oodezhenekahzoowining owh Tabaningad: Hosannah ewede keche ishpeming.

11 Jesus dush kepeendega emuh Jerusaleming, kuhya emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong: uhpe dush kahnahnahgahdahwahbundung kuhkenuh uhyeëen, kewetuhyeëe atagin, zhuhyegwah noonda-oonahgooshigoobun, keuhnemahjah dush, keëzhah dush ewede Bethanying kuhya enewh metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

12 Wahyahbunenig dush, uhpe kahoonjemahjahwaud emuh Bethanying, kepuhkudda:

13 Wahsah dush oonzahbuhmaud enewh figoomeenzheen ewh ahneebeeshewenid, kepeëzhah, wemekung gagoo menewewin ahgoodag: uhpe dush kahnaunzekung, kahween gagoo oogemekunseen, me atuh ahnebeeshun; kah muh muhshe tebishkoosasenoogoobun cheähyahwaud egewh figoominug.

14 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kahween ahweyah menuhwah wekah oogahmeejeseen ewh azhemeneweyun. Kenoonduhmoon dush ookekenooähmahgunun.

15 Kepetuhgwishenoog dush emuh Jerusaleming: kepeendega dush owh Jesus emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya oogemahje-sahgechewabenaun enewh atahwanejin kuhya enewh kaushpenuhjeganejin emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya oogeahnemikoowabenahnun oodoodoopoowenene enewh muhyashquahdoonemahganejin shooneyaun, kuhya oogweduhbewinene enewh atahwanejin keche-oomeemeen.

16 Kah dush oogepuhgedenahmahwahse ahweyah enenewun chepemewetoonid gagoo enahbujjegun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

17 Kekekenooähmahga dush, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah nuh ween oozhebeëgahdasenoon, Newegewaum ahnuhmeä-weguhmig oogahezhenekahdahnahwah kuhkenuh ah-

nooj anwajig ahnishenahbag? kenuhwah dush, kemoodish-ke-weguhmigoong kedoodahnahwah.

18 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug oogenoondahnahwah, kekuhnoonindewug dush chenesahwaud: oogekoosahwaun suh, kuhkenuh muh egewh ahnishenahbag oogemahmah-kahdandahnahwah ewh ookekenooähmahgawin.

19 Uhpe dush kahoonahgoosheninig, oogenuhguhdaun oodanah.

20 Kekezhab dush magwah pabahmoosawaud oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh figoomeezheen meshewahkoosenid oonje oojebekaung.

21 Peter dush mequandung oo-oo oodenaun, Rabbi, wahbum owh figoomeezh kahnahneboomudebun, ahzhe meshewahkooze.

22 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Tabwayanemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

23 Kagate kedenenim, Ahwagwan kaëduhmoogwan maunduh wahjewh, Tahmahjewechegahda kuhya tahahpuggechegahda emuh kechegummeeng; ahgoonwayanduhsig dush emuh oodaïng, tabwayandung dush ween chewe-ëzhewabuk debishkoo ekedood, kagate oogahahyaun wagoodoogwan nandooduhmoogwan.

24 Benuh kedenenim, Wagoodoogwan nandooduhmoowagwan, uhpe ahnuhmeähyagoon, dabwayanduhmook cheahyahmag, kegahmeenegoom dush.

25 Uhpe dush nebahweyag ahnuhmeähyag, kishpin ningood wuhsittahwanemag ahweyah, wabenuhmahwik cheoonje-wabenuhmoonag enewh kemujje-ezhewabezewenewah owh ishpeming kedinduhzhe-koosewah.

26 Kishpin kenuhwah wabenuhmahgasewag, kahween kegahwabenuhmahgoosewah enewh kemujje-ezhechegawenewah owh ishpeming kedinduhzhe-koosewah.

27 Menuhwah dush kepetuhgwishenoog emuh Jerusaleming magwah dush pahbahmoosad emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewun, kuhya enewh oozhebeëgawenenewun, kuhya katezenejin,

28 Oo-oo dush oodegoon, Wagoonan ewh kushkeäwezewin wanje-ezhechegayun oonoo? ahwanan dush kahmeenik maunduh kushkeäwezewin cheëzhechegayun oonoo?

29 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kuhya

neen kegahkuhgwajemenim pazhik kuhgwadwawin, nuhquatuhweshig, kishpin nuhquatuhweyag kegahweenduhmoonenim wanjekushkeäwezeyaun, cheëzhechegayaun oonoo.

30 Oobaptizoomewawin owh John, ishpeming nuh keoonjebahmahgud, gamuh eneneeng? weenduhmooweshig.

31 Kekuhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kishpin ekedooyung, ishpeming; ween tahekedoo, Wagoonan dush kahoonjedabwayanemahsewag?

32 Kishpin dush, Eneneeng, ekedooyung; oogekoosahwaun enewh ahnishenahban: kuhkenuh muh, kagate aunwahjega-wenenewe, oogeuhyenanemahwaun enewh Johnun.

33 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Kahween nekekanduhsemin. Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kah suh kuhya neen keweenduhmoosenoonim, wanje-kushkeäwezeyaun cheëzhechegayaun oonoo.

CHAP. XII.

EMUH dush ahwajeguning oogeëzhemahje-guhnoonaun. Pazhik enene oogeöozhetoon pazhik shooweminеketegaun, oogeähtoon dush ewh mejekun emuh kewetuhyeëe, oogewahnekahdaun dush ewh shooweminahbookaun, kuhya oogeöozhetoon ewh ahkahwahbewene-wegewaum, oogeähweäun dush enewh ketega-wenenewun, wahsahwakummig dush keëzhemahjah.

2 Uhpe tahbishkoosamahguddenig oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, cheezhahnid enewh ketega-wenenewun cheöodahpenung enewh kahnetuhwuggingin emuh shoowemine-ketegahning.

3 Oogetuhkoonahwaun dush, kuhya oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun, kuhya pezheshig oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun.

4 Menuhwah dush oogeëzhenahzhahwaun pakahnezenejin buhmeetahgun; enewh dush ween oogepemooseneähwaun kuhya oogewahkuhgunahmahwaun emuh ooshtequahnening, kahbahpenuhdahwahwaud dush oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun.

5 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeëzhenahzhahwaun; enewh dush ween oogenesahwaun, kuhya nebewah ahnind keëzhenahzhahwahwug; ahnind dush enewh oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun; ahnind dush oogenesahwaun.

6 Kayahbe dush keähyahwun pazhig oogwissun, enewh suhyahgeähjin, me enewh ishquauj kahezhenahzhahwahjin, oo-oo keëkedood, oogahkechetwahwanemahwaun enewh ningwissun.

7 Egewh dush ketega-wenenewug, oo-oo keëzheguh-noonindewug, Me mahbuh dabandahsood; umba nesah-dah, ewh dush tebandahsoowin kegahdebandahmin.

8 Me dush ketuhkoonahwaud, kenesahwaud dush, kuhya keöonjesahgeje-wabenahwaud emuh shoowemine-ketegauning.

9 Ahneesh owh tabandung ewh shoowemine-ketegaun kadoodahwaud enewh? tahpeëzhah suh chepebuhnahjeäud enewh ketega-wenenewun, oogahmeenaun dush ewh shoo-wemine-ketegaun enewh bakahnezenejin.

10 Kah nuh ween kegeähginduhsenahwah oo-oo eke-doowin, Ewh ahsin kahahnuhwanduhmoowaud egewh washegagig me suh ewh mahyahmahwe ahpetandahgwuk ahsin anegookwaug ewh wahkahegun:

11 Mesuh owh Tabaningad kahenahkoonegad, keche-mahmaundahwud emuh kishkeenzhegoonaung?

12 Kenundahwanduhmook dush chetuhkoonahwaud, oogekoosahwaun dush enewh ahnishenahban: oogekekan-dahnahwah muh ewh wenuhwah kahoonjeähwajeganid: oogenuhguhnahwaun, kemahjahwaud dush.

13 Oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun ahnind Phariseen kuhya ahnind Herodianun, chenuhgwahnahnid emuh oodekedoo-wening.

14 Uhpe dush kahpeëzhahwaud, oo-oo oodenahwaun, Kakenooähmahgayun, kekanemegoo chenetuh-dabwayun, kuhya bahbahmanemahsewud ahweyah enene: kah muh kebahbahmanduhseen enene oodenandahgoozewin, emuh suh dabwawening kedezhekekenooähmahgan oodezhewa-bezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: Enahkoonegawenahgud enuh chemeenind ewh oogemah-tebahahmahgoowin owh Cæsar, gamuh kuhya goo kah?

15 Ningahmegewamin nuh, gamuh kuhya ewh che-meegewasewaung? Ween dush kekandung ookuhkuh-yanezewenewah, oo-oo keënaud, Ahneeshwin kuhgwate-banemeyag? peetahmahweshig ewh shooneäunse chewah-bundahmaun.

16 Oogepeetoonahwah dush: oo-oo dush oodenaun,

Ahwanan oodezhenahgoozewin oo-oo kuhya oodoozhebeëgawin? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Cæsar suh.

17 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Meezh suh owh Cæsar enewh waduhyeemejin owh Cæsar, kuhya meezh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh waduhyeemejin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Oogemahmahkahdanemahwaun dush.

18 Oogepenaunzekahgoon dush enewh Sadduceen, kahween tahahbejebahseem, akedoojig; oogekuhgwajemegoon dush, oo-oo keëkedood,

19 Kakenooähmahgayun, Moses ningekuhgaunzemegoonaun, oo-oo keëzhebeëgad, Kishpin neboonid ahweyah wekahnesun, nuhguhnaud dush wewun, kishpin oonejahnesesig, wekahnesun oogahoodahpenaun enewh equawun cheöozhetoomahwaud ewh menekaun enewh wekahnesebuneen.

20 Keneezhwahjewug dush egewh kahwekahnesindjig, pazhik netum oogewedegamaun enewh equawun; kuhya dush keneboo keoonejahnesesig.

21 Menuhwah dush pazhig oogewedegamaun, keneboo dush kuhya ween keöonejahnesesig: kuhya dush menuhwah pazhig nahsaub keëzheähyah.

22 Kuhkenuh egewh neezhwahswe oogewedegamahwaun enewh equawun, kah dush keöonejahnesesewug: ishquauj dush keneboo owh equa.

23 Emuh ahbejebahwening uhpe oonishkahwaud, ahwananun enewh kaöonahbamejin owh equa kuhkenuh muh egewh neezhwahswe oogeähyahwahwaun.

24 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kah nuh ween kewuhnesheseem, oonje-kekanduhsewag enewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgawenun, kuhya oomushkahwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

25 Uhpe muh keähbejebaung, kahween tahwewesewug, kah kuhya tahwedegasewug; debishkoo azhewabezewaud egewh ishpeming duhzhe angenug, tahezhewabezewug.

26 Benuh dush kahneboojig cheähbejebahwaud; kah nuh ween kegeähginduhsenahwah emuh oomuzzeneëguning owh Moses, kahezhekuhnoonegood enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon emuh oonje metikoonsing, oo-oo keëgood, Neen nindow Ookesha-Muhnetoomun owh Abraham, kuhya Ookesha Muhnedoomun owh Isaac, kuhya Ookesha-Muhnedoomun owh Jacob?

27 Kahween enewh naboonejin Oodookesha-Muhnedoomegooseen, enewh atuh bamahdezenejin: mesuh kagate kechepuhkatahyag.

28 Kepeëzhah dush pazhig oozhebeëga-wenenene uhpe nwaundahwaud kuhgwajindenid, kekanemaud dush quuhyuk kenuhquatuhmenid, oogeguhgwajemaun, Wagoonan kache ahpeetandahgwuk kuhgequawin?

29 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Me maunduh kachenegaunandahgwuk kuhgequawin, Bezindun, Oh Israel; Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoomenaun pazhegoo Tabaningad.

30 Kuhya kegahsahgeäh owh Jehovah kekesha-Muhnedoom anegookoodaäyun kuhya anegookoojechaugooweyun, kuhya anegookwaug kedenanduhmoowin, kuhya apeecheweyun: mesuh oo-oo kache-negaunandahgwuk kuhgequawin.

31 Kuhya dush menuhwah pazhik nahsaub ekedoomahgud, Kegahezhesahgeäh keweejeduhnuhkewamahgun debishkoo azhesahgeëdezooyun. Kah gagoo kuhgequawin ahwahshema ahpeetandahgussenoon dush ween oonoo.

32 Owh oozhebeëga-wenenene oo-oo oogeënaun, Wawane, kakenooähmahgayun, kegedabwa ewh kahekedooyun: pazhikoo suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; kah dush ahweyah bakahnezid ahyahse:

33 Ewh suh dush ween anegookoodaäng cheëzhesahgeëind kuhya anegookwanduhming, kuhya anegookoojechaugoong, kuhya apeechewing, kuhya owh enene chesahgeäud enewh weejeduhnuhkewamahgunun debiskoo azhesahgeëdezood, ahwahshema oo-oo enandahgwud, anandahgwuk dush ween kuhkenuh chuhyahgezegahdagin sahsahgewejegunun kuhya tebundoowenun.

34 Jesus dush wuhyahbuhmaud kenebwahkah-nuhquatuhmenid, oo-oo oogeënaun, kahween wahsah kedenandahgoozese chepeendegayunbun emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Kah dush menuhwah ahweyah keënanduhse, kuhnuhga gagoo chekuhgwajemaud.

35 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo këekedood, magwah kuhgequad emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, Ahneeshwin ekedoowaud egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug, ween Christ cheöogwissemegood enewh Davidun?

36 Ween dush David keëkedoo kekenooahmahgood enewh Keche-oojechaugwun, Owh Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, Nuhmuhduhbin emuh ne-

keche-nikaung nahnauzh cheëzheügwah egewh shaunganemikig chetuttuhkookahnudwah.

37 Ween egoo David Tabanemeyun oodenaun; ahneen dush azheöogwissid? Enewh dush ahnishenahban oogemenootahgoon.

38 Magwah dush kekenooähmahgad oo-oo oogeënaun, ahkahwahbuhmik egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug, minwanduhmoog suh chekuhgaunwagekuhnuhyawaud kuhya cheähnemikahwindwah emuh anduhzhe ahtaunding.

39 Kuhya chenegaunuhbewaud emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya ishpemesuhgoong cheähyahwaud emuh anduhzhe-wekoonding:

40 Ookedahnahwah dush enewh shegahwun oowegewahmene. Kuhya dush ahneshah kinooäzh ahnuhmeätahgoozewug, cheoonjewuhyazhemahwaud: Ahwahshema suh tahkechekuhgwahnesugge-nahneboomahwug oogoo.

41 Kenuhmuhduhbe, dush owh Jesus emuh debishkoo ahtanig ewh ahpuggejegahdag shooneyah, oogewahbuhmaun enewh ahnishenahban cheahpuhgeduhmenid shooneyah emuh shooneyah-ahtahsoo-wewuhmegoong: nebewah dush wuhyahnuhdezejig oogeähpuhgedahnahwah nebewah shooneyah.

42 Pazhig dush katemahgezid shegah oogeähpuggedaunun neezh shoomahnekansun mesuh pazhig shoomahnekang apeetandahgwuk.

43 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, Mahbuh katemahgezid shegah oogeähpuggenaun nahwuj nebewah dush ween kuhkenuh kahahpuhgejegajig emuh shooneyahahtahsoo-guhmigoong:

44 Wenuhwah muh kuhkenuh apeech bahteënuhdenig ooduhyeemewaun keähpuggejegawug; mahbuh dush oogeähpuggedaun kuhkenuh ootebenuhwawezewin ewh suh goo kaöonjebemahdezegoobunan.

CHAP. XIII.

UHNESAHGAHUNG dush emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong, oo-oo oogeëgoon pazhik enewh ookekeneoäh-mahgunun, Kakenooähmahgayun, benuh uhyezhenahgwuk oonoo ahsineen kuhya oonoo wahkahegunun.

2 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kewahbundahnahwah nuh oonoo keche wahkahegunun? kahween kuhnuhga tahishkoonegahdasenoon pazhik ahsin cheoogedahbikesing, kuhkenuh suh tahneswabenegahdawun.

3 Magwah dush wuhwanuhbid emuh oogejewahjewing ewh Olives, anahsuhmesing tebishkoo ewh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmig, kemooj oogepekuhgwajemegoon enewh Peterun, kuhya enewh Jamesun, kuhya enewh Johnun kuhya Andrewun,

4 Weenduhmooweshinaum ahneen apeech katebishkoosag oonoo uhyeën ?ahneen dush kaëzhekekenoowahduk uhpe zhuhyegwah wetebishkoosag oonoo uhyeëen ?

5 Jesus dush oogenuhkuatahwaun, oo-oo dush kemahjeëkedoo, Ahkahwahbeyook chewuhyazhemesenoowag ahweyah:

6 Nebewah gooshah tahpetuhgwishenoog emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, tahekedoowug dush, neen suh nindow; oogah wuhyazhemahwaun dush nebewah.

7 Uhpe dush noonduhmag ewh wemegahding kuhya cheduhzhinjegahdag megahdewin, kagoo sagezekagoon, enandahgwud muh cheëzhewabuk; kah dush ween goo muhshe tahishquah-ahyahsenoon.

8 Tahnundoobunekundahdewug papukkaun azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag, kuhya oogemahwewinun tahnuhnundoobunekundahdemahgudoon. Kuhya minzee tahcheengookummegah, kuhya tahpuh-kuddakummegah, kuhya sunnuggezewenun tahdahgoomahgudoon: mesuh oonoo kaöonje-mahje-nuhneenuh-wanduhkummeguk.

9 Aungwahmezeyook dush, kegahezhepuhgedenegoom gooshah emuh anduhzhe-kahkekedoong, kuhya emuh ahmuhmeä-weguhmegoong, kegahpuhzhunzhaöogoom, kuhya kegahnebahwïm emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud oogemaug kuhya tebahkoonega-wenenewug neen oonje chedebahjemootahwagwah.

10 Enahkoonegawenahgud suh goo ween ewh minwahjemoowin chedebahjemootahwindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag chepwah oo-oo ezhewabuk.

11 Uhpe dush ezheweenenagwah kuhya puggedenenagwah, kagoo nahnahgahdahwandungagoon ewh kaëkedooyag, kagoo kuhya kezhah nundahkekandunkagoon: wagoodoogwan dush kameenegoowagwan ewh uhpe

cheëkedooyag, mesuh kaëkedooyag: kahween keenuhwah kegahkekedooseem, me atuh owh Pahnezed Oojechaug.

12 Owh dush wawekahnesemind oogahpuhgedenaun enewh wekahnesun chenesemind; kuhya owh wanejahnesid enene oogahpuhgedenaun enewh oonejahnesun; kuhya enewh wanejahnesemindjig oogahmegahnahwaun enewh ooketezemewaun, oogahnesahwaun dush.

13 Kegahsheenganemegoowaug kuhkenuh bamahdezejig nindezhenekahzoowin oonje; owh dush kaäungwahmezid peenish egoo ishquahahyahnig oonoo, mesuh owh kabemahjeïnd.

14 Uhpe kewahbunduhmag ewh bahnahjeëwawine kuhgwahnesuggezewin, tabahdoodung owh Daniel aunwahjega-wenene, nebahwemahguk emuh kanebahwemah, gussenoogebun (mahnoo owh agindung oogahnesittootaun,) enewh kaähyahjig emuh Judeäing takezhenezhemoowug emuh wahjewing:

15 Owh dush oogeduhgummig kaähyand kahween tahezhenesaunduhwase emuh oowegewahming, kah dush tahpeendegase gagoo chenahdeed emuh oowegewahming.

16 Kuhya dush owh emuh ketegahning ayaud, kahween, tahpekewase chenahteed oopesekahwahgun.

17 Tahkecheähnemezewug suh egewh equawug kaähyahwahjig enewh ahbenoojeün kuhya egewh kanoonahwahsoojig uhpe oonoo kezhegudoon pagummeähyaugin!

18 Ahnuhmeäug ewh magwah pepoong chemahjenezhemoosewag.

19 Ewh muh uhpe kekezheguk tahduhgoomahgud ewh kooduggezewin, kah goo wekah keëzhewabusenoon pahahkoo-mahjeoozhetoong ewh uhkee kahoozhetood owh Kesha Mahnedoo nahnauzh egoo noongoom, kah kuhya wekah menuhwah tahezhewabuhsenoon.

20 Kishpin dush owh Tabaningad keënahkoonegasigebun chetuhquahmahjuk oonoo kezhegudoon kah kuhnuhga ahweyah wuhyahsewid tahgebemahjeähse: egewh dush kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin keoonjeenahkoonega chetuhquahmahguk oonoo kezhegudoon.

21 Ewh dush uhpe, Kishpin ahweyah enenag, Benuh oomah ahyah owh Christ, gamuh, benuh ewede; Kagoo dabwatunkagoon:

22 Tahpetuhgwishenoog gooshah egewh wuhyazhinga-Christug kuhya wuhyazhinga-aunwahjega-wenenewug,

oogahwahbundahewanahwah enewh kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya mahmaundahwejegunun, chewuhyazhemahwaud, kishpin goo kushketoongebun enewh kagegeninjin.

23 Kenuhwah dush aungwahmezeyook; benuh kezhah kegeweenduhmoonenim kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen.

24 Uhpe dush ween puhguhmeähyäng oonoo kezhegudoon, uhpe oo-oo keëzhemegooshkahduhkummegaug, tahtebikahbuhmenahgooze owh kezhike-kezis, kuhya owh tebike-kezis kahween tahwahsayahzese.

25 Kuhya egewh eshpeming duhshe ahnungoog tahpungeshenoog, kuhya eshpeming duhshe kushkeäwewezewenun tahnuhningishkah-muhgudoon.

26 Medush uhpe kawahbuhmahwaud Enene oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh ahnuhquuhdoong emuh keche-mushkahwezewening, kuhya wahwezhanduhmoowening.

27 Me dush uhpe kapëzhenahzhahwaud enewh oodangenemun, oogahmahwundoonaun dush enewh kagegenemindjin, emuh newing enuhkayah wandahnemuk oogahoondenaun, kuhya wuhyaquahkummeguk ewh uhkee kuhya emuh wuhyaquahahyaug ewh kezhik.

28 Umba emuh figoominahgahwunzheeng oonjenundahkekandahmook ewh ahwajegun; uhpe zhuhyegwah nwahkahgukin enewh wahtikwahnun, kuhya ewh suhyahgezebuggezejin, kekekandahnahwah gagah chewenee-bing:

29 Mesuh kuhya oo-oo debishkoo kenuhwah, uhpe wuhyahbundahmagoon oonoo cheëzhewabuk, kekanduhmook pashoo chepeähyahmahjuk, pooch egoo chegesquaund.

30 Kagate kedenenim, kahween tahchaugenasewug oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig, bahnemah atuh keëzhewabuk kuhkenuh oonoo.

31 Ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee tahishquahsawun; neen dush ween nindekedoowenun kahween tahishquahsasenoon.

32 Uhpe dush kadebishkoosagwan ewh kezhik kuhya kaähpeech-kezhegudoogwan kahween ahweyah enene ookekanduhseen, kah kuhnuhga egewh angenug ishpeming ayahjig, kah kuhya owh Wagwesemind, Wayoosemind suh atuh.

33 Aungwahmezeyook, ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeähyook; kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah uhpe katebishkoosagwan.

34 Owh muh enene oogwissun debishkoo enandahgooze, pazhik owh enene wahsah kahezhaud, nuhguhdung dush oowegewaum, kuhya dush kemuhmeenaud dush ewh kushkeäwezewin enewh oomeezhenahwamun, kuhya oogemeenaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun anduhchenid kaënuhnookenid, oogeënaun dush enewh ganuhwanduhmenejin ewh ishquaundam cheähkahwahbenid.

35 Benuh dush ahkahwahbeyook: kah muh kekekanduhsenahwah uhpe katuhgwishing owh wawegewahmid, wanahgooshenenig, gamuh ahbetah-tebekudenig, gamuh uhpe noondahgoozid owh pahkahahqua, gamuh kakezhabahwahgudenig:

36 Mahgeeshah chasekah tuhgwishing kegahmekahgoowah nebahyag.

37 Ewh suh anenahgoog me nahsaub enugwah kuhkenuh, Ahkahwahbeyook.

CHAP. XIV.

KAHNEEZHOOGOONAHGUK dush kedebishkoosa ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin, kuhya uhpe *meejing* ewh wambejishkahwuggesingin buhquazhegunun: kuhya dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogenundahkekandahnahwah kadezhechegawaud ewh kemooj chetuhkoonahwaud kuhya chenesahwaud.

2 Keëkedoowug dush, kahween ewh magwah wekoondewene-kezheguk, mahgeeshah tahneeshkahdanduhmook egewh ahnishenahbag.

3 Magwah dush owh Jesus keähyaud emuh Bethanying emuh oowegewahming Simon owh kahoomegeed magwah dush namuhduhbid ewh wesenid oogepenaunzekahgoon equan ayahmenid ewh alabaster muhkuhkoons atanig kachetwahwandahgwuhdenig noomenegun, manoomahgwuddenig; oogepegoosetoon dush ewh muhkuhkoons kuhya keseegenuhmahwaud emuh ooshtequahnening.

4 Ahnind dush peenjenah këwuhsittuhwanduhmoog, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneeshwin oo-oo kahezhebahnahjechegahdag ewh noomenegun?

5 Neswauk duswahbik shooneäunsun ahwahshema tahgetaëneginda atahwangebun, chegemenindwahpun egewh katemahgezejeg. Oogenuhnahpahgaunsoomahwaun enewh *equawun.*

6 Jesus dush oo-oo keëkedoo, Poonemik ! ahneeshwin megooshkahjeäg ? ningemenoo-doodaug oo-oo kahdoodahwid.

7 Kahgenig keweejewaug egewh katemahgezejig, uhpe dush ananduhmagoon kedahmenoo-doodahwahwaug : neen dush ween kahween kahgenig kegahweejeweseem.

8 Keähnooezhechega suh wah-owh equa ewh menik azhekushketood : kezhah suh oogepeähtoon noomenegun emuh neyowing cheningwahegahzooyaun.

9 Kagate, kagate kedenenim, Tebe kawahweenjegahdagwan maunduh minwahjemoowin emuh anegookookuhmegaug uhkee ; oo-oo dush wah-owh kahezhechegad tahduhzhinjegahdane cheoonje-mequanemind.

10 Owh dush Judas Iscariot, pazhik owh egewh metahswe ahsheneezh, oogeëzhanun keche sahsahguhwejega-wenenewun wepuggedenuhmahwaud enewh *Jesusun.*

11 Uhpe dush nwaunduhmoowaud kemoojegezewug, keëkedoowug dush chemeenahwaud enewh *Judasun* shooneyaun. Oo-genahnahguhdahwandaun dush ewh kaëzhechegad, ewh wanepuzh wepuggedenaud.

12 Ewh dush kezhik wanjemahjahmahguk cheoombeshinsig buhquazhegun, uhpe kahnesahwaud kebekoosamahnishtahnisheensun, ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Ahneende dush ananduhmun cheahwe wunwazhetooyung chemeejeyun kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin ?

13 Oogemahjenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhahyook emuh oodanaung, kegahnuhquashkahgoowah pazhik enene kapemetuhkoonung wahbegune-neembahgun nebee atanig noopenunik suh.

14 Tebe dush kaühne-peendegagwan, cnïk owh wawegewahmïd, owh suh kakenooähmahgad oo-oo ekedoo, Ahneende goo ewh wesene weguhmig kaduhzhemeejeyaun ewh kuhbekoosa-weekoondewin kuhya nekekenooähmahgunug ?

15 Kegahwahbunduhegoowah dush ewh kachemunguhtag ahbenahsoowin, kahwahwazhechegahdag, me dush emuh kaduhzhewahwazhetuhmahweyung.

16 Kemahjahwun dush ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya dush kepeëzhahwaud emuh oodanaung, me dush goo keëzhemekahmoowaud ewh kahegoowaud enewh *Jesusun ;* kuhya dush oogewahwazhetoonahwah ewh kuhbekoosa wekoondewin.

17 Kahoonahgooshenig dush, kepetuhgweshin, kuhya egewh metahswe ahshe neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

18 Magwah dush kahnuhmuhduhbewaud kuhya wesenewaud, Jesus oo-oo keëkedoo, kagate kedenenim, pazhig suh kenuhwah wahdoopuhmeyag ningahbahtahik.

19 Kemahje-keche-megooshkahdanduhmoog, kuhya keënahwaud papazhik, neen nuh? Menuhwah dush bakahnezid keëkedoo, neen nuh?

20 Oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Pazhik suh kenuhwah metahswe ahshe-neezheyag, owh kaweejahpunjegamid emuh oonahguning.

21 Kagate ezhe-mahjah owh Enene Oogwissun debishkoo anahjemind emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning: tahkechekuhgwahnesugge-ketemahgeze owh enene, enewh kabahtahegoojin owh Enene Oowissun nahwuj suh tahgeoonesheshene wekah negesegoopun.

22 Magwah dush kahwesenewaud, Jesus oogeöodahpenaun enewh pahquazhegunun, kuhya kemahmooyahwad, kuhya dush kepegoobenaud, kemuhmeenaud ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Oodahpenuhmook kuhya meejeyook: mesuh oo-oo neyow.

23 Oogetuhkoonaun dush ewh menequahjegun, kemahmooyahwad oogeënenuhmahwaun ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhkenuh dush oogemenequanahwah:

24 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, mesuh oo-oo ooshke-kekindewene nemesqueem, ewh sahgwabenegahdag nebewah bamahdezejig oonje;

25 Kagate kedenenim, kahween menuhwah ningahmenequase ewh shoowemenahboo, bahnemah atuh kezheguk nayaub kamenequayaun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

26 Uhpe dush kahnuhguhmoowaud ewh ahnuhmeähwene-nuhguhmoowin kesahkuhmoog keëzhahwaud emuh wahjewing, Olives wahjew aduhming.

27 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kuhkenuh kenuhwah kegahwuhosittahwanenim noongoom tebekuk; oo-oo muh ezhebeëgahda, Ningahpukketawah mahnishtahnishe-wenene, tahsuhswawashkahwug dush ween mahnishtahneshug.

28 Uhpe dush ween keähbejebahyaun ninguhuhnenegaunee emuh Galileenaung, kenuhwah kaëzhahyag.

29 Peter dush oogeënaun Mesuhwah kuhkenuh wuhsittahwanemikwah, kah dush ween neen.

30 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, kagate kedenin, Noongoom kezheguk noongoom suh tebekuk, chepwah neezhing mesittahgozid pahkahahqua, nesing kegah ahgoonwaynim.

31 Nahwuj dush ween keche anegook keëkedoo, Pooch weejneboomenaun kah bahpish ningood kegahezheähgoowayanemesenoon- Me suh nahsaub kahekedoowaud kuhkenuh.

32 Ketuhgwishenoog dush emuh Gethsemene kahezhenekahdag; oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh ookenooähmahgunun, Kenuhwah nuhmuhduhbik oomah, magwah cheähwe-ahnuhmeähyaun.

33 Oogeuhneweejewaun dush enewh Peterun kuhya Jamesun kuhya Johnun, kuhya dush kemahje-mahmahkahdandum, kuhya kekechenuhneenuhwandum;

34 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ninjechaug suh kechenuhneenuhwandum kagah goo wenebooyaun; duhnezeyook suh oomah ahkahwahbeyook.

35 Menuhwah dush punge keuhnemahjah keähpuggedung weyow emuh metushkuhkuhmig keëzheahnuhmeäud, Kishpin anandahgwukebun chekuhbekahgood maunduh kezhig.

36 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Abba Noosa, keen kekushketoonun ahnooj gagoo, oodahpenuhmahweshin oo-oo menequahjegun ninduhwauj kahween neen ananduhmaun tahezhewabuhsenoon, keen suh goo ananduhmun.

37 Kepeëzhah dush oogemekahwaun kenebahnid, oo-oo dush keënaud enewh Peterun, Simon kenebah nuh? kah nuh ween kegekushketooseen ningoo-tebahegunag cheähkahwahbeyag?

38 Ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeäug, koonemah ketahpungeshenim emuh kuhgwatebaningawening; kezhetah suh oojechaug pajewemahgud suh weyaus.

39 Menuhwah dush geënemahjah, kuhya keähnuhmeäh; nahsaub edush egoo keëkedoo.

40 Menuhwah dush hahezhaud, oogemekahwaun menuhwah nebahnid, (kekoosigwunenewun muh ween ooshkeezhegoowaun) kah suh dush oogekekanduhsenahwah ewh wahezheguhnoonahwaud.

41 Menuhwah dush nesing peëzhaud, oo-oo dush keënaud, Mahnoo nebaug noongoom kuhya aunwabeyook.

Me menik, zhuhyegwah puhgummeähyahmahgud ewh tebahegun; Benuh Enene oogwissun puggedenegahzoo emuh ooneenjewaung maje-ezhewabezejig.

42 Umba oonishkaug, mahjahdah dush; Benuh pashoo peähyah owh bahyahtahid.

43 Kazhetena, magwah kekedood, kepeëzhah Judas, pazhig kahahwid egewh metahswe-ahshe-neezh kekenooahmahgunug, oogepewejewegoon keche-nebewah ahnishenahban, kahpahbahtuhkoonumenejin enewh ahzhahwashkoon kuhya puhguhmahgunun, kepeähnoonegoowaud enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya oozhebeëga-wenewun kuhya katezenejin.

44 Owh suh kahbabtahaud enewh *Jesusun*,oogemeenaun ewh kekenoowahjechegun, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwagwan kaoojeemahwugan, mesuh owh, tuhkoonik, kuhya ahyaungwahmezik chemahjewenag.

45 Uhpe dush kahtuhgweshing, kazhetena oonaunzekahwaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kakenooahmahgayun! kakenooahmahgayun! kuhya dush keoojemaud.

46 Oogepuhgedenuhmahwahwaun ooneenjewaun emuh weyowening, kuhya dush oogetuhkoonahwaun.

47 Pazhik dush pashoo kahnebahwid oogekejepetoon ewh ahzhahwash, kuhya dush oogepuhketawaun keche sahsahgahwejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgunene, oogekeeshketuhwugaguhnahmaun dush.

48 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kemoodishke-wenening nuh kegeëzhenahzekahwim, ahyooyag enewh puhguhmahgunun kuhya ahzhahwashkoon chepetuhkooneyag?

49 Anduhsoo-kezhik nengeähyah emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmegoong kahahyahyag kenuhwah, keduhzhekuhgequayaun, kah dush kegetuhkooneseem; enandahgwud suh chetebishkoosag enewh Kechetwah-Oozhebeëgunun.

50. Kuhkenuh dush oogenuhguhnahwaun keöozhemoowug edush.

51 Ooge uhne-noopennuhnegoon pazhik ooshkenuhwan, ewh wahbishkegin atuh kepemeähgwid wah-owh; oogetuhkoonegoon dush enewh enenewun.

52 Oogenugguhduhmahwaun ewh wahbishkegin, kepingwahshahgid dush geöozhemoo.

53 Oogemahjewenahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh andahnid keche-sahsahgahwejega-

wenenewun, kuhya dush kepemahwunjeëdewug kuhkenuh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewug, kuhya egewh katezejig, kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug.

54 Peter dush wahsah oogeëzhenoopenuhnaun enewh Jesusun nahnauzh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenene andaud, oogeweduhbemaun enewh buhmeetahgunun, keähwuhzood dush emuh chegishkoota.

55 Egewh dush keche-sahsahguhwewejega-wenenewug kuhya kuhkenuh egewh kahmahwunje-enahkoonegajig oogenundahwandahnahwah cheuhnahmuhmemind Jesusun cheöonjenesahwaud ; kah dush oogemekunsenahwah.

56 Nebewah suh oogekuhkenuhwishke-ahnahmahmegoon, kah suh tatebishkoo keënahjemoosewug.

57 Kepeëzhahwug ahnind, kuhya kepekuhkenuhwishkebahtahmahwaud, oo-oo keëkedoowaud.

58 Nengenoondahwahnaun cheëkedood, Ningahbahnahjetoon maunduh ahnuhmeäweguhmig ooneenjemaung kahoonjeoozhechegahdag, uhnenesoogoonuhguk nengahkezhetoon bakahnuk ooneenjemaung kaoonjeöozhechegahdasenook.

59 Kah suh dush oomah kepazhikwunsenene oodebahjemoowenewah.

60 Kepuhsegwe dush emuh nahwuhyeëe owh kechesagsahgewejega-wenene, oogekuhgwajemaun dush enewh Jesusun oo-oo keëkedood, Kah nuh ningood kedekedoose? wagoonan oo-oo anahjemikwah ?

61 Kepezaun-ahyah dush ween, kah kuhya ningood keëkedoose. Menuhwah owh keche-sahsahgahwejegawenene oogekuhgwajemaun, oo-oo keënaud, Keen nuh kedow owh Christ, Oogwissun owh Mahyahmahwe shahwandahgoozid ?

62 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Nendow, kegahwahbuhmahwah Enene Oogwissun nuhmuhduhbid emuh ookechenekaung owh Kachemushkahwezid, kuhya peëzhaud emuh ishpeming duhze-ahnuhquudong.

63 Me dush uhpe owh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenene kepegoobedood oodahgwenun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ahneen kayahba kaoonjenunduhwanemunggwah dabahjemoojig.

64 Kegenoondahnahwah ewh mujje keezhwawin ; ahneen ananduhmag? Keëkedoowug dush kuhkenuh, cheënandahgoozenid cheneboong.

65 Ahnind oogemahje-sikwahnahwaun kuhya keahgwengwabenahwaud kuhya oogepuhquahkooneenjetahwahwaun, kuhya oo-oo keënahwaud, Aunwahjegan: egewh dush buhmeetahgunug oogenuhpuhgauseneenjetahwahwaun.

66 Peter dush ween ahyahgoobunan ahnahmeyee emuh keche wahkaheguning; oogepenaunzekahgoon pazhik owh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgun-equamun.

67 Uhpe dush wahyahbuhmaud enewh Peterun ahwuhzoonid, oogenuhnahguhdahwahbuhmaun, kuhya oo-oo oogeënaun, Kuhya keen kegeweejewah Jesus Nazareth duhze wenene.

68 Ween dush keähgoonwatum, oo-oo dush keëkedood, kahween nekekanduhse, kah kuhya nenesittootunse ewh kedekedoowin. Tasekahning dush keëzhesahguhum, kemesittahgooze dush owh pahkahaukwa.

69 Menuhwah dush buhmeetahgun-equa oogewahbuhmaun, kuhya dush kemahjeënaud nahbahwenejin, Mesuh mahbah pazhik.

70 Menuhwah dush keähgoonwatum. Nahguch edush egewh nahbahwejig, menuhwah oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh Peterun, Kagate suh keen kedow pazhik: ke-Galileeduhzhe-wenenewh, kedinwawin dush nahsaub debahjemoomahgud.

71 Kemahje-mujje-kekedoo kuhya oogetuhgooweenaun Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween gooshah nekeka-nemahse wah-owh enene anduhzhemag.

72 Medush menuhwah kemesittahgoozid owh pahkahahqua: Peter dush oogemequandaun ewh ekedoowin, kahegoogoobunan enewh Jesusun, Chepwah neezhing masettahgoozid pahkahahqua, nesing kegahahgoowatow. Uhpe dush kahnahnahgahdahwandung, kemahwe.

CHAP. XV.

KAZHETENA dush kakezhabahwahkuk, egewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewug kekahkekedoowug keweedookahgoowaud enewh katezenejin kuhya oozhebeëgawenenewun kuhya anahkooneganejin, oogeminjemahpenahwaun dush enewh Jesusun kuhya kemahjewenahwaud, kuhya keuhnepuggedenahmahwahwaud enewh Pilateün.

2 Pilate dush oogekuhgwajemaun, Keen nuh kedoogemahkundahwaug egewh Jewyug? Oogekunnoonaun oo-oo dush keënaud, Kedekid.

3 Egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug nebewah oogeähnahmemahwaun; kah dush ningood keëkedoose.

4 Menuhwah dush Pilate oogekuhgwajemaun, oo-oo keëkedood, kah nuh ningood kedezhenuhquahtunse? Benuh menik oogoo azheähnahmemikwah.

5 Kah suh dush muhshe ningood keëzhe-nuhquahtunse Jesus, kemahmahkahdandum dush owh Pilate.

6 Ewh suh uhpe wekoonding, oogepuggedenahmah-wahbunan pazhik kabahquahegahzoonejin, enewh suh goo kahnundahwanemahwahjin.

7 Keähyah suh pazhik Barabbas azhenekahzood, kah-minjemahpenegahzood, mahmahwe enewh wahdookah-goojin kemegahnaud enewh oogemaun, kuhya ketuhgoo-neshewawug, kahmegahzoowaud.

8 Egewh ahnishenahbag, kepepahgewug, kemahje-undooduhmoowahwaud chedoodahgoowaud, uhpena ka-huhyindoodahgoowaud.

9 Pilate dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, kedenandaum nuh chepuhgedenuhmoonuhgoog wah-owh wagemahkunduhwaud enewh Jewyun?

10 Oogekekandaun muh, kuhgahwanindewin egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kahoonje puhgedenuh-mahwahwaud.

11 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewug oogekahgaunzoomahwaun enewh abnishenahban cheündoo-dahmahganid Barabbasun chepuggedenuhmahwindwah.

12 Pilate dush oogeguhnoonaun menuhwah, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen ananduhmag chedoodahwug wah-owh Jewyug oodoogemahmewah azhenekahnag.

13 Menuhwah dush kepepahgewug, Ahgwahquahoh.

14 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeenaun Ahneshwin, wagoonan kahmujjeezhechegad? Ashkum dush anegook keëzhepe-pahgewug, Ahgwahquahoh.

15 Pilate dush enandung wemenoddoodahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, oogepuggedenuhmahwaun enewh Barab-basun, uhpe dush kepuhzhunzhawaud enewh Jesusun oogepuhgedenaun cheahgwahquahoomind.

16. Shemahguneshug dush oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh kekedoo-weguhmegoong Pretorium azhenekahdag; kuhya dush oogemahwundoonahwaun kuhkenuh anduhchenid shemahguneshun.

17 Oogepesekoowahwaun ewh mesquagin, kuhya

menasahgahwunzhe-wewuhquaun oogeookahdanahwah, kuhya oogepesekoowahwaun ooshtequahnening.

18 Kemahje-ahnahmekahwahwaud, oo-oo keënahwaud, Kedahnemekahgoo, keen wagemahkundahwudwah egewh Jewyug.

19 Oogepuhketawahwaun emuh ooshtequahnening ewh ahsahgunushk kuhya dush oogesekwahnahwaun, kuhya ewh keoojecheengwuhnetuhwahwaud.

20 Uhpe dush kahishquah-bahpenoodahwahwaud, oogekesekoonahwaun ewh mesquahgenoo-pesekoowahgun, kuhya dush tebenuhwa oodahgwewenun kepesekoonahwaud oogemahjewenahwaun cheähgwahquahoomind.

21 Ketwa dush oogeähnoonahwaun pazhik enenewun Simon, Cyrenia duhzhe wenewun, kahbemoosagobun ketegauning kebeoonjebahgoobunan (oosun owh Alexander kuhya Rufus) chepemoonduhmenid ewh oodahzhedayah tekoomene.

22 Oodezhewenahwaun dush emuh Golgotha azhene kahdag, oo-oo, azhenesettootahgwuk anekenootuhming, Ooshtequaunekahning.

23 Oogemeenuhahwaun dush ewh shoowemenahboo, mushkeke ketuhgoonuhmowaud ; kah dush oogeweähyaunseen.

24 Uhpe dush kahahgwahquahahwaud, oopegoopetoonahwah ooduhgwewenene keähtahdewaud, anduhchid enene menik edoog kaoodahpenung.

25 Nesootebahegunadoogoobun uhpe, oogeahgwahquahwahwaun dush.

26 Kahezhe-ahnahmahmemind, oogejuhyee keëzhebeëgahdane, OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

27 Oogetuhgooahgwähquahahwaun neezh kamoodeshkenejin : pazhik emuh ookechenekahning, menuhwah dush pazhik emuh oomuhmunjenekahning.

28 Ketebishkoosa dush ewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgun kahekedoomahguk, Ketuhgoouhgemah suh emuh majeezhewabezcnejin.

29 Egewh dush anebemoosajig oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun kewawabequanewug oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Benuh keen bahjahnahjetooyun ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, kuhya nasoogoonuhguk nayaub wazhetooyun,

30 Bemahjeëdezoon, kuhya dush ahzhedayahtekoong oonjenesaunduhwan.

31 Me dush kuhya egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kebahpenuhdahwahwaud mahmahwe dush egewh oozhebeëga-wenewug, oo-oo dush keëdewaud, Oogebemahjeäun suh enewh bakahnezenejin, ween dush tebenuhwa kahween ookushketooseen chebemahjeëdezood.

32 Mahnoo owh Christ Israel oodoogemahmun, noongoom tahpeöonjenesaundahwa emuh ahzhedayahtekoong cheöonjewahbunduhmung kuhya dush chetabwatahmung. Egewh dush kahtuhgoo-ahgwahquahoondjig oogebahpenoodahwahwaun.

33 Uhpe dush nahyahwuhquag, ketebekahbemenahgwud emuh anegookookuhmegaug uhke, nahnauzh egoo ewh shaungussoo-tebahegunag.

34 Uhpe dush shahyaungussoo-tebahegunag, Jesus keche-anegook kepepahge, oo-oo keëkedood, *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabacthani,* me suh akedoong aneekenootuhming, Nekesha-Muhnedoom, Nekesha-Muhnedoom, ahneeshwin nuhguhzheyun?

35 Ahnind dush nahbahwejig uhpe nwaunduhmoowaud, keëkedoowug, Benuh oonundoomaun enewh Eliasun.

36 Pazhik, dush keähbahtoo, kemooshkenabetood eskahebaun ewh shewahboo, kuhya oogenahbahquahaun emuh ahsahgunushkoong, kemeenaud dush ewh chemeenequanid, oo-oo keëkedood, Pooneïk, wahbundundah chepenesaundahweëgoogwan enewh Eliasun.

37 Jesus dush kekeche-pepahge kuhya keishquahnuhmoo.

38 Kuhya dush ewh keboochegun emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmegoong ketauskekesa ishpeming kahmahjetaushkekesag, peenish egoo metushkuhkuhmig.

39 Uhpe dush owh menesenoo-oogemah debishkoo kahahgwahquahoomind kahnebahwid, kahwahbundung oo-oo keëzhepepahgenid kuhya keëzheishquahnuhmoonid, oo-oo keëkedoo, Kagate suh, Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun ahpetandahgoozegoobun wahowh enene.

40 Keähyahwug dush equawug wahsah wanzahbunjegajig: Mary Magdalene, kuhya owh Mary oogeewaun owh James agahsheïd kuhya owh Joses, kuhya owh Salome;

41 (Mesuh oogoo kahnoopenuhnahjig, kuhya kahbuhmeetahwahjig magwah emuh Galileenaung keähyaud)

kuhya nebewah ahnind equawug kahpemeweejewahjig emuh Jerusaleming.

42 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshig, magwah gooshah wahwazhetoowaud wahbung weähnuhmea-kezheguk.

43 Joseph Aramatheäing duhzhe wenene, owh kachetwahwezid tebahkoonewa-wenene kuhya kahbeetood ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kepeëzhah, kuhnuhga sagezesig kepenaunzekahwaud enewh Pilateün, kenundooduhmoowaud dush ewh weyonene enewh Jesusun.

44 Kemahmahkahdandum dush owh Pilate kishpin ahzhe keneboogwan : oogenundoomaun dush enewh menesenoo-oogemaun oogeguhgwagemaun dush kishpin maweshah keneboogwan.

45 Uhpe dush kahkekandung kuhgwajemaud enewh menesenoo-oogemaun, oogemeenaun enewh Josephun weyowene enewh Jesusun.

46 Ween dush oogekishpenuhtoon ewh wanesheshing ketuhgegin, kahnesaundahweenaud, oogetetebegenaun emuh chebaguhmegoong ewh kahweembahbekahegahdag ahzhebik, oogetetebe-wabenaun dush ewh ahsin emuh ïshquaundamewung ewh chebaguhmig.

47 Owh dush Mary Magdalene kuhya owh Mary oogeen owh Joses oogewahbundahnahwah emuh keähsind.

CHAP. XVI.

UHPE dush kahishquah-ahnuhmeä-kezheguk owh Mary Magdalene kuhya owh Mary oogeen owh James, kuhya owh Salome oogekishpenetoonahwah manoomahgwukkin noomenegunun chepesegenahmahwahwaud.

2 Kache-kuhkezhabahwahgudenig pazhik anuhmeäkezheguk, kepeëzhahwug emuh chebaguhmegoong, kahmookesanig owh kezis.

3 Oo-oo dush keëzheguhnoonindewug, Ahwanan käekoo-wabenuhmoonenung ewh ahsin emuh ishquaundamewung ewh chebaguhmig atag ?

4 Uhpe dush kahenahbewaud oowahbundahnahwah ewh ahsin cheëkoo-wabenegahdag, kechemechahbikezegoobun suh.

5 Kahpepeendegawaud emuh chebaguhmigoong oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh ooshkenuhwan nuhmuhduhbenid emuh ookechenekahnewaung enuhkuhkayah wahbishkookuhnuhyanid, kekechesagezewug edush.

6 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh equawun, Kagoo sage-zekagoon, kenundahwahbuhmahwah owh Jesus Nazareth-ing duhzhe enene kahahgwahquahegahzood: keähbejebah kahween oomah ahyahse, wahbunduhmook emuh keähsahwaud.

7 Ezhang dush weenduhmoowik enewh ookekenooah-mahgunun, kuhya owh Peter, uhnenegahne suh emuh Galileeng ezhaud, ewede kegahwahbuhmahwah debishkoo kahenenag.

8 Waweeb dush kesahgahuhmoog, keoozhemoowug dush nuhguhduhmoowaud ewh chebaguhmig; keningish-kahwug dush kuhya kemahmahkahdanduhmoog: kah dush oogeguhnoonahsewaun ahweyah enewh enenewun, keke-chesagezewug muh.

9 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kahahbejebaud kekezhab ewh netum anuhmea-kezheguk, oogewahbuhmegoon netum enewh Mary Magdalene kahsahgejewabenuhmahwahpun neeshwahswe mujje-muhnedoon emuh weyowening.

10 Ween dush kemahjah keähweweenduhmoowaud enewh wahjewahpuneen, magwah kushkanduhmenid kuhya muh wenid.

11 Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh bemahdezenid enewh Jesusun kuhya kewahbuhmegood enewh Maryun, kahween kedabwatunsewug.

12 Nahguj dush puhkaun azhenahgoozid oogewah-buhmegoon neezh enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, magwah uhnebemoosanid ezhahnid noonpeming.

13 Kemahjahwug dush kewahweenduhmahwahwaud enewh bakahnezenejin; kah dush kedabwayanduhsewun.

14 Menuhwah dush oogewahbuhmegoon enewh metahswe ahshe pazhik kekenooahmahgunun magwah wesenenid, oogenuhneebekemaun dush ewh dabwayanduh-senid kuhya mushkahwedaänid, ewh suh kedabwatahwah-senid enewh kahwahbuhmegoojin uhpe kahahbejebaud.

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhaug suh emuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, debahjemootahwik dush kuhkenuh bamahdezejig ewh menwahjemoowin.

16 Owh suh kadabwayandung kuhya kabaptizooïnd tahbemahjeäh; owh dush duhyabwayanduhsig tahnahne-boomah.

17 Egewh dush duhyabwayandungig oogahnoopenuh-negoon ahwaun oonoo kekenoowahjechegunun; Emuh

nindezhenekahzoowening oogahsahgeche-wabenahwaun enewh mujjemuhnedoon; ooshkee-enwawenun dush tahinwawug;

18 Oogahoodahpenahwaun enewh kinabigoon; kishpin dush menequawaud gagoo mujje-mushkeke kahween ningood oogahenekahgoosenahwah; oogahtaungenahwaun enewh ayahkoozenejin, me dush chenoojemoonid.

19 Bahnemah dush kahishquah-kuhnoonaud owh Tabaningad ishpeming keëzheweenah kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh ookechenekaung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Kemahjahwug dush, mezewakummig dush kepahbahkuhgequawaud, keweedookahgoowaud enewh Tabaninganejin, oogeahyeenjesetoon dush ewh ekedoowin, ewh kemahmaundahwejeganid enewh kagequanejin. Amen.

OOMINWAHJEMOOWIN OWH ST. LUKE.

CHAP. I.

NEBEWAH gooshah keöozhebeëgawug we-ahneka-debuhdooduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen oonjedah duhyabwayanduhmungoon.

2 Debishkoo kahwahweenduhmahweyummingedwah, egewh wuhyashkud kahwahbundungig kuhya kahbuhmeetungig ewh ekedoowin.

3 Ningeënandum kuhya neen, quuhyuk kekekanduhmaun kuhkenuh gagoo wuhyashkud kahezhewabukin, cheahneka-mahjebeühmoonaun, keen kachetwandahgoozeyun Theophilus,

4 Cheöonjepuhgukkanduhmun ewh kagate tabwamahguk oonoo ekedoowenun kahezhekenooahmahgooyun.

5 MAGWAH keöogemahwid owh Herod, Judea duhzhe oogemah, keähyah pazhik sahsahgewejega-wenene Zacharias keëzhenekahzood, kuhya wewun enewh kahoodahnesijin owh Aaron, Elizabeth keëzhenekahzoowun.

6 Nuhyazh dush quuhyuk keëzhewabezewug emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kebemoosawaud emuh kuhkenuh ookuhgequawenening kuhya oodenahkoonegawenening enewh Jehovahun, kah dush ningood kemahnahdahjemahsewug.

7 Kah dush keöonejahnesesewug, ween muh Elizabeth kah kenegeähwuhzoose, nuhyazh dush kekeche-kekahwug.

8 Kepuhgummeähyah dush magwah mekindung ewh sahsahgewejegawene-ahnookewin emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,

9 Debishkoo kahahneka-ezhechegawaud egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, ween enandahgoozegoobun chechahgezung ewh manoo-mahgwuk mushkeke, uhpe goo anepeendegagoobunan emuh ookechetwah-weguhmegoong owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Kuhya dush ahgwahjeeng duhzhe-ahnuhmeähgwahpun egewh mahyahwunjeëdejig ahnishenahbag magwah chahgezuhming ewh manoo-mahgwuk mushkeke.

11 Oogewahbuhmaun dush enewh oodangenemun owh

Tabaningad, nebahwenid emuh ookechenikahwung ewh sahsahgewejegunahbik kah duhzhe chahgedag ewh manoomahgwuk mushkeke.

12 Kekechewahwuhnandum dush owh Zacharias, uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud, kuhya kekeche-sageze.

13 Owh dush angen oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagoo sagezekan, Zacharias: kegebezindahgoo muh azhepahgoosanjegayun kuhya dush owh kewish Elizabeth oogahnegeäun enewh kaöogwisseyun, John dush kegahezhenekahnah.

16 Kegahahyaun dush ewh moojegezewin kuhya bahpenanduhmoowin, kuhya nebewah bamahdezejig tahmoojegezewug oonegewin oonje.

15 Tahkeche-ahpetandahgooze dush emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Tabaningad: kah dush oogahmenequaseen ewh shooweminahboo kuhya mashkahwahgummig menequawin: oogahmooshkenashkahgoon enewh keche-oojechaugwun, pooch emuh oopahyahwening enewh oogeen.

16 Oogahquakeäun dush nebewah oonejahnesun owh Israel, chebuhmeetuhwahnid enewh Jehovahun Ookesha-Muhnedoomewaun.

17 Tahneegahnee dush emuh enahsuhmenid emuh oodezhewabezewening owh Elias, chequakenahmahwaud wanejahnesememindjin enewh wanejahnesemegoowahjin oodaëne, kuhya onewh kagaunzetuhmenejin emuh oonebwahkahwenewaung egewh quuhyuk azhewabezejig, chewahwazheäud enewh ahnishenahban chewebuhmeetahwahnid enewh Jehovahun.

18 Zacharias dush oogeënaun enewh angenun, Wagoonash kaöonjekekanduhmaun oonoo? Ninduhkewanzewh mahween, kuhya newedegamahgun zhuhyegwah keche-mindemooyewe.

19 Owh dush angen oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Neen nindow Gabriel, owh nahbahwid emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, nindahnoonegoo dush cheguhnoonenaun kuhya chewahweenduhmoonaun oonoo minwahjemoowenun.

20 Bennh dush kahween kegahkushketooseen chekekedooyun, nahnauzh ewh kakezheguk uhpe ketebishkoosag oonoo, oonje ewh kedabwatuhsewun nindekedoowenun, ahbetakumig kaëzhewabuk uhpe oojechesamahguk.

21 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogenundahwanemah-

waun enewh Zachariasun: kemahmahkahdanduhmook kuhbayuhee ahyahnid emuh kechetwah-weguhmegoong.

22 Uhpe dush kahsahgahung, kahween oogekushketooseen ewh cheguhnoonaud: me dush kekanemahwaud, kagoo mamaundahwuk kewahbunduhmenid emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong: ween dush oogechaungequatuhwaun, kah dush oogekushketooseen chekekedood.

23 Kepuhgummeähyah dush uhpe kahishquahsanig enewh buhmeetahgawene-ookezhegudoomun, keëzhekewa ewede andaud.

24 Bahnemah kahishquahsag oonoo kezhegudoon keünjekoowun Elizabethun wewun, nahnoo kezis dush kekahzoowun, oo-oo keëkedoonid.

25 Me suh kahdoodahwid owh Jehovah, uhpe keguhnuh-wahbuhmid cheëkoonahmahwid ewh ahyahnesandahgoozewin anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh enenewug.

26 Kahningoodwahsoo-keeziswahguk dush, owh angen Gabriel azhenekahzood oogepeëzhenahzhahoogoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, cheëzhaud emuh Galileenaung duhzhe oodanah Nazareth kahezhenekahdag.

27 Kegaungwun kahpenaunzekahwahjin wahwedegamahgoobunan enenewun Joseph kahezhenekahzoonejin, owh kahooketezemaud enewh Davidun: owh dush kegaung, Mary keëzhenekahzoo.

28 Oogepeendegahgoon dush eshpeming duhzhe angenun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Kedahnemekoon keen shawandahgoozeyun, keweedookaug sah owh Jehovah: keshahwandahgooz menik anduhchewaud egewh equawug.

29 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud, kemegooshkahje-ahyah oonje ewh kahegood, kenahnahgahdahwandum dush wagoodoogwanedoog ahnemikoodahdewin oo-oo kahahwunoogwan.

30 Oo-oo dush keëgood enewh angenun, Kagoo sagezekan, Mary: kegemekaun suh ewh ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

31 Benuh, kegahoonejahnis emuh kepahyahwing, kegahnegeäh dush owh kaöogweseyun, JESUS dush kegahezhenekahnah.

32 Tahkechetwahwandahgooze, kuhya mahyahmahwe ishpandahgoozid oogwissun tahezheweenzoo, enewh dush Jehovahun Kesha-Muhnedoon oogahmeenegoon ewh oodoogemahwandahgoozewene enewh oosun Davidun.

33 Oogahoogemahkundahwaun dush enewh Jacob oonejahnesun kahgenig, kuhya dush oodoogemahwewin kah wekah tahishquahsasenene.

34 Me dush owh Mary oo-oo keënaud enewh angenun. Ahneen kaëzhewabuk oonoo, ewh kekanemahsewug enene.

35 Angenun dush oogeguhnoonegoon, oo-oo keëgood, Owh Keche-Oojechaug kegahoodissik, kuhya dush ewh oomushkahwezewin owh Mahyahmahwe-ishpandahgoozid kegahahgahwahtashkahgoon: me dush owh kache peenezid kanegeüd kaöonjeezhenekahnind, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

36 Benuh dush, owh kedaungoosha Elizabeth, kuhya ween oodahyahwaun enewh quewezansun ahnoo goo kekaud: me noongoom ahzhe ningoo-dwahsoo-keezis-wahgud akoo-unjekood owh wanejahnesesig anindebun.

37 Kah muh gagoo oopwahnuhwetooseen owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

38 Mary dush keëkedoo, Benuh suh, oobuhmeetahgune-quamun owh Jehovah: mahnoo ningahezheähyah debishkoo ewh kahekedooyun. Kemahjahwun dush enewh angenun.

39 Ewh dush uhpe kepuhsegwe owh Mary, waweeb dush keëzhah emuh akoowahjewekaug, emuh Juda duhzhe oodanaung.

40 Kepeendega dush emuh oowegewahming owh Zacharias, keähnahmekahwaud dush enewh Elizabethun.

41 Keëzhewabud dush uhpe owh Elizabeth kahnoon-dung ewh ahnuhmekahgood enewh Maryun, oodahbenoo-jeëmun kequaushkoonewun emuh oomesudaung, oogemoosh kenashkahgoon dush Keche-Oojechaugwun.

42 Kekeche-kezhewa dush oo-oo keëkedood, Keshah-wandahgooz anduhchewaud egewh equawug, kuhya shahwandahgwud ewh kemesud kaezhemenewung:

43 Ahneeshwin dush pahnaunzekahwid oogeen owh nindoogemaum?

44 Benuh, uhpe kahnoonduhmaun ewh kedahnuhme-kahgawin, owh ahbenooje kequaushquahne emuh nepah-yahwing, apeech moojegezid.

45 Shahwandahgooze dush owh kahdabwayandung, tah-tebishkoosane suh oonoo kahegood enewh Tabaninganejin.

46 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh Mary, Ninjechaug oowahwezhanemaun enewh Jehovahun,

47 Kuhya ninda oogemoojegezetahgoon Kesha-Muhnedoo Kahbemahjeïd.

48 Oogegahnuhwahbuhmaun suh enewh dabussandahgoozenejin oobuhmeetahgun-equamun: benuh, noongoom kuhya kahgenig kuhkenuh aneähneka-bemahdezejig shahwandahgooze ningahegoog.

49 Owh muh mashkahwezid ningedoodaug kecheuhyeëen, kuhya kechetwahwandahgwudene oodezhenekahzoowin.

50 Kuhya ooshahwanjegawin oodoodissegoonahwah egewh quasahjig kahgenig uhpena kahgenig.

51 Oogewahbundahewan oomushkahwenekawin; oogesuhswa-nahzhahwaun enewh manoodanemoonejin emuh ananduhmoomahgudenig oodaëwaun.

52 Oonuhmuhduhbewenening oogeöonjeneswabenaun enewh mashkahwezenejin, kuhya dush oogeöombenaun enewh katemahganemoonejin.

53 Oogetabesinneäun enewh pakuddanejin enewh wanesheshingin, kuhya dush kachetwahwezenejin pezheshig oogesahgeje-nahzhahwaun.

54 Ween mequandung ooshahwanjegawin, oogeweedookahwaun oobuhmeetahgunun Israelun.

55 Kahezhewahweenduhmoowaud koosenahnin Abraham kuhya oonejahnesun kahgenig.

56 Kagah nesoo-keezis owh Mary oogeweejewaun enewh, medush keëzhekewad emuh tebenuhwa oowegewahming.

57 Ahzhe dush Elizabeth ketebishkoosane ewh uhpe chenegeähwuhsood; oogenegeäun dush enewh quewezansun.

58 Weejeduhnuhkewamahgunun kuhya oodenahwamahgunun kenoondahgawun kahezheshahwanemegood enewh Tabaninganejin, kemahmahwe-moojegezewug dush.

59 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush, eshwausoogoonahguk kepeëzhahwug chekekenoowahje-mahdezhwahwaud enewh ahbenoojeün; Zacharias dush oogeëzhenekahnahwaun, debishkoo azhenekahzoonid enewh oosene.

60 Oogeen dush oogeguhnoonegoowaun, oo-oo keëgoowaud, kahween ewh; John suh tahezhenekahzoo.

61 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kahween ahweyah anduhchewaud kedenahwamahgunug oo-oo ezhenekahzoose.

62 Oogeühyenenuhmahwaun enewh oosene, ewh kaezhenekahzoonid.

63 Oogenundoodaun dush ewh oodoopoowin anduhzhe oozhebeëgang, Keoozhebeëga dush, oo-oo keëkedood, John suh tuhezhenekahzoo : Kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog.

64 Kazhetena dush kenesahkooshkahne oodoon, kuhya oodanuhnewh kepuggissekahne, kekekedoo dush, kuhya kemahmooyahwahmaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

65 Sagezewin dush oogeähpuggissekahgoonahwah kuhkenuh emuh kewetuhyeëe kahdahjig, kuhkenuh dush oonoo ekedoowenun kesuhswaweenjegahdanoon emuh akoo ishpahdenaug emuh Judea duhzhe uhkeeng.

66 Kuhkenuh dush kahnoondungig oogeähsunjegoonahwah emuh oodaëwaung, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneen kaëzhewabezid mahbuh ahbenooje ! Kuhya dush ooneenj owh Tabaningad oogeweedookahgoon.

67 Oosun dush Zacharias oogemooshkenashkahgoon enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun, keaunwahjega dush, oo-oo keëkedood,

68 Tahpeshegandahgooze owh Jehovah, Israel Ookesha-Muhnedoomun : oogepenaunzekahwaun suh, kuhya ooge bemahjeäun oodahnishenahbamun.

69 Kuhya kegeöombenemahgoonaun kache-enandahgwuk bemahjeëgoowin emuh oowegewahmening enewh Davidun oobuhmeetahgunemun ;

70 Kahezhewahweendahmahgad emuh oodoonening enewh kache-twahwezenejin oodaunwahjega-wenenemun pahahyahnejin pahahkoo-uhkeewung :

71 Chemeetahgwanahmahgooyung, wemujjedoo-doonungwah egewh shaunganemenungoog, kuhya ooneenjewaung egewh nashkanemenungoog cheoonje bemahjeëgooyung ;

72 Chekezhetoong ewh shahwandahgoozewin kahezhewahweenduhmoowindwah egewh keketezemenenahnig, kuhya chemequanduhming ewh kachetwahwandahgwudenig ookekindewin ;

73 Ewh mushkahwee-kezhwawin kahezhewahweenduhmoowaud enewh koosenaun Abraham,

74 Chemeenenung, kenuhwind chebemahjeëgooyung, chebuhmeetahwung kuhnuhga chekoosahsewungwah nashkanemenungoog,

75 Emuh menoo-bemahdezewening kuhya emuh quuhyuk-wahdezewening emuh enahsuhmuhbid, kaähkoo-bemahdezeyung.

76 Kuhya dush keen, ahyahbenoojeeweyun, ke-gahezhenekahnegoo oodaunwahjega-wenenemun owh mahyahmahwe-ishpandahgoozid; kegahuhnenegaun emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Jehovah, chewahwazhesittooyun ewh kaëneëzhaud;

77 Chekekanduhmooüdwah oodahnishenahbamun ewh bemahjeëwawin, cheöonje wabenuhmoowindwah enewh oomujjeezhewabezewenewaun,

78 Emuh ookeche-shahwanjegawening owh kekesha Muhnedoomenaun kegepemoowuddezegoonaun owh ish-peming wanjeed, wahsayahzewin pahtood.

79 Chemeenaud ewh wahsayahzewin enewh magwah puhsuhgishtebik namuhduhbenejin, kuhya neboowene-ahgahwahtashemoowening ayahnejin, kuhya cheahtood kesittahnahnin emuh pezaunewawene-mekunaung.

80 Owh dush ahbenooje kemahjege, kuhya ashkum kemushkahweze emuh oojechaugoong, puhgwuhduh kummig dush keähyah nahnauzh ewh kezheguk kewah-bundahind owh Israel.

CHAP. II.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush uhpe oonoo kezhegu-doon, keënahkoonega owh Cæsar Augustus kuhkenuh emuh uhkeeng ayahjig chetebahegawaud oogemah-shooneyah.

2 (Maundah dush tebahegawin netum keoozhechegahda magwah owh Cyrenias keöogemahkundung ewh Syria.)

3 Kuhkenuh dush keëzhahwug chetebahegawaud, emuh tebenuhwa oodoodanahwewaung.

4 Kuhya ween Joseph keöonjemahjah emuh Galilee-naung ewh oodanah Nazereth aduhming, ewede dush Judeaing keëzhaud, emuh David oodoodanuhwing ewh Bethlehem aduhming: kedebandahgooze gooshah emuh oowegewahming owh David.

5 Chetebahegad, keweejewaud Maryun enewh wah-weewejin, kache-unjekoonid.

6 Kepuhgummeähyah dush, magwah ewede keähyah-waud kedebishkoosane ewh chenegeähwuhsoonid.

7 Oogenegeäun dush oonetummoozhahnun oogwissun, oogetuhkoobenaun dush, kuhya oogeähsaun emuh anduhzhe wesenenid enewh ahwahkahnun; kah-muh kemeenahsewug uhbenahsoowin emuh ahshunde-weguhmegoong.

8 Keähyahwug ewede duhzhe uhkeeng egewh mahnishtahnishe-wenenewug, ahgwahjeeng ketegahning nebahwewaud tebekudenig, guhnuhwanemahwaud oomahnishtahnishemewaun.

9 Benuh dush, Jehovah oodangenemun kepenebahwewun emuh ahyahwaud, kuhya oopeshegandahgoozewin owh Jehovah kesahgahtane kewetuhyeëe emuh ahyahwaud: kekeche-sagezewug dush.

10 Angenun dush oogeëgoowaun, Kagoo sagezekagoon; Benuh gooshah, kewahweenduhmoonim kache-moojegandahgwuk minwahjemoowin, chedebahje mootahwindwah kuhkenuh ahnooj azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag.

11 Kenegetahmahgoom suh noongoom kezheguk emuh oodoodanuhwing owh David kabemahjeëwad, mesuh owh Christ owh Tabaningad.

12 Mesuh maunduh kekenoowahjechegun kaähyahmag, kegahmekahwahwah owh ahbenooje takoobezood, kuhya shangeshing emuh anduhzhesenewaud egewh ahwahkahnug.

13 Chasekah dush owh angen oogepemeweejewegoon nebewah ishpeming duhzhe ahnishenahban wahwezhanemahnid enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo ekedoonid.

14 Tahpeshegandahgooze suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewede keche ishpeming, kuhya oomah uhkeeng pezaunewawin, kuhya shahwanjegawin anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh enenewug.

15 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud, uhpe egewh angenug kahmahjahwaud ishpeming enuhkuhkayah, egewh mahnishtahnishe-wenenewug keguhnoonedewug, Umba ezhahdah ewede Bethleheming, chewahbunduhmung oo-oo pagummishkahmahguk, owh Tabaningad kahkekanduhmoonenung.

16 Medush kepewaweebishkahwaud, kemekahwahwaud dush enewh Maryun, kuhya Josephun, kuhya ahbenoojeün shingeshinenid emuh anduhzhe-wesenenid ahwahkahnun.

17 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmoowaud, oogesuhswa-

debahduhdoonahwah ewh ekedoowin kahwahweenduh-moowindwah, anandahgoozid owh ahbenooje.

18 Kuhkenuh dush kahnoondungig kemahmahkahdan-duhmook enewh keënahjemoowaud egewh mahnishtah-nishe-wenenewug.

19 Mary dush oogeguhnuhwandahnun kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen kuhya oogenahnahgahdahwandahnun emuh oodaïng.

20 Egewh dush mahnishtahnishe-wenenewug kekewa-wug wahwezhanemahwaud kuhya mahmooyahwahmah-waud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon oonje oonoo uhyeëen kahezhenoonduhmoowaud kuhya dush kahezhewahbunduh-moowaud.

21 Uhpe dush shwausookezhik kahtebishkoosag wekekenoowahje-keshkizhoond owh ahbenooje, JESUS keëzhenekahzoo, ewh egoo kahezheweenaud owh angen chepwah ahyahnid emuh mesudaung.

22 Uhpe dush oonoo kezhegudoon, chepeneëdezood ketebishkoosanig, ewh egoo akedoomahguk owh Moses ookuhgequawin oogepeenahwaun enewh *Jesusun* emuh Jerusaleming chepuhgedenahmahwahwaud ewh weyow enewh Tabaninganejin;

23 (Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh ootebahkoonega-wening owh Tabaningad, Kuhkenuh egewh netum nahgejig quewezansug tahuhyenanemahwug chepuggedenuhmuh wind owh Tabaningad;)

24 Kuhya dush chemegewawaud ewh sahsahgewejegun, ewh goo akedoong emuh Tabaningad ootebahkoonega-wening, Ningoodwawaun egewh keche-oomemeeg gamuh neezh oomemeensug.

25 Benuh dush, keähyah pazhik enene emuh Jerusalem-ing, Simeon kahezhenekahzood; medush owh enene quuhyuk kahezhewabezid kuhya kahmenoo-ahnuhmeäud, kebeetood dush ooshahwandahgoozewin owh Israel: keche Oojechaugwun dush oogeweejewegoon.

26 Kuhya dush oogewahweendahmahgoon enewh Keche-oochechaugwun, chewahbunduhsig ewh neboowin chepwah wahbuhmaud oo-Christemun owh Jehovah.

27 Kuhya emuh Keche-Oojechaugoong keëzhah ewede uhnuhmeä-weguhmigoong; uhpe dush enewh oonegeëgoon kahpeendeguhnegood ah-owh ahbenooje Jesus, chedoodah-good debishkoo akedoomahguk ewh tebahkoonegawin.

28 Me dush keöodahpenaud emuh oonikaung kemah-

mooyahwahmaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo dush keëkedood,

29 Jehovah noongoom kepuggedenah kebuhmeetahgun chemahjaud emuh pezaunewawening, debishkoo kahekedooyun.

30 Neeshkinzhegoong muh ningeöonjewahbundaun ewh kebemahjeëwawin.

31 E-ewh kahwahwazhesettooyun, emuh anahsuhmingwawaud kuhkenuh bamahdezejig.

32 Ewh wahsayahzewin chewahsashkahgoowaud egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag kuhya oopeshegandahgoozewenewah kedahnishenahbamug Israel.

33 Joseph dush kuhya oogeen owh Jesus kemahmahkahdanduhmoog oonje enewh uhyeeen kahenind.

34 Kuhya dush owh Simeon oogeshahmanemaun, kuhya oogeënaun enewh oogene Maryun, Benuh, wah-owh ahbenooje peöonje-puggedenah chepungeshenenid kuhya dush nayaub chepuhsegwenid nebewah emuh Israeling; kuhya tahahwe ewh kekenoowahjechegun kamujjeduhzhinchegahdag.

35 Ahzhahwashk dush kegah puhjeboo-öogoon tebenuhwa kejechaugoong, enewh dush oonahnahgahdahwanduhmoowenewaun nebewah oodaëmaun chemezheshahwahbunjegahdag.

36 Keähyah dush pazhig equa, Anna kahezhenekahzood, aunwahjega-equa, oodahnun owh Phanuel keëzheoodoodamid debishkoo owh Aser, kekeche-kekah, neezhwahswe pepoon dush menik ahnoo kewedegagoobunan pahahkookegaungood.

37 Kuhya dush keshegahwe koonemah swahswemeduhnuh ahzhe newin kekenoonoowinun; kah wekah oogenuhguddunseen ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, ewh dush ween kebuhmeetahwaud enewh Jehovahun.

38 Kepeendega dush kuhya ween ewh uhpe, oogemahmooyahwahmaun dush enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya dush kewahweenduhmahwaud kuhkenuh enewh nanduhwahbunduhmenejin ewh shahwandahgoozewin emuh Jerusaleming.

39 Uhpe dush kuhkenuh kahkezhetoowaud, azheahyahnig ewh ootebahkoonegawin owh Jehovah, keëzhekewawug ewede Galileenaung emuh ewh tebenuhwa oodoodanahwewaung Nazareth *aduhming*.

40 Kemahjege dush owh ahbenooje, kuhya kekenebege emuh mushkahwanduhmoowening, kuhya oogemooshkenashkahgoon ewh nebwahkahwin kuhya dush ooshahwanjegawin owh Kesha Muhnedoo oogeweejewegoon.

41 Ooketezemun keëzhahwun emuh Jerusaleming anduhsoo-pepoonenig, uhpe kuhbekoosa-wahkoondingin.

42 Uhpe dush kahmetahsoo-ahzhe-neezhoo-pepoonuhgezid, keëzhahwug emuh Jerusaleming, ewh egoo azhechegagoobunan uhpe wahkoondingin.

43 Uhpe dush kahtebishkoosittoowaud enewh kezhegudoon, uhpe kewawaud, owh quewezanse Jesus keëshque emuh Jerusaleming; owh dush Joseph kuhya oogeen owh quewezanse kahween oogekekanduhsenahwah.

44 Oogeënanemahwaun suh cheweejewahnid enewh pabahmahdezenejin; ningoo-kezhik kebemoosawug; oogenundoonawahwaun dush emuh ahyahnid enewh anuhwamahwahjin kuhya kakanemahwahjin.

45 Uhpe dush kahmekahwahsegwah, nayaub keëzhekewawug emuh Jerusaleming, keoondoonawahwaud.

46 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud, nasoogoonahgudenig oogemekahwahwaun emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, nuhmuhduhbenid nesuhwuhyeëe keähyahnid kekenooahmahga-wenenewun, bezindahwahnid kuhya kuhgwajemahnid.

47 Kuhkenuh dush kahnoondahwahjig oogemahmahkahdanemahwaun kahezhe-nesittootummenid, kuhya kahezhe-nuhquatuhmenid.

48 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, oo oo dush oogeëgoon enewh oogeen, Ningwis, ahnishwin oo-oo kedoodahweyaung? Benuh koos kuhya neen kegenundoonaoogoo kesahdanduhmaung.

49 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahnishwin kegwenuhwahbuhmeyag? Kah nuh ween kekekanduhsenahwah, cheähnooketuhmaun noos oodahnookeewenun?

50 Kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah ewh ekedoowin kahezheguhnoonegoowaud.

51 Oogeühneweejewaun dush, ketuhgwishenoowaud dush ewede Nazarething oogenuhittahwaun; oogeen dush oogeguhnahwandahnun oonoo uhyeëen emuh oodaïng.

52 Jesus dush kemahjege emuh nebwahkahwening kuhya emuh weyowing, kuhya ashkum oogeminwanemegoon enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya enewh enenewun.

CHAP. III.

UHPE metahswe ahshe nahnoopepoon kahkeche-oogemahwid owh Tiberias Cæsar, magwah Pontius Pilate oogemahkundung ewh Judea, kuhya magwah Herod oogemahkundung ewh Galilee, magwah wekahnesun Philipun keöogemahkunduhmenid Iturea kuhya Trachonitis duhzhe uhkee, kuhya owh Lysanias keöogemahkundung ewh Abilene.

2 Magwah keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewewaud Annas kuhya Caiphas, oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogepeöodissegoon owh John Zacharias oogwissun ewede buhgwuhduhkummig.

3 Keëzhah dush emuh kuhkenuh uhkeeng chegeseebe Jordan anduhgoog, kepahpahdebahdoodung ewh aunwanindezoowene-baptizoomeëwawin, cheoonjewabenegahdag enewh mujje-ezhewabezewinun.

4 Debishkoo azhebeëgahdag emuh muhzeneëguning anduhgoog oodekedoowin owh Isaias aunwahjega-wenene, oo-oo keëkedood, Oodinwawin owh pazhik matwa-pepahgid emuh puhgwuduhkummig, Wahwazhesittahmahwik oomekun owh Jehovah, quuhyukoomootahwik enewh oomik aunsun.

5 Anduhsoo puhsuhkummegaug tahmooshkenasechegahda, kuhya kuhkenuh keche-wahjewun kuhya wahjewansun tahdahbussuhkummeguhegahdanoon, kuhya enewh waushkahgin tahquuhyukoojegahdanoon, kuhya puhgwuhkummegaug tahoonuhkummeguhegahda.

6 Kuhya kuhkenuh egewh wahyahsewejig mahmahwe oogahwahbundahnahwah Kesha-Muhnedoo oobemahjeëwawin.

7 Ooo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh pahnaunzekahgoojin chebaptizooëgoowaud, Kenabegoong wandahdezeyag, ahwanan kahenenag cheoozhinduhmag ewh nishkahdezewin kapetuhgwishenoomahguk.

8 Mekoogetooyook enewh menewenun aunwanindezoowening kaöonzekahmahgukebuneen, kagoo dush mahjeëkedookagoon emuh kedaëwaung, Nindahyahwahnaun owh noosenaun Ahraham: kedenenim suh ookushketoon owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oonoo ahsineen cheoondenahpun enewh Abraham kaönejahnesejin.

9 Ahzhe muh enenegahda ewh wahgahquud emuh oojebekahwewaud egewh metigoog, kuhkenuh dush meti-

goog manoo-menewesegoog kahwahegahzoowug, kuhya emuh ishkootang ahpuggenahwug.

10 Ooge kuhgwajemegoon dush enewh mahyahmahwenoonejin ahnishenahban, oo-oo keègood, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaung?

11 Oogeguhnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, owh nauzhenenig oopuhpeensekahwahgunun oogahmeenaun enewh wapuhpesuhkoowahgunesenejin, kuhya dush owh wameejimid nahsaub tahezhechega.

12 Kepeëzhahwun dush mahwunjechega-wenenewun chebaptizoomegoowaud, oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, kakenooähmahgayun, ahneen kaëzhechegayaung?

13 Oooo oogeënaun, Kagoo nebewah shooneyah nundoodunkagoon, me atuh menik anahkoonegooyag.

14 Kuhya dush shemahguneshun oogeguhgwajemegoon, oo-oo keëgood, Ahneen dush neenuhwind kaëzhechegayaung? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, kagoo sagemahkagoon ahweyah, kagoo kuhya kuhkenuhwishke-bahtahmahkagoon ahweyah, kuhya tabanemooyook ewh menik tebahahmahgoozeyag.

15 Magwah dush egewh ahnishenahbag kenundahwahbunjegawaud kuhya nahnahgahdahwanduhmoowaud emuh oodaëwaung, anandahgoozenid enewh Johnun, kishpin ahyahwegwan owh Christ, gamuh kuhya goo, kah.

16 John oogekuhnoonaun kuhkenuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Neen suh kebaptizoominim ewh nebe ahyooyaun, peëzhah dush pazhig ahwahshema-mashkahwezid neen dush ween, kahween nindahpeetandahgoozese, cheähbahahmahwugebun enewh oomukkissinahbeen: mesuh owh kabaptizoomenag enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun kuhya ishkootang.

17 Oowawasaëgun ootuhkoonaun, kuhya dush wawane oogahpeenetoon oopuggundeëga-weguhmig, kuhya dush oogahsuhgukkenaun enewh oomezemenansemun emuh oomejemeguhmegoong; oogahchahgezaun dnsh ewh shegoonooshkahjegunun emuh ishkootang wekah kaähtasenook.

18 Keche-nebewah dush bakaunukkin, magwah kuhgequad oogeweenduhmoowaun enewh ahnishenahban.

19 Owh dush Herod tetrarch kenuhnebekemegood enewh, Herodiasun oonje wekahnesun wewene, kuhya ahnooj gagoo mujje-ezhechegawinun kahezhechegad.

20 Kuhya oo-oo keduhgoo-ezhechega kekebahquahwaud enewh Johnun emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong.

21 Keëzhewabud dush, uhpe ahzhe kahbaptizoomeïnd-wah kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag, kuhya owh Jesus kahbaptizoomeïnd kuhya magwah ahnuhmeäud, kenesah-kooshkahne ewh kezhik.

22 Kuhya kepenauzhewun emuh weyowing owh Keche Oojechaug emuh weyowene-ezhenahgoozewening debishkoo keche-oomeemeeng; kezhegoong dush keoonzetahgwud ewh inwawin oo-oo keëkedoong, Keen suh kedow ningwis suhyahgenaun manwanemenaun.

23 Gagah kenesemeduhnuh-duhsoo-pepoon-uhgeze Jesus, ewh kahenanduhming oogwissid owh Joseph, kahoogwisse-jin owh Heli,

24 Kahoogwissejin owh Matthat, kahoogwissejin owh Levi, kahoogwissejin owh Melchi, kahoogwissejin owh Janna , kahoogwissejin owh Joseph,

25 Kahoogwissejin owh Matthathias, kahoogwissejin owh Amos, kahoogwissejin owh Naüm, kahoogwissejin owh Esli, kahoogwissejin owh Nagge,

26 Kahoogwissejin owh Maäth, kahoogwissejin owh Mattathias, kahoogwissejin owh Semei, kahoogwissejin owh Joseph, kahoogwissejin owh Juda,

27 Kahoogwissejin owh Joänna, kahoogwissejin owh Khesa, kahoogwissejin owh Zerobabel, kahoogwissejin owh Salathiel, kahoogwissejin owh Neri,

28 Kahoogwissejin owh Melchi, kahoogwissejin owh Addi, kahoogwissejin owh Cosam, kahoogwissejin owh Elmodan, kahoogwissejin owh Er,

29 Kahoogwissejin owh Jose, kahoogwissejin owh Eliezer, kahoogwissejin owh Jorim, kahoogwissejin owh Matthat, kahoogwissejin owh Levi,

30 Kahoogwissejin owh Simeon, kahoogwissejin owh Juda, kahoogwissejin owh Joseph, kahoogwissejin owh Jonan, kahoogwissejin owh Eliakim,

31 Kahoogwissejin owh Melea, kahoogwissejin owh Menam, kahoogwissejin owh Mattatha, kahoogwissejin owh Nathan, kahoogwissejin owh David,

32 Kahoogwissejin owh Jesse, kahoogwissejin owh Obed, kahoogwissejin owh Booz, kahoogwissejin owh Salmon, kahoogwissejin owh Naason,

33 Kahoogwissejin owh Aminadab, kahoogwissejin owh

Aram, kahoogwissejin owh Esrom, kahoogwissejin owh Pharez, kahoogwissejin owh Judah,

34 Kahoogwissejin owh Jacob, kahoogwissejin owh Isaac, kahoogwissejin owh Abraham, kahoogwissejin owh Thara, kahoogwissejin owh Nahor,

35 Kahoogwissejin owh Saruch, kahoogwissejin owh Ragau, kahoogwissejin owh Phaleg, kahoogwissejin owh Heber, kahoogwissejin owh Sala,

36 Kahoogwissejin owh Cainan, kahoogwissejin owh Arphaxad, kahoogwissejin owh Sem, kahoogwissejin owh Noe, kahoogwissejin owh Lamech.

37 Kahoogwissejin owh Methuselah, kahoogwissejin owh Enoch, kahoogwissejin owh Jared, kahoogwissejin owh Mahahleel, kahoogwissejin owh Cainan,

38 Kahoogwissejin owh Enos, kahoogwissejin owh Seth, kahoogwissejin owh Adam, kahoogwissejin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

CHAP. IV.

JESUS dush kemooshkenashkahgood Keche-Oojechaugwun, kepeöonjekewa emuh Jordaning, kuhya dush keche Oojechaugwun oogeëzhewenegoon emuh buhquuhduhkummig.

2 Nemeduhnuh-duhsoogoon oogekuhgwatebanemegoon dush enewh mujje-muhnedoon. Kah dush gagoo oogemeejeseen oonoo kezhegudoon; uhpe dush kahishquahsag, me dush kepukuddad.

3 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon, Kishpin ahyahwewunan Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, edun oo-oo ahsin chepahquazhegunewung.

4 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Oozhebeëgahda, Kahween buhquazhegun atuh tahoonjebemahdezese owh enene, kuhkenuh suh ween oodekedoowenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

5 Uhpe dush owh mujje-muhnedoo kahezheweenaud emuh kache-ishpahdenahnig wahjewing, kazhetena dush oogewahbundahaun kuhkenuh uhkeeng duhzhe oogemahwewinun.

6 Owh mujje-muhnedoo oo-oo oogeenaun, Kegahmeenin kuhkenuh maundah kushkeäwezewin kuhya pezhegandahgoozewin, nepuggedenahmahgoo muh, ahwagwan dush wahmeenahwugan, nemeenah.

7 Keen dush kishpin oojecheengwunetuhweyun kuhkenuh kegah tebandaunun.

8 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Ahwus nepequunaung ezhaun, Satan : oozhebeëgahda muh, Kegah-oojecheengwunetahwah owh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoom, ween dush atuh kabuhmeetuhwud.

9 Oogeëzheweenaun dush emuh Jerusaleming, oogenebahweäun dush emuh keche wahnuhkoowung ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kishpin ahyahwewunan Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oomah oonjenesepuggezoon :

10 Ezhebegahda muh, oogahguhgaunzoomaun enewh oodangenemun cheguhnuhwanemikwah :

11 Emuh dush ooneenjewaung kegahoombenegoog chepetahkoossittashinsewun emuh absineeng.

12 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ekedoom suh, Kahween kegahkuhgwatebanemahse owh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoom.

13 Uhpe dush owh mujje-muhnedoo kahishquahkuhgwatebanemaud, ahjenuh oogenuhguhnaun.

14 Jesus dush keëzhekewa emuh oomushkah wezewenening keche Oojechaugwun ewede Galileeing : kesuhswayahjemah emuh anegookwaug ewh uhkee kewetuhyeëe anduhgoog.

15 Kuhya dush kekekenooähmahga emuh oodahnuhmeäweguhmigoowaung, kewahwezhanemegood kuhkenuh.

16 Keëzhah dush emuh Nazarething kahduhzhenetuhwugeïnd : kepeendega dush debishkoo moonzhug kahezhechegad emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong ahnuhmeä-kezhegudenig, kenebahwe-ahgindung dush ewh muzzenuhegun.

17 Kemeenah ewh muzzenuhegun emuh azhebeëgahdagin enewh oodaunwahjegawenun owh Esaias. Uhpe dush kahpuhgahkoonung ewh muzzenuhegun oogemekaun ewh oozhebeëgawin oo-oo azhebeëgahdag.

18 Nekekishkahwah Jehovah Ookeche-Oojechaugwun, ningenuhmuhkoonik muh chedebahjemootahwugwah egewh katemahgezejig ewh minwahjemoowin, ningepeähnoonik chenoojemooügwah egewh magooshkahjedaäjig ; chedebahjemootuhwugwah egewh kabahquahegahzoojig ewh chepuggedenindwah ; kuhya egewh kakepeengwajig chewahbeïndwah, chepuggedenindwah egewh apesahbahwaïndjig,

19 Chepuhbahdebahdudoomaun ewh manwandah-gwudenig ookekenoonoowin owh Tabaningad.

20 Oogekebahquahaun dush ewh muzzenuhegun, oogemeenaun dush ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong duhzhe buhmeetahgun, kenuhmuhduhbe dush: oogeminjemahbuhmeegoon dush kuhkenuh emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong ayahnejin.

21 Kuhya dush kemahje-kekedoo, oo-oo keënaud, Noongoom kezheguk ketebishkoosamahgud maunduh oozhebeëgawin emuh ketuhwuggahwaung.

22 Kuhkenuh dush oogedebahjemahwaun, kuhya oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah enewh shahwanjegaweneekedoowenun kahoonzekahmahgudenig emuh oodooning, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kah nuh mahbuh ahwese oogwissun owh Joseph?

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahbettakummig kegahezhim maunduh ahwachegun, Mashkeke-weneneweyun nahnaundahwe-edezoon, wagoodoogwan kahenettahmahwaungan keëzhechegayun emuh Capernauming, kuhya oomah ezhechegan emuh tebenuhwa kedunduhnuhkeewening.

24 Keëkedoo dush, Kagate kedenenim, kahween ahweyah aunwahjega-wenene bezindahwahse emuh tebenuhwa oodunduhnuhkewening.

25 Kagate kedenenim, nebewah keähyahwug shegaug emuh Israel duhzhe uhkeeng, magwah kebemahbezid owh Elias, uhpe kekebahquahegahdag ewh kezhik nesoo kekenoonoowin kuhya ningoodwahsso-keezis, kekechepuhkuhdawenahguk emuh kuhkenuh anegookummegaug uhkee;

26 Kah dush ahweyah keëzhenahzhahmahwahse Elias, me etuh emuh Sareptaing Sidon duhzhe oodanah, enewh equawun kahshegahwenejin.

27 Kebahtuhyeeïnwug dush wamegeejig emuh Israeling, magwah owh Elizheus keäunwahjegad emuh; kah dush ahweyah kepeeneähse, me atuh owh Naäman Syriaing duhshe enene.

28 Kuhkenuh dush egewh kahahyahjig emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong oogemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh nishkahdezewin, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud oonoo ekedoowenun.

29 Kuhya dush kepuhsigwewaud, keöonjesahgejewabenahwaud emuh oodanaung, kuhya dush oogeëzhe-

wenahwaun kishkuddenahnig ewh wahjewh emuh keöozhechegahdahnig oodoodanahwewah, ewede cheoonje-neswabenahwaud.

30 Ween dush kepemeëzhaud nesuhwuhyeëe emuh ahyahnid, keuhnemahjaud dush,

31 Ketuhgwishin dush emuh Capernauming, Galileenauug duhzhe oodanah, oogekekenooähmahwaun dush uhpe anuhmeä-kechegudenegin.

32 Oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah dush ewh ookekenooähmahgawin, kushkeäwezewening muh keëzhekekedoo.

33 Keähyah dush emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong pazhig enene kakishkahwaud oojechaugwun owh wahnezidmuhnedoo, kekeche-pepahge dush,

34 Oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo bahmanemishekaunkan; ahneen kaëzhepahbahmanemegooyun, keen Jesus Nazarething duhzhe eneneweyun? chebahnahjeëyaung nuh kepeöonje-ezhah? Kekekanemin ahyahweyun owh Pahnezid, Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebaud.

35 Jesus dush oogenuhneebekemaun, oo-oo keëkedood, pezaun-ahyaun kuhya dush pesahgejenuhwashkow wahowh. Uhpe dush owh mujje-muhnedoo kahahpuggenaud emuh nesuhwuhyeëe, oogesahgejenahwashkahwaun, kah dush ningood oogeëzhewesuhgishkahwahseen.

36 Kuhkenuh dush kemahmahkahdanduhmoog, kekuhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Wagoonan maunduh ekedoowin! emuh kushkeäwezewening, kuhya mushkahwezewening oodezheguhgaunzoomaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon, me dush azhesahgejenahwashkahganid.

37 Kesuhswayahjemah dush emuh anegookewaug ewh uhkee.

38 Ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong keöonje-mahjaud, kepeendega emuh ooowegewauming Simon. Oosiggoosissun dush owh Peter kekeche-oojebenegoowun; oogenundoodahmahwahwaun dush chenaunzekahwahnid.

39 Kenebahwe dush emuh ahyahnid, oogenuhneebekindaun ewh oojebenegoowin, me dush kahezhenuhgunnegoonid; bahbega dush kepuhsegwe owh equa, kebuhmeetahwaud dush.

40 Uhpe dush owh kezhike-keezis anepungeshemoog, kuhkenuh egewh kahahyahwahjig ahnooj anahpenanejin ahyahkoosenejin oogepeetahmahwahwaun enewh; ween

dush oogetuungenaun anduhchenid, me dush kenoojemoonid.

41 Egewh dush mujje-muhnedoog oogepesahgejenahwashkahwahwaun nebewah bamahdezenejin, kepepahgewaud dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keen kedow owh Christ, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; oogenuhneebekemaun dush, kah dush oogepuggedenuhmahwahseen chekekedoonid, oogekekanemegoon, mah ween Christ ahwid.

42 Uhpe dush kahwahbunenig, kesahgahum keëzhaud dush ewuh puhgwuduhkummig; egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogeundoonawahwaun, kenaunzekahwahwaud dush, kenundoodahmahwahwaud chemahjahsenid.

43 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nenundahwandahgooz suh goo cheähwedebahduhdoomaun Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin enewh bakaunukin oodanahwun: me muh pahoonzekahyaun.

44 Kepahbahkuhgequa dush emuh Galileenaung duhzhe-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

CHAP. V.

GOOMUHPE dush ahnishenahban keche-sinsekahgood, wenoonduhmenid ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kenebahwe tetebawh Genezareth azhenekahdag kechegummee.

2 Oogewahbundahnun dush neezh nahbequahnun chegebeeg agwindanig, egewh dush kegooeka-wenenewug, kekuhbahbuneeg, magwah dush kesebegenahwaud oodahsubewaun.

3 Kepoose dush ewh pazhig nahbequaun Simon kahdebanduhmenid, oogepahgoosanemaun, punge nahwij chekaundenahmenid,kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh nahbequahning, kekekenooähmahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

4 Uhpe dush kahishquah-kekedood, oogeguhnoonaun enewh Simonun, Akoodemeeg enuhkuhzhahwan, kuhya kedahsubewaug puggeduhwaug chepeenduhahnahyag.

5 Owh dush Simon oogekahnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kakenooähmahgayun, kuhpa debik ningeähnookeemin, kah dush gagoo ningenetoosemin: ninduhwauj edush keen akedooyun ningahoonjepahkoobe-wabenah owh ahsub.

6 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahezhechegawaud, keche-nebewah gegooyun oogeähgwahbenahwaun, oodahsubewaun dush kepegooshkahwun.

7 Oogewahtikwahahmahwahwaun enewh oowejekewaëwaun kahahyahnejin emuh bakaunudenig nahbequauning chepenahdahmahgoowaud. Kepeëzhahwun dush kuhya oogemooshkenuhtoonahwaun nuhyazh enewh nahbequaunun, gagah dush kahkoosahbemahgudenig.

8 Uhpe dush owh Simon wuhyahbundung, keähpuggezoo emuh Jesus oocheengwuhnahning, oo-oo keëkedood, Nuhguhzheshin, Oh Tabaningayun, nemujje-ezhewabiz suh.

9 Kemahmahkahdandum suh, kuhya kuhkenuh enewh waujewegoojin, ewh menik kahpeendahahnahwaud kegooyun.

10 Kuhya ween egoo James, kemahmahkahdandum kuhya John Zebedee kahoogwissejin enewh kahweejewahjin owh Simon: Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun enewh Simonun, Gagoo sagezekan, noongoom kegahmahjepeendahahnahwaug enenewug.

11 Uhpe dush kahzhakesittowaud enewh nahbequaunun, oogenuhguddahnahwah kuhkenuh, ewh dush kenoopenuhnahwaud.

12 Kepuggumme-ahyahmahgud dush magwah uhneähyaud ewh pazhik oodanah, benuh keähyahwun enenewun wamegeenejin; uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun keähpuggezoo emuh oodangwyng, kenundooduhmahwaud, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun kishpin enanduhmun kekushketoon chenoojemooeyun.

13 Keshebenekane dush kuhya oogetaungenaun, oo oo dush keëkedood, Nindenandum, noojemoon; medush kazhetena kenuhgunnegood oodoomegeewin.

14 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush kuhnuhga ahweyah cheweendahmahwahsenid: mahjaun suh, wahbunduhewan keyow emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya megewan ewh kahenahkoonegapun owh Moses, kenoojemooegoowin oonje, chedebahjemootuhwindwah dush.

15 Ahwahshema dush kesuhswayahjemah, oo-oo keëzhechegad: nebewah dush kepemahwunjeëdewun chenoonduhmenid kuhya chenoojemooëgoozenid, menik kahuhyenahpenanid.

16 Emuh dush puhgwuhduhkummig kezhemahjah chenahkahwa-ahnuhmeäud.

17 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush ewh ningooding kekezheguk, magwah kekenooähmahgad, kenuhmuhduhbe-

wun ahnind Phariseen kuhya enewh kakenooähmahganejin ewh tebahkoonegawin kahpeoonjenejin anduhching enewh oodanuhwun emuh Galileeng kuhya Judeaïng kuhya Jerusaleming: kekushkeäweze dush owh Tabaningad chenoojemooäud.

18 Benuh dush, enenewug oogepeenahwaun naboowah-penanejin enenewun emuh nebahguning, oogenundah-wandahnahwah chepeendiguhnahwaud, cheahsahwaud dush enahsuhmuhbenid enewh Jesusun.

19 Kah dush oogemekunsenahwah, kaöonjepeendeguh-nahwaud, oonzaum kebahtuhyeïnwug egewh ahnishenah-bag; me dush keëzhahwaud emuh wuhgedegummig ahpahquahzoowening ewede dush oogeoonjeneswabegenah waun emuh nesuhwuhyeëe kuhya oonebahgun anahsuhmuh-benid Jesusun.

20 Uhpe dush wuhyahbundung ewh oodabwayanduh-moowenewah, oo-oo oogeënaun, Enene, kewabenuhmahgoo kemujjeëzhewabezewinun.

21 Kemahje-kekedoowug egewh oozhebeëga-wenene-wug kuhya Phariseeg, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahwanan mahbuh maje-kezhwad? Ahwanan kashkeäwezid chewa-benuhmahgad mujje-ezhewabezewin, ween atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

22 Jesus dush kekanemaud uhyenanduhmenid, ooge-kuhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen uhyenanduhmag emuh kedaëwaung?

23 Wagoonan nahwuj wuhyanepunuk, oo-oo cheënind owh naboowahpenad, kewabenahmahgoo kemujje-ezhe-wabezewenun; gamuh oo-oo cheënind, oonishkaun, pahbahmoosan dush?

24 Cheoonjewahbunduhmag owh Enene Oogwissun cheähyaung kushkeäwezewin oomuh uhkeeng chewabe-nahmahgad enewh mujje-ezhewabezeweninun, (oodenaun enewh naboowah-penanejin,) Kedenin, oonishkaun, oodah-penun kenebahgun, ezhaun dush emuh kewegewahming.

25 Kazhetena dush keöonishkah emuh anahsuhmuh-benid, keöodahpenung ewh emuh keshingeshingebun, kemahjah, keëzhaud dush emuh oowegewahming, kewahwezhanemaud dush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

26 Kekeche-mahmahkahdanduhmoog suh kuhkenuh, kuhya oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhne-doon, oogemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh sagezewin,

oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ningewahbundahmin kachemah-maundahwukin noongoom kezheguk.

27 Kahishquahkummeguk oonoo kesahgahum, kuhya dush oogewahbuhmaun pazhig mahwunjechega-wenene-wun, Levi kahezhenekahzoonejin, nuhmuhduhbenid emuh mahwunjechega-weguhmigoong; oo-oo keënaud, noope-nuhzheshin.

28 Oogenuhguhdaunun dush kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun, kepuhsegwe dush, kuhya kenoopenuhnaud.

29 Levi dush oogeöozhetoomahwaun keche-wekoonde-win emuh oowegewahming; kekeche-bahtuhyeïnoowun mahwunjechega-wenenewun, kuhya bakahnezenejin enewh kahwedoopuhmegoojin.

30 Enewh dush oodoozhebeëga-wenenemewaun kuhya enewh oophariseemewaun oogenuhneebikemahnene enewh ookekenooahmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneeshwin wedoopuhmagwah egewh mahwunjechega-wenenewug kuhya maje-ezhewabezejig?

31 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Egewh manoo-bemahdezejig kahween wenuhnaunduhegoozese-wug, egewh atuh ahyahkoosejig.

32 Kahween ninpeöonje-ezhahse chenundoomugwah egewh manoo-ezhewabezejig cheaunwanindezoowaud, maje-ezhewabezejig atuh.

33 Oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Ahneeshwin ahyahpe keëquishemoonid ookekenooahmahgunun owh John, kuhya ahnuhmeähnid, kuhya ookekenooähmahgunewaun egewh Phariseeg; keen dush kekekenooahmahgunug wesenewug kuhya menequawug?

34 Oo-oo dnsh oogeënaun, Tahgekushkeöowug nuh chekeëquishemoowaud egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh wewekoodahdeweguhmigoong, magwah weejewahwaud enewh nahaungeshun?

35 Tahpuhgumme-ahyahmahguddoon enewh kezhegu-doon uhpe kemuhkummindwah enewh nahaungeshun, me ewh uhpe kezheguk kakeëquishemoowaud.

36 Oowahweenduhmahwaun dush ewh ahwajegun: Kahween ahweyah oopahgwahunseen ewh ooshke-mahne-doowagin emuh kata-ahgwewining; mahgeshah ewh ooshkegin bahnahjechegamahgud, kah suh dush ewh ooshkegine puhgwahegawin menoosasenoon emuh kata-uhyeëeng cheähtag.

37 Kah dush ahweyah oodahtooseen ewh ooshke-shooweminahboo emuh kata-oomoodaung, mahgeshah tahgeöonjepaushkekahwun enewh oomoodyün.

38 Tahahchegahda ewh ooshke-shooweminahboo emuh ooshke-oomoodaung; nuhyazh dush cheguhnuhwanje-gahdag.

39 Kah dush ahweyah kahmenequad ewh kata-shooweminahboo bahbega oonundahwanduhseen ewh ooshke-uhyeëe; oo-oo muh ekedoo, Ahwahshema ooneshe-shin ewh kata-uhyeëe.

CHAP. VI.

KEPUHGUMME-AHYAHMAHGUD dush uhpe neezhing ahnuhmeä-kezheguk keëshquah kecheahnuhmeä-kezheguk, kepahbahmoosa emuh buhquazhegune-ketegahning, ookekenoo-ahmahgunun dush oogeühnemahmushkenahne enewh buhquazhegunushkoon.

2 Abnind dush enewh Phariseen oo-oo oogeëgoowaun, Ahneeshwin azhechegayag magwah anuhmeä-kezheguk ewh enandahgussenook cheëzhechegangebun?

3 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kah nah ween keduhgindussenahwah e-ewh kahezhechegad owh David uhpe kahpuhkuddad ween kuhya enewh wahjewahjin?

4 Kepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowegewah-ming, keöodahpenaud dush enewh wahbundahewawene-buhquazhegunun, enewh enandahgoozesig ahweyah cheaumwahpun, egewh atuh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug, keäumwaud dush, kuhya oogemeenaun enewh wahje-wahjin.

5 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Owh Enene Oogwissun oodoogemahkundaun ewh uhnuhmeä-kezhig.

6 Kepugumme-ahyahmahgud menuhwah ahnuhmeä-kezhegudenig kepeendegad emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmi-goong, kuhya kekekenooahmahgad: kuhya dush ewede keähyah pazhig enene neboomahgudenig ookecheneenj.

7 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg oogeähkahwahbuhmahwaun, kishpin wenooje-mooahnegwan anuhmeä-kezhegudenig, chemekuhmoowaud gagoo kaoonje-ahnahmemahwaud.

8 Ween dush oogekekanemaun uhyenanduhmenid, oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh nabooweniikanejin enenewun,

Puhsegween, emuh nahwuhyeëe nebahwin; kepuhsegwewun dush kuhya kenebahwewun.

9 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kegahkuhgwajeminim suh, Ahneen nundahwandahgwuk anuhmeä-kezheguk, chemenoo-doodahgang gamuh chemujje-doodahgang? chebemahjeëwang gamuh cheneshewang?

10 Oogeguhnuhwahbuhmaun kuhkenuh enewh kewetuhyeëe nahbahwenejin, oo-oo oodenaun enewh enenewun, Umba zhebenikanin; me dush keëzhecheganid; kenoojemoomahgudene dush ooneenj debishkoo ahzhuhweneenj.

11 Kekeche-kewuhnahje-egedahzoowug suh egewh Phariseeg, kekuhnoonedewug, nuhmunj kadoodahwahgwan enewh Jesusun.

12 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud ewh uhpe kezheguk kesahgahum, keëzhaud dush wahjewing cheähnuhmeäud; kuhpa tebik dush keähyah ahnuhmeätuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

13 Uhpe dush kahwahbunenig oogenundoomaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun: uhpe dush kahwawanahbuhmaud metahswe ahshe-neezh enewh Apostleün kahezheweenahjin.

14 Simonun enewh kahezhenekahnahjin Peter, kuhya enewh wekahnesene Andrewun, Jamesun kuhya Johnun, Philipun kuhya Bartholemewun,

15 Matthewun kuhya Thomasun, Jamesun oogwissun owh Alpheus, kuhya Simonun, Zelotes kahezhenekahzoonejin,

16 Judasun wekahnesun owh James, kuhya Judas Iscariot, mesuh wah-owh kahbahtahewad.

17 Uhpe kahweejenesahkewamaud, kenebahwe emuh mushkootang, kuhkenuh ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya keche-nebewah ahnishenahban kahpeöonjebahnejin emuh kuhkenuh anegookwaug ewh Judeaing duhzhe uhkee, kuhya emuh Jerusaleming, kuhya emuh Tyring, cheegkechejegummee anduhgoog, kuhya emuh Sidoning kahpeëzhahnejin, chebezindahgood kuhya chenoojemooindwah ewh anahpenawaud.

18 Kuhya dush egewh kahkooduggeëgoojig enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon: kenoojemooähwug dush.

19 Kuhkennh dush egewh ahnishenahbag oogenundahwandahnahwah chetaungenahwaud: kepeöonzekahne muh ewh kushkeäwezewin chenoojemooäud dush kuhkenuh.

20 Ween dush uhpe chaungahquanid kekuhnuhwah-buhmaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keëkedood, Keshahwandahgoozeem kenuhwah katemahgezeyag: kede-bandahnahwah suh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin.

21 Keshahwandahgoozeem keenuhwah noongoom pakuddayag, kegah tabesineëgoom suh. Keshahwandah-goozeem noongoom maweyag: kegahbahpim suh.

22 Keshahwandahgoozeem uhpe sheenganemenagwah egewh enenewug kuhya uhpe puhka-wabenenagwah, kuhya mujje-guhnoonenagwah, kuhya uhpe ezhe-sahgeje wabenuhmoowaud kedoonoozoowenewah debiskoo andoo-dahwindwah egewh maje-ezhewabezejig, oonje owh Enene Oogwissun.

23 Moojegezeyook ewh uhpe kekezheguk kuhya kecheoonahnegwanduhmook: benuh gooshah, keche-enandah-gwud ewh kameenegooyag ewede ishpeming: me muh oonoo, oosewahbuneen kahdoodahwahnid enewh aunwah-jega-wenenewun.

24 Kedahnemezeem suh kenuhwah wuhyahnuhdezeyag, noongoom suh kedahyahnahwah ewh wanjemenoo-daäshkahgooyag.

25 Kedahnemezeem kenuhwah tuhyabesineyag, kegah-puhkuddam suh goo: Kedahnemezeem kenuhwah noongoom buhyahpeyag kegahkushkandaum suh, kuhya dush kegah-muhweem.

26 Kedahnemezeem uhpe kuhkenuh enenewug menoo-duhzhemenagwah, me muh nahsaub kahdoodahwahwaud enewh kakenuhwishke-aunwahjega-wenenewun.

27 Kedenenim suh kenuhwah nwaunduhmag, Sahgeïk egewh shaunganemenagoog, menoodoodahwik egewh nashkanemenagoog.

28 Shahwanemik egewh maje-guhnoonenagoog, kuhya ahnuhmeätuhmahwik egewh quatuggeënagoog.

29 Owh pakittaöok emuh kenoowaung enenuhmow ewh ahzhuhwuhyëe: kuhya kagoo enahkan owh kamuh-kummik ewh kekechepuhpeensekuhwahgun cheöodahpe-nünsig ewh kepuhpeensekahwahgun.

30 Meezh kuhkenuh egewh nandoodahmahwikig; owh dush makummik enewh kedahyeemun gagoo menuhwah nundooduhmoowahkan.

31 Azhenundahwanduhmag egewh enenewug che-doodoonagwah, me nahsaub kenuhwah kadoodahwagwah.

32 Kishpin dush sahgeägwah egewh suhyahgeënagoog, ahneen manwandahgoozeyag? pooch muh maje-ezhewabezejig oosahgeähwaun enewh suhyahgeëgoowahjin.

33 Kishpin dush menoodoodahwagwah egewh manoodoodoonagoog, ahneen manwandahgoozeyag? pooch egewh maje-ezhewabezejig nahsaub ezhechegawug.

34 Kishpin ahweägwah shooneyah ningahkezhekahgoonahnig uhyenanemagoog, Ahneen azheminwandahgoozeyag? egewh muh maje-ezhewabezejig oodahweähwaun shooneyah enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin cheöonje-tebahahmahwindwah ewh menik.

35 Kenuhwah dush sahgeïk egewh shaunganemenagoog, kuhya ahweëwag shooneyah ahnahween goo enanduhsewag wetebahahmahgoozeyag; tahkeche enandahgwud suh ewh keshahwandahgoozewinewah kegahoogwissemegoowah dush owh Kache-ishpandahgoozid; ween muh ooshahwanemaun enewh megwach-ananduhsenegoon kuhya enewh majeezhewabezenejin.

36 Netuh-shahwunjegag suh dush kenuhwah, nahsaub owh koosewah kuhya ween azhe-netah-shahwanjegad.

37 Kagoo ween tebahkoonewakagoon, kah dush kenuhwah kegahtebahkoonegooseem: kagoo ween nahneboomewakagoon, kah dush kenuhwah kegahnahneboomegooseem: ahbwayanjegag, kenuhwah dush kegahahbwayanemegoom.

38 Megewag kegahmenegoom dush, kuhya kenuhwah ewh mwaushkenag tebahegun kuhkinjedooshkenag kuhya kasebesechegahdag kuhya quaushkooshkenag kamenenagwah egewh enenewug emuh kepeendoomooning. Ewh muh menik kaëzhetebahahmahgayag me ewh kaëzhetebahahmahgooyag.

39 Kuhya dush ahwacheguning oogeëzheguhnoonaun, Oodahsahgahbegenaun nuh owh kakepeengwad enewh waujkuhkepeengwanejin? kah nuh ween nuhyazh tahpungeshinsewug emuh wahnekauning?

40 Owh kekenooähmahgun kahween ahwahshema apeetandahgoozese dush ween enewh kakenooähmahgoojin: kuhkenuh dush kache-nebwahkahjig tahahpeetandahgoozewug apeetandahgoozenid enewh kakenooahmahgoowahjin.

41 Ahneshwin wahbunduhmoowud ewh panzenegood kekahnis, kah dush ween kewahbunduhmahdezooseen ewh metik pamahquahmook emuh tebenuhwa keshkinzhegoong.

42 Ahneeshwin oo-oo azheguhnoonud owh kekahnis, Nekahnis tuhguh ningahkejepetoon ewh panzenegooyun : keen ween kuhnuhga wahbunduhsewun ewh metik pamahquahmook emuh keshkinzhegoong ? Anuhmeäkahzooyun netum sahgeje-wabenuhmahzoon ewh metik pamahquahmook emuh tebenuhwa keshkinzhegoong, me dush uhpe kaminwahbeyun chekejebetuhwud owh kekahnis ewh panzenegood.

43 Kah muh oonesheshese owh metik maje-meenewid, kah kuhya mujjeähyahwese owh metik manoo-meenewid.

44 Kuhkenuh muh egewh metigoog azhemeenewewaud oonje-kekandahgoozewug.Kah mah ween emuh menasahgahwunzheeng oodoondenahsewaun enewh figoominun, kah dush emuh ootuhtuhgahgoomeezhing oodoondenahsewaun enewh shooweminun.

45 Owh manoo-ezhewabezid enene emuh wanesheshinenig oodäing anduhgoonenig oodoondenaun ewh waneshesh-ing : kuhya dush owh maje-ezhewabezid enene emuh mujje-ahsunjegooning oodäing anduhgoonenig oodoondenaun ewh maje-ezhewabudenig ; anushkenanig muh emuh oodaing me ewh azhe-kekedoomahgudenig ewh oodoon.

46 Aneeshwin ezheyag, Tabaningayun, Tabaningayun, ezhechegasewag dush oonoo akedooyaunin ?

47 Owh suh pahnaunzekahwid, bezinduhwid dush ewh akedooyaun, ezhechegad dush, kegahwahbundahenim anandahgoozid owh.

48 Debishkoo owh enene kahoozhetood ewh wegewaum, kedemeyahneka dush, kuhya keühyeenjesetood emuh oogedahbik ; kemooshkahunene dush kuhya kepeezhejewunene ewh seebe emuh wahkaheguning, kah dush kekahwesasenoon, oogedahbik muh keminjemoosechegahda.

49 Owh dush nwaundung ezhechegasig dush, enandahgahgooze debishkoo pazhig enene kahoozhetood ewh oowegewaum emuh oogeduhkummig, kuhnuhga dush keminjemoosechegahdasenook, kepekezhejewunene ewh seebe, bahbega dush kekahwesamahgudene, kekootahmegookahwesamahgud ewh wahkahegun.

CHAP. VII.

UHPE dush kahishquah-kekedood kuhkenuh oodekedoowenun emuh ootuhwuggahwaung egewh ahnishenahbag, kepeendega emuh Capernauming.

2 Pazhig dush menesenoo-oogemah oobuhmeetahgunun, enewh kahsahgeähjin, ke-ahkoosewun, gagah dush wene-boonid.

3 Uhpe dush kahnoondung ewh azhewabezenid, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh ooketezemewaun egewh Jewyug chepahgoosanemahnid, chepenoojemooähnid enewh oobuhmeetahgunun.

4 Uhpe dush katuhgwishenoowaud emuh ahyahnid enewh Jesusun, anegook oogepahgoosanemahwaun, oo-oo keënahwaud, Enandahgooze suh owh oo-oo chedoodah-wudebun.

5 Oosahgeäun kuhkenuh keejahnishenahbanahnin, kegeöozhetahmahgoonaun dush ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig.

6 Jesus dush oogeuhneweejewaun : pashoo dush ahyaud emuh wegewahming, owh menesenoo-oogemah oogeëzhenahzhahwaun ahnind weejekewaün oo-oo keënaud, Tabaningayun kagoo megooshkahjeëdezookan, kah muh nindaähpeetandahgoozese chepepeendegayunbun emuh newegewahming.

7 Mesuh kuhya keënanindezoosewaun cheähpeetandah-goozeyaun chenaunzekoonaun ; kekedoon suh atuh, me dush chenoojemooïnd nindooshkenegeem.

8 Kuhya neen muh nindebandahgooz emuh oogemah-wandahgoozewening, kuhya nindoogemahkundahwaug egewh shemahgunishug, mahjaun nindenah owh pazhik, mesuh dush azhemahjaud : menahwah dush oondahshaun nindenah pazhik, mesuh dush azhepenaunzekahwid, kuhya oo-oo ezhechegan, nindenah nindooshkenegeem, me suh goo azhechegad.

9 Uhpe dush Jesus nwaundung oonoo, oogemahmahkah-danenemaun, kequakekahbahwid dush oo-oo keënaud ahnishenahban enewh nwahpenuhnegoojin, kedenenim suh, kah nahnauzh ningemekunse oo-oo menik dabwayanduh-moowin, kah kuhnuhga emuh Israeling.

10 Uhpe dush egewh kahezhenahzhahoondjig kahtuh-gwishenoowaud emuh wegewauming, oogemekahwahwaun enewh buhmeetahgunun menoo-bemahdezenid, enewh ahyahkoozenepuneen.

11 Kepuhgumme-ahyahmahgud dush kahwahbunenig, keëzhaud emuh keche oodanaung Nain aduhming; nebe-wah dush ookekenooähmahgunun oogeweejewegoon kuhya nebewah enewh ahnishenahban.

12 Uhpe dush pashoo ishquandamewung ewh keche

oodanah kahtuhgwishing, benuh pazhig kahnebood enene kepesahgeje-wenah, nezheka wagwissepuneen oogeen, keshegahwe dush owh equa; nebewah dush emuh oodanaung andahnejin ahnishenahban oogepemeweejewegoon.

13 Uhpe dush owh Tabaningad wuhyahbuhmaud enewh equawun, oogeketemahganemaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kagoo muhwekan.

14 Oogepetaungenaun ewh cheby-oonegunahtik; egewh dush pameweenahjig kenookekahbahwewug; oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Washkenuhwaweyun, Puhsegween kedenin.

15 Owh dush naboopun kenuhmuhduhbe kuhya kemahje-kekedood. Oogepuhgeduhnahmahwaun enewh oogene.

16 Kesagezewug dush kuhkenuh, oogewahwezhanemahwaun edush enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedoowaud; Keche-aunwahjega-wenenene kepuhsegwe emuh anduhzhe ahyahyung; Kuhya dush, owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogepemoowuddissaun enewh oodahnishenahbamun.

17 Oo-oo dush oodezhewabezewin kesuhswashkahmahgudene minzee emuh Judeäïng, kuhya dush egoo minzee enewh duhnuhkeewenun emuh kewetuhyeëe atahgin.

18 Owh dush John oogewahweendahmahgoon enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen.

19 Uhpe dush owh John kahnundoomaud neezh enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun emuh ahyahnid Jesusun oo-oo dush keënaud, keen nuh kedow owh wahpeezhahgoobunan? kayahbe nuh bakahnezid ningahnundahwahbuhmahnaun?

20 Uhpe dush kahpenaunzekahwahwaud egewh enenewug *enewh Jesusun*, oo-oo oogeënahwaun, John owh Baptizooëwa-wenene ningepeëzhenah-hahoogoomin oo-oo cheëgooyun, Keen nuh kedowh owh wahpeëzhahgoobunan? gamuh bakahnezid nindahnundahwahbuhmahnaun?

21 Ewh dush goo uhpe oogenoojemooäun nebewah ayahkoosenejin kuhya mahyahnahdahpenanejin, kuhya wamujje-muhnedoomenejin, kuhya oogewahbeäun enewh kakeepeengwanejin.

22 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Mahjaug, ahweweenduhmahwik owh John oonoo kahnoonduhmagoon, kuhya kahwahbunduhmagoon; kakeepeengwajig suh wahbeähwug, egewh mamaunjekoosejig bemoosawug, wamegeejig peeneähwug, kuhya kakebesha-

jig noonduhmoog, naboojig ahbejebahahwug, kuhya katemahgezejig debahjemootahwahwug ewh minwahjemoowin.

23 Shahwandahgooze suh owh kaöosittah-wanemesegwan.

24 Kahuhnemahjahnid oodooshkenegemun owh John, oogemahje-guhnoonaun enewh mahyahmahwenoonejin kedebahjemaud enewh Johnun, Wagoonan kahahwewahbunduhmag emuh buhgwuhduhkummig? ahsahgunush nuh mamahtahsing?

25 Wagoonan nungwahnah kahahwe-wahbunduhmag? Enene nuh nwahkekuhnuhyad? Benuh suh egewh manookoonuhyajig kuhya manoo-wesenejig ahyahwug emuh oowegewaumening keche-oogemaun.

26 Wagoonan nungwuhnah kahahwe-wahbunduhmag? Aunwahjega-wenene nuh? Menungakah kedenenim, ahwahshema ween enandahgooze, aunwahjega-wenene dush ween apeetandahgoozid.

27 Me muh wah-owh oo-oo anahjemind emuh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning, Benuh, ningahezhenahzhahwah nemeezhenahwam ewh chenegaunid kaëneëzhahyun, me owh kezhah kawahwazhesetood kedezhahwenun anahsuhmuhbeyun.

28 Kedenenim suh goo, anduhchewaud egewh equang kahoonje-neegejig, kahween ahweyah nahwuj ahpeetandahgoozese, apeetandahgoozid owh John Baptizooëwa-wenene; owh dush ween kache-noondaush ahpeetandahgoozid emuh oodoogemahwewining owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, ahwahshema ahpeetandahgooze dush ween owh.

29 Kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag, uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud, kuhya egewh mahwunjechega-wenewug, oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, John muh oobaptizooëwawin keëzhe baptizoo-weähwug.

30 Egewh dush Phariseeg, kuhya egewh tebahkoonegawenenewug oogeähgoonwatahnahwah oodenahkoonegawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, wenuhwah tebenuhwa keënahkoonegoowaud, kah muh oogebaptizoowe-egoosewaun enewh *Johnun.*

31 Keëkedoo dush owh Tabaningad, Ahneen kaëzheähwaügwah egewh enenewug noongoom bamahdezejig? ahneen dush azhenahgoozewaud?

32 Ezheähyahwug suh debishkoo ahbenoojeyug namuhduhbejig emuh ahtaunde-weguhmigoong, kuhnoonindewaud

dush, oo-oo ekedoowaud, kegenuhguhmootahgoom, kah dush kegenemeseem; ahnoo kuhya kegemuhwemegoom, kah dush kegekushkanduhseem.

33 Kepeëzhah muh owh John Baptizooëwa-wenene kah ween oogeäumwahseen buhquazhegun, kah kuhya oogemenequaseen shoowemin-ahboo, oo-oo dush kedekedoom, Ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

34 Owh dush ween Enene Oogwissun peëzhaud wesenid kuhya menequad, oo-oo dush kedekedoom, Benuh, nabahdezid enene, kuhya natuh-menequad ewh shoowemin-ahboo, waujekewaëmaud enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya majeëzhewabezenejin!

35 Ewh suh nebwahkahwin oominwanemegoon kuhkenuh enewh oonejahnesun.

36 Oogenundoomegoon dush pazhik Pharisee-wenenewun, chewedoopuhmaud, kepeendega dush emuh oowegewahmening enewh Pharisee-wenenewun, kenuhmuhduhbe dush.

37 Benuh dush pazhig equa emuh oodanaung kahmujjeezhewabezid, uhpe kakanemaud cheweesenenid emuh oowegewahmening enewh Pharisee-wenenewun, oogepetoon ewh alabaster mukkukoonse ewh manoo-mahgwuk noomenegun,

38 Nebahwid dush oosittahning oopikwunahning anuhkukayah kemahwe, oogemahjenesahbahwahtoomahwaun enewh oosittahne enewh oosebeengooün, kuhya dush kekahsesittawaud oominnesissun keähyood, oogeöojeendahnun dush oosittahne, kuhya oogeähtahwaun ewh noomenegun.

39 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunduhmenid enewh Phariseewenenewun kahnundoomegoojin keguhnoonindezoowun oo-oo keëkedoonid, Wah-owh enene kishpin aunwahjegawenenewegoobun oodahgekekandaun ewh azhewabezenid equawun tuhyaungenegoojin, mujje-ezhewabezewun muh.

40 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Simon, gagoo keweënin. Ween dush keëkedoowun, Kakenooähmahgayun, mahnoo kekedoon.

41 Pazhik ahweëwa-wenene oogemuzzenuhahmahgoon naunwauk shooneäunsun; menuhwah dush pazhig oogemuzzenuhahmahgoon nahnemeduhnuh shooneäunsun.

42 Oogewabenuhmahwaun suh nuhyazh oomuzzeneëgunene, kah muh gagoo oogeäyaunsenahwah katebahah-

mahgawaud. Weenduhmooweshin, ahwanan oogoo neezh kakeche-sahgeäud enewh?

43 Simon dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Nindenandum suh, owh nebewah kahwabenuhmahwind. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun quuhyuk suh kedenandum.

44 Kequakequanetahwaud enewh equawun, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Simonun, Kewahbuhmah nuh wah-owh equa? Ningepeendega emuh andahyan, kah dush kegemeezhese ewh nebe chekesebegesittayaun; mahbuh dush ningekesebegesittanig enewh oosebeengooün ahyood, kuhya ningekahsittanik oomenesisun ahyood.

45 Kahween kegeöojeemese; wah-owh dush equa kahahkoo-peendegayaun, kahwekah kepoonetoose oojeendung enewh nesittun.

46 Kahween kegeseegenuhmahwese ewh noomenegun emuh nishtequahning: wah-owh dush equa oogeseegenaun ewh noomenegun emuh nesittaung.

47 Kedenin suh dush, Oomujjeezhewabezewenun, buhyahteënudenegin, wabenuhmahwah; kekeche-sahgeëwa muh; owh dush punge atuh kahwabenuhmahwind punge atuh sageëwa.

48 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh equawun, Kewabenuhmahgoo kemujjeëzhewabezewenun.

49 Egewh dush kahweedoopuhmahjig kemahje-kekedoowug emuh oodaëwaung, Ahwananedoog mahbuh wuhyabenuhmahgad mujje-ezhewabezewenun?

50 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh equawun, Kedabwayanduhmoowin kegebemahjeëgoon, mahjaun emuh pezaunewawening.

CHAP. VIII.

KEPUGGUHME-AHYAHMAHGUD suh nahguj kepuhbahmoosa emuh anduhching enewh kecheoodanahwun kuhya enewh oodanaunsun, kepuhbahkuhgequad kuhya kepuhbahdebahdoodung ewh manootahgwuk oodoogemahwewine-minwahjemoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo; oogeweejewaun dush enewh metahswee-ahzheneezh ockekenooähmahgunun.

2 Ahnind dush equawug kahnoojemooïndebuneeg keoomujjee-muhnedoo-mewahgoobun kuhya keahkoozewahgoobun, Mary Magdalene azhenekahzood, me suh owh neezhwahswe mujje-muhnedoon kahsahgejenootahgood.

3 Kuhya Joannah, wewun owh Chusa ooguhnuhwanjega-wenenemun owh Herod, kuhya Susanna, kuhya nebewah ahnind kahmeenahjig enewh ootebenuhwawezewenewaun.

4 Uhpe nebewah kahmahwunjeëdewaud kuhya kepenaunzekahwahwaud, anduhching oodanahwun kepeöonjebahwaud, keähwajega :

5 Pazhik ketega-wenene kesahgahum chesuhswawabenung ewh menekaun ewh dush kesuhswa-wabenegad ahnind kepungesinoon emuh mahyahwekunah, me dush ketuhkookahjegahdag, kuhya egewh penaseyug kezhigoong ayahjig oogepemoozhahgoondahnahwah.

6 Kuhya ahnind oogedahbik kepungesinoon ; uhpe dush kahsahgukeeg, keneboodawun, kah muh kenebewuhkummigahsenoon.

7 Ahnind dush magwa menasuhgahwunzhekaug kepungesinoon ; egewh menasuhgahwunzheeg ketuhgoomahjegewug, oogenewoogindahnahwah dush.

8 Ahnind dush emuh wanesheshing uhkeeng kepungesinoon, kemahjegin kuhya kemeenewun ningoodwok duhching menik. Uhpe dush oonoo kahekedood, kepepahge, Ahwagwan suh watuhwugahgwan mahnoo tahbezindum.

9 Oogeguhgwajemegoon dush enewh ookenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Ahneen azhenesittotahgwuk maunduh ahwajegun.

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Keenuhwah suh kemeenegoom chekekanduhmag enewh kahmoodukin emuh oodooge mahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : bakahnezejig dush ween emuh ahwajeguning, ewh ahnoo wahbewaud chewahbesigwah, kuhya ahnoo noonduhmoowaud chenesittootunsigwah.

11 Benuh suh, ewh ahwajegun oo-oo ezhesin : Ewh menekaun me ewh oodekedoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Oonoo dush mahyahwekunah kahpungesingin, mesuh egewh nwaundungig, petuhgwishin dush owh mujje-muhnedoo, muhkummaud dush ewh ekedoowin emuh oodaëning, chedabwayanduhsenid kuhya chebemahdezesenid.

13 Oonoo dush oogedahbik kahpungesingin me suh egewh nwaundungig, emuh moojegezewening ezheöodahpenuhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin : oogoo dush

kahween oojeebekahwesewug, ahjenah dabwatuhmoog, uhpe dush enewh kuhgwajeëdewenun wadesegoowaud, me suh azheähzhasawaud.

14 Ewh edush magwa menasahgahwunzhekaug kahpungesingin, mesuh egewh uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud, suhyahguhungig, oonduhmeëgoowaud enewh oonzaumanduhmoowenun kuhya keche-twahwezewenun kuhya maunduh bemahdezewene-oonahnegoozewinun, kah dush wawane menewesewug.

15 Ewh dush kahpungesing emuh wanesheshing uhkeeng, mesuh egewh uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin emuh quuhyukwuk kuhya wanesheshing oodaëmaung, ewh guhnuhwanduhmoowaud, kuhya meenewewaud emuh minwahdanemoowening.

16 Kahween ahweyah uhpe kahsuhkuhungwahsahkoonanjegun oopahdahgwahunseen emuh ahnahme-oonahguning, gamuh ahnahme-nebahguning, emuh suh wahsuhkoonanjegunahbikoong oodahtoon, kuhkenuh egewh paundegajig cheöonjewahbunduhmoowaud ewh wahsayahzewin.

17 Kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon, mesuh atuh kamezheshuhwechegahdag; kah kuhya gagoo emuh kemoodezewening ahcheguhdasenoon, me-atuh emuh wahsayahzewening cheätag.

18 Nahnahguhdahwanduhmook ewh azhenoonduhmag: ahwagwan muh ayahmoogwan tahmeenah, ahwagwan dush ayaunsegwan tahmuhkummah ewh uhyenanemind cheähyaung.

19 Kepeëzhahwun oogeen kuhya wekahnesun, kah dush kekushketoosewun chepenaunzekahgood, apeech bahtuhyeënid enewh ahnishenahban.

20 Kewahweenduhmahwah dush, oo-oo keëgood enewh ahnishenahban, Benuh, kenunduhwahbuhmegoog keguh kuhya egewh kekahnesug ahgwahjeeng nebahwewaud.

21 Ween dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Egewh nwaundungig kuhya mahkindungig oodekëdoowin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, mesuh oogoo ninguh kuhya nekahnesug.

22 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud suh goo goomuhpe kezheguk, kepooze emuh nahbequauning kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Umba ahgahming ezhetuhkummoodah. Medush keühnekaundenegawaud.

23 Magwah dush pemahshewaud kenebah owh Jesus; kepuhgummahnemudene dush, kekechenootinenig emuh kechegummeeng; kemooshkenabemahgudene dush oonahbequahnewah, kekechenuhneezahnezewug dush.

24 Kepenaunzekahwahwaud oogeähmuddenahwaun, oo-oo keënahwaud, kakenooähmahgayun, kakenooähmahgayun neneboomin gooshah. Ween dush keöonishkah, oogenuhneebikindaun ewh noodin kuhya ewh kechegummee kachemaungaushkaug, kepoonahnemud edush, kuhya kekeche-aunwahtin.

25 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneende kedawayanduhmoowenewah? Sagezewaud dush kekeche-mahmahkah danduhmoog, oo-oo dush kekeche-guhnoonendewug, Ahwananedoog wah-owh! ookuhgaunzoondaun muh ewh nootin kuhya ewh nebee oobezindahgoon edush.

26 Kepuhgummahshewug dush emah ooduhkeemewaung egewh Gadareneüg, emuh ahgahming Galilee duhzhe kechegumme.

27 Kahpekuhbaud edush, oogepenuhquashkahgoon pazhik enewh enenewun oodanaung wanjebahnejin wamujje-muhnedoomenejin, maweshah akoo-ezhewabezenid, kuhya pingwahshahgedenid, emuh wegewahming dahsenid, me atnh emuh chebaguhmigoong.

28 Uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun, kekeche-ahyahshequa, keähpuggezoo dush emuh oosittahning, keche-anegook kekekedoo, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen kadoodoonaun Jesus wagwissemik owh kache-ishpandahgoozid Kesha-Muhnedoo? Kepahgoosanemin oonje owh Kesha-Muhnedoo chekooduggeësewun.

29 (Oo-oo mahween oogeënaun enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon, Pesahgezekow owh enene. Nuhningim muh oogeoodahpenaun: ahnoo dush keminjemahpechegahzoo pewahbikoobetanig oominjemahpechegunun, oogepegoobetoonun enewh, keëzhewenegood dush enewh, mujjemuhnedoon emuh buhgwuhduhkummegaung.)

30 Jesus dush oogeguhgwajemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen azhenekahzooyun? oo-oo dush keëkedoowun, Legion suh nindezhenekauz; nebewah muh mujje-muhnedoog oogepeenjenahwashkahwahwaun enewh enenewun.

31 Oogepahgoosanemahwaun dush enewh Jesusun cheëzhenahzhahoosewindwah emuh demeeng.

32 Keähyahwug dush nebewah kookooshug emuh wahjewing anduhzhesenewaud : oogepahgoosanemahwaun chepuggedenuhmahgoowaud chepeenjenahwashkahwahwaud enewh kookooshun ; oogepuggedenahmahwaun dnsh.

33 Egewh dush mujje-muhnedoog kahsahgezekahwahwaud enewh enenewun, oogepeenjenahwashkahwahwaun enewh kookooshun ; egewh dush kookooshug kekuhkujjewabuhedewug emuh kechegummeeng, me dush kekeboowuhnahbawahwaud.

34 Egewh dush ashummahpuneeg uhpe wuhyahbunduhmoowaud e-ewh kahezhewabuk, keöozhemoowug kuhya kedebahjemoowug emuh oodanaung kuhya dush emuh duhnuhkewening.

35 Kepesahgahuhmoog chewahbunduhmoowaud e-ewh kahezhewabuk ; kahpenaunzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun oogewahbuhmahwaun enewh enenewun kahsahgejenootahgood mujje-muhnedoon, nuhmuhduhbenid emuh oosittahning enewh Jesusun pesekoonuhyanid kuhya nebwakahnid: kesagezewug dush.

36 Oogeweenduhmahgoowaun dush enewh kahwahbunjeganejin e-ewh kahezhenoojemooïnd owh kakishkahwahpun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

37 Kuhkenuh dush egewh anduhnuhkeejig emuh anegookwaug ooduhkeemewah egewh Gadareneüg, oogepahgoosanemahwaun enewh Jesusun chemahjahnid emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud, kekeche-sagezewug suh : uhpe dush kahpoozid emuh nahbequauning kekewa.

38 Owh dush enene kahpesahgejenootahgood enewh mujje-muhnedoon oogepahgoosanemaun enewh Jesusun cheweejewaud : Jesus dush oogemahjenahzhahwaun oo-oo keëkedood.

39 Ezhekewan emuh kewegewahming kuhya debahdoodun enewh keche-uhyeëen kahdoodook owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Kemahjah dush, emuh anegookwauk ewh oodanah kedebahdoodung enewh keche-uhyeëen kahdoodahgood enewh Jesusun.

40 Kepuhgumme-ahyah dush uhpe kahpiskahbid owh Jesus, oogemenoo-oodahpenegoon enewh ahnishenahban, kuhkenuh muh oogepeëgoon.

41 Benuh dush kepeëzhah pazhig enene, Jairus azhenekahzood, kahoogemahkundung ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, keähpuggezoo dush emuh oosittahning enewh Jesusun,

kuhya dush kepahgoosa-nemaud chepeëzhahnid emuh oowegewahming.

42 Kepazhikoowun muh oodahnun koonemah metahsweahshe-neezhoo-pepoon-uhgezegoobun gagah dush keishquah bemahdezenegoobun. Uhne mahjaud dush oogesinsekahgoon enewh ahnishenahban.

43 Pazhik dush equa masqueewahpenad metahsweahshe neezhoo-kekenoonoowinun, kahbahnahjetood kuhkenuh ootebenuhwawezewenun ketebahahmahwaud enewh mushkeke-wenenewun, kah dush kuhnuhga oogenoojemooëgooseen enewh.

44 Kepeëzhaud emuh oopikwunahning enewh Jesusun emuh anduhshe-ooqueenoowaud egewh ahnishenahbag ketaungenuhmahwaud dush tatebegwahdanig ewh oopesekoowahgun, kazhetena dush kepangoo-ahyahne ewh kahoonjejewunenig oomisqueem.

45 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Ahwanan owh kahtaungenid? Uhpe dush kuhkenuh kahahgoonwatuhmenid oo-oo oogeegoon enewh Peterun kuhya enewh wahjewegoojin, Kakenooähmahgayun kesinsekahgoog egewh waqueenoojig kedekid dush, Ahwanan kahtaungenid?

46 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahweyah suh goo ningetaungenik: nekekandaun muh mushkahwezewin emuh neyowing keöonjemahjahmahguk.

47 Owh dush equa wuhyahbundung chekekanemind kepeëzhah nuhningishkaud kuhya keöojecheengwuhnetuhwaud, kedebahjemoo dush emuh enahsuhmenid enewh ahnishenahban, ewh kahoonje-taungenaud, kuhya kazhetena kenoojemood.

48 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Soongedaän nindahnis kedabwayanduhmoowin kegbemahjeëgoon, emuh pezaunewawening ezhemahjaun.

49 Magwah dush kayahbe kekedood kepeëzhahwun pazhik kahbeöonjebahnid emuh andaud owh wagemahkundung ewh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, oo-oo dush keëgood, Ahzhe keneboo kedahnis kagoo oodummeähkan owh oogemah.

50 Uhpe dush Jesus nwaundung oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Kagoo sagezekan, dabwayandun atuh, tahnoojemooäh dush.

51 Uhpe dush pahpeendegad emuh wegewahming kahween ahweyah oogepeendeguhnahseen, me atuh Peterun

kuhya Johnun kuhya Jamesun, kuhya enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen owh kegaungooqua, kuhkenuh dush kemuhwewug kuhya kepuhkittaëdezoowug equazansun oonje.

52 Keëkedoo dush ween, kagoo muhwekagoon, kahween neboose, nebah suh goo.

53 Oogekaunjbahpeähwaun kekekanemahwaud, kagate neboonid.

54 Uhpe dush kahsahgejenahzhahwaud kuhkenuh enewh ahnishenahban ketaungenahmahwaud ooneenjene, oogepepahgemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Aquazanseweyun oonishkaun.

55 Medush kepiskahbenid enewh oojechaugwun, bahbega dush kepuhsegwe, keëkedoo dush cheähshummemind.

56 Kemahmahkahdanduhmoon dush ooketezemun owh equazanse, oogeäungwahmemaun dush ahweyah enenewun cheweendnhmoowahsenid ewh kahezhechegad.

CHAP. IX.

UHPE dush kahmahwunzoomaud enewh metahswe azsheneezh kekenooähmahgunun, oogemeenaun ewh kushkeäwezewin chesahgeje-wabenahnid kuhkenuh enewh mujje-muhnedoon, kuhya chenoojemooähnid ahnooj anahpenanejin ahyahkoosenejin.

2 Oogemahjenahzhahwaun dush chedebahdooduhmenid ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya chenoojemooähnid enewh ahyahkoosenejin.

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kagoo ween oodahpenunkagoon gagoo kaähyooyag emuh mekunaung, kahween suhkuhoowinun, kah kuhya ewh nuhwuhpoowinemushkemood, kah kuhya buhquazhegun, kah kuhya shooneyah, kah kuhya kegahahyaunsenahwaun neezh puhpeesuhkoowahgunun.

4 Tebe dush kapeendegawagwan wegewahming, dahyook emuh kuhya suhsahguhuhmoog.

5 Anduhchewahgwan dush egewh kaöodahpenesenegoog uhpe uhnenuhguhduhmag ewh oodanah pahpahwesittaneyook ewh weyuggussa chedebahjemindwah ewh azhewabezewaud.

6 Uhpe dush kahmahjahwaud, kepahbahezhahwug emuh oodanaunsing pahbahdebahdooduhmoowaud ewh

minwahjemoowin kuhya minzee kepahbahnoojemooëwa waud.

7 Owh dush Herod tetrarch oogenoondaunun kuhkenuh enewh azhechecheganid; magwah dush oogenahnahgahdahwandaun e-ewh kahegood ahnind oo-oo keëkedoonid mesuh wah-owh John ahyahbejebaud.

8 Ahnind dush ketuhgwishin owh Elias; ahnind dush keëkedoowun, pazhik kata aunwahjega-wenene keöonishkah.

9 Herod dush oo-oo keëkedoo, Ningekishkegwaöomah owh John, ahwanan dush mahbuh nwaunduhmoowug oonoo ahnookeewenun; oogenundahkekanemaun dush.

10 Kahpiskahbewaud egewh kekenooäahmahgunug oogeweenduhmahwahwaun ewh kahezhechegawaud. Oogeöodahpenaun dush, kuhya puhkayeëe oogeëzheweenaun emuh buhgwuhduhkummig chegeöodanah Bethsaida kahezhenekahdag.

11 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag uhpe kakanemahwaud oogenoopenuhnahwaun oogeöodahpenaun dush kuhya oogedebahjemootahwaun ewh ananduhgwuk oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya oogenoojemooäun enewh wahnoojemooëgoozenejin.

12 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshenig oogepenaunzekahgoon enewh metahswe ahshe neezh kekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo dush keëgood, Mahjenauzh egewh ahnishenahbag cheöon-, jepahbahezhahwaud emuh oodanaunsing kuhya ketegahning kewetueëeh atagin cheahyahmoowaud ewh mejim; puhgwuhduhkummegah suh oomah anduhzhe ahyahyung.

13 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh, kahween gagoo nindahyaunsemin me atuh naunwahtik buhquazhegunug, kuhya neezh gegooyug: kishpin atuh ahwekishpenuhtooyaungoobun meejim cheöonjewesenewaud kuhkenuh oogoo ahnishenahbag.

14 Koonemah nahnun metauswauk duhchegwahpun egewh enenewug. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Nuhmuhduhbeïk chenebenabewaud chenanahnemeduhnuhwawaud.

15 Mesuh kahezhechegawaud, kahnuhmuhduhbeähwaud dush.

16 Kahoodahpenaud dush enewh nahnun buhquazhegunun, kuhya neezh gegooyun keënahbe ishpeming enuh-

kuhkayah, kemahmooyahwa kuhya dush oogebuhquabenaun, oogeënenuhmoowaun dush enewh kekenooähmahgunun chemeenahnid enewh ahnishenahban.

17 Kewesenewug dush, kuhya kuhkenuh ketabesenewug: kesuggukkenegahdanoon enewh ishquunjegunun, metahswe ahshe neezh kookoobenahgunun kemooshkenawun.

18 Kepuhgummeahyah dush, magwah kenezhekaahnuhmeäud, oogeweejewegoon enewh kekenooähmahgunun, oogeguhgwajemaun dush; oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen azhewaud egewh ahnishenahbag ewh neen ahweyaun?

19 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, John owh Baptizooëwa-wenene; ahnind dush, Elias; kuhya ahnind, pazhik egewh kata aunwahjega-wenenewug keähbejebah.

20 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Keenuhwah dush, Ahwanan azheyag ahyahweyaun? Peter dush kenuhquatum, oo-oo keënaud, Oo-Christemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

21 Oogeäungwahmemaun dush, keëkedood chedebahjemootahwahsenid ahweyah oo-oo uhyeëe.

22 Oo-oo keëkedood, Nundahwandahgooze suh owh Enene Oogwissun nebewah chekootuggandung, cheähgoonwayanemegood dush enewh katezenejin, kuhya enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun, kuhya oozhebeëgawenenewun, kuhya chenesind, kuhya nesuhgoonuhgudenig cheähbejebaud.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun kuhkenuh, Kishpin ahweyah wenoopenuhzhid, mahnoo tahahgoonwayanindezoo, oogahoodahpenaun dush oodahzhedayahtikoom anduhsookezhegudenig, ningahnoopenuhnik dush.

24 Ahwagwan muh kawebemahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnahjetoon suh: ahwagwan dush kawuhnahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin neen oonje, mesuh owh kabemahjetood.

25 Ahneen dush kaöondezid owh enene ahnoo kushketood kuhkenuh anegookookummegaug ewh uhkee, kishpin nishwahnahdezid gamuh wabenegahzood?

26 Ahwagwan muh kaähguddanemegwan kuhya enewh nindekedoowenun, mesuh enewh kaähguddanemahjin owh Enene Oogwissun uhpe petuhgwishing emuh oopeshegandahgoozewening owh wayoosemind kuhya egewh kachetwahwezejig angenug.

27 Kagate kedenenim, ahnind ahyahwug oomah nahbahwejig kataungunduhsegoog ewh neboowin, bahmah

Dr. R. E. Jones

atuh kewahbunduhmoowaud ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

28 Kepuhgumme-ahyah dush uhpe kahishquah-kekedood oonoo ekedoowenun kuhnuhbuj shwausoogoonuhgudenig oogeöodahpenaun enewh Peterun kuhya enewh Johnun kuhya enewh Jamesun, keähmujjewad emuh wahjewing cheähnuhmeäud.

29 Kepuhgummeähyah dush magwah ahnuhmeäud kequakezhenahgwudene oodangway kuhya oodahgwewin kewahbishkahne kuhya kewahsashkahne.

30 Benuh dush, oogepeguhnoonegoon enewh neezh enenewun, mesuh Moses kuhya Elias.

31 Kepeshegandahgwudene oodezhenahgoozewenewah kuhya dush oogeduhzhindahnahwah ewh ooneboowin, ewh katebishkoosetood emuh Jerusaleming.

32 Peter dush kuhya ooweejekewaëmun kepeengooshewug: uhpe dush kahkooshkoosewaud oogewahbundahnahwah Jesus oopeshegandahgoozewin kuhya neezh enewh enenewun waujkahbahwetahgoonejin.

33 Kepuhgummeähyah dush, Jesus kenuhguhnegood enewh enenewun, oo-oo oogeëgoon enewh Peterun, Kakenooähmahgayun keche oonesheshin oomah ahyahyung ningahoozhetoonahnin neezh wegewaumun pazhik keen chedahyun, Moses dush pazhik, kuhya Elias pazhik; kah muh oogekekanduhseen ewh kahekedood.

34 Magwah dush oo-oo ekedood kepeëzhahmahgud ewh ahnuhquud kepuhduhgwuhnishkahgoowaud dush, kesagezewug dush uhpe ahyahwaud emuh ahnuhquudoong.

35 Keöonzetahgwud dush ewh inwawin emuh uhnuhquudoong, oo-oo keëkedoomahguk, Mesuh wah-owh suhyahgeüg ningwis, me owh kabezinduhwag.

36 Uhpe dush kahishquah-muhtwawag Jesus kemekahwah nezhekawezid. Kah dush ewh uhpe oogewahweenduhmahwahsewaun ahweyah enenewun oonoo uhyeëen kahwahbunduhmoowahjin.

37 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud dush kahwahbunenig uhpe pahnesahkewawaud nebewah ahnishenahban oogenuhquashkahgoon.

38 Benuh dush pazhik enene emuh akoo-ooqueenoowaud kekeche-pepahge, oo-oo keëkedood, kakenooähmahgayun kepahgoosanemin guhnuhwahbum ningwis, pazhikoo muh nenejahnis.

39 Benuh dush, oodoodahpenegoon enewh muhnedoon, kahwuhnuhpe dush ahyahshequa oodoodahpebenegoon dush kuhya petwawanuhmood, ahgahwah dush oonuhguhnegoon kahkeche-bahnahjeëgood.

40 Ningepahgoosanemaug dush egewh kekekenooähmahgunug chesahgeje-wabenahwaud, kah dush kekushkeäwezesewug.

41 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Oh kenuhwah noongoom bamahdezeyag ahyahgoonwayanduhmag kuhya kagaunzetuhmag, Ahneen menik kaweejewenuhgoog kuhya kaminwahdanemenenuhgoog? Peesh kegwis.

42 Magwah dush peëzhaud oogeähpuhguhnegoon enewh mujje-muhnedoon kuhya keöodahpebenegood: Jesus dush oogenuhneebikemaun enewh wahnezenejin muhnedoon kuhya dush oogenoojemooäun enewh quewezansun, kuhya dush kepuggedenuhmahwaud enewh oosene.

43 Kuhkenuh dush oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah ookeche-kushkeäwezewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Magwah dush kuhkenuh mahmahkahdanduhmoowaud kahezhechegad owh Jesus, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun.

44 Ahtooyook emuh ketahwuggahwaung oonoo nindekedoowenun, owh muh Enene Oogwissun zhuhyegwah tahpuggedenegahzoo emuh ooneenjeening enewh enenewun.

45 Kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah maunduh ekedoowin kah kuhya kepuggedenuhmahwahsewug chekekanduhmoowaud, keähgwushkewug chekuhgwajemahwahpun ewh ekedoowin.

46 Kekuhgwajindewug dush, ahwagwan menik anduhchewaud kakechetwahwandahgoozegwan.

47 Jesus dush kekandung azhekuhgwajindewaud emuh oodaëwaung oogeöodahpenaun enewh ahbenoojeyun, keähsaud dush pashoo ween ahyaud.

48 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Ahwagwan kaöodahpenahgwan oonoo ahbenoojeyun emuh nindezhenekahzoowening mesuh owh wadahpenid; ahwagwan dush wadahpenegwan mesuh owh wadahpenaud enewh kahahnoozhejin; owh muh kache ahgahsheëïd emuh ahyahyag mesuh owh kakeche-ahpeetandahgoozid.

49 John dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kakenooähmahgayun ningewahbuhmahnaun pazhik sahge-

jewabenaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon emuh kedezhenekahzoowening, ningekenahahmahwahnaun dush, kah muh keweejewegoosenaun.

50 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, kagoo kenuhahmahwahkagoon, owh muh mahgahnemesenoonung keweedookahgoonaun.

51 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud gagah ketebishkoosanig uhpe ishpeming cheëzheöodahpenind, moonzhug keënahbe weëzhaud ewede Jerusaleming.

52 Oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh mezhenahwan chenegahnenid chepeendeganid emuh oodoodanahwewaung egewh Samaritinug chewahwazhetahmahgood enewh.

53 Kah dush oogeöodahpenahsewaun, keënahbe muh wahezhaungin ewede Jerusaleming.

54 Uhpe dush ookekenoo ahmahgunun James kuhya John wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Tabaningayun, kedenandum nuh cheëkedooyaung ewh ishkoota ishpeming cheoonjebahmahguk chebahnahjeegoowaud dush debishkoo kahezhechegagoobunan owh Elias.

55 Kequakekahbahwe owh Jesus, kenuhneebekemaud edush oo-oo keëkedood, kahween kekekanduhsenahwah ewh azhewabezeyag.

56 Kahween kepeöonje-ezhahse owh Enene Oogwissun chebahnahjetuhmoowaud enewh enenewun oobemahdezewine, chebemahjetahmoowaud atuh. Pakaunuk dush oodanaung keëzhahwug.

57 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud uhnebemoosawaud emuh mekunaung oo-oo oogeëgoon pazhik enenewun, Tabaningayun kegahnoopenuhnin tebe azhahwunan.

58 Jesus dush oogeënaun, oowahzhewug egewh wahgooshug, kuhya oosuhswunewug egewh ishpeming duhzhe penazheyug; Owh atuh Enene Oogwissun kahween oodahyaunseen ewh kaduhnequashingebun.

59 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun bakahnezenejin, noopenuhzheshin; oo-oo dush oogeëegoon, puhgedenuhmahweshin netum cheahwepuhgedanemug owh noos.

60 Jesus dush keëkedoo mahnoo egewh naboojeg oogahpuhgedanemahwaun enewh naboonejin; keen dush mahjaun debahdoodun dush ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

61 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeënaun enewh *Jesusun*, Tabaningayun kegahnoopenuhnin, puhgedenuhmooweshin

chenahkahwa-ahnahmekahwugwah egewh emuh andah-yaung ayahjig.

62 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Kahween ahweyah takoonung ewh pemeboojegun kishpin ahbuhnahbid enandahgoozese chepeendegad emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

CHAP. X.

UHPE dush kahishquah-ezhewabuk oonoo, owh Taba-ningad oogeënahkoonaun neezhwahswe-meduhnuh bakahnezenejin, keëzhenahzhahwaud, naneezh ewede anahkuhkayah waheneëzhaud, emuh anduhching enewh oodanahwun kuhya tebe wahuhneëzhahgoobunan.

2 Me dush oo-oo keënaud, kagate ewh kishkush kezhegawin kechemechahmahgud, egewh dush ahnooke-wenenewug pungeshawugezewug; ahnuhmeätuhwik suh owh dabandung ewh kishkushkezhegawin ewh dush chepeëzhenahzhahwaud ahnooke-wenenewun emuh ookish-kushkezhegawening.

3 Mahjahyook; benuh kemahjenahzhahoonenim de-bishkoo mahnishtahnisheensug emuh magwa maheengune-kaug.

4 Kagoo pemewetookagoon ewh shooneyah-mushkemood, kuhya muhkissenun, kagoo kuhya ahnahmekahwahkagoon ahweyah enene emuh mekunaung.

5 Tebe dush paundegawagwan emuh wegewahming netum oo-oo ekedoon, Mahnoo ewh pezaunewawin tahahyahmahgud oomah wegewahming.

6 Kishpin dush owh pezaunewawene-wagwesemind ahyaud emuh, mahnoo kepezaunewawenewah tahahyah-mahgud emuh: kishpin dush ween ahyahsig nayaub kegahpeöodessegoonahwah.

7 Me dush emuh wegewahming cheduhnezeyag, chemeejeyag kuhya chemenequayag enewh egoo uhyeëen kaähshummegooyagoon: kagate muh ahpeetandahgooze owh ahnooke-wenene chetebahahmahwind. Kagoo papuh-kaunuk wegewahming ezheköozekagoon.

8 Tebe dush chepeendegawagwan oodanaung, kishpin oodahpenenagwah, meejeyook enewh uhyeëen ashumme-gooyagoon.

9 Noojemooïk dush egewh ahyahkoozejig emuh dabandahgoozejig, oo-oo dush enik, Gagah zhuhyegwah

kedoodesegoonahwah oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

10 Tebeëdoog dush emuh oodanaung kapeendegawagwan, oodahpenesenoowagwan edush, sahguhumoog emuh mekunaung oo-oo ekedooyook.

11 Pooch wuhyuggussaëwung ewh kedoodanahwewah ewh agokamahguk emuh neyowenaung newabenahmin: kekanduhmook suh dush Gagah zhuyegwah kepeöodessegoonahwah ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Kedenenim suh nahwuj pahbanug tahdoodahjegahda ewh Sodom, ewh uhpe kekezheguk, dush ween ewh oodanah.

13 Kuhgwahnesugguhkummig keen Chorazin! kuhgwahnesugguhkummig keen Bethsaida! kishpin muh emuh Tyreing kuhya emuh Sidoning keëzhechegahdagebun enewh keche mushkahwezewenun kahezhechegahdagin oomah keen ahyahyun, mawezhah tahgeäunwanindezoowug chegenuhmuhduhbewahpun emuh mushkemoodagening kuhya emuh peengweeng.

14 Nahwuj dush puhbanug tahdoodahjegahda ewh Tyre kuhya ewh Sidon uhpe tebahkoonegang keenuhwah dush ween.

15 Keen dush Capernaum, peenish kezhegoong wambenegahzooyun, emuh mujje ishkootang kegahneswabenegoo.

16 Owh bazindoonag nebezindaug suh goo; owh dush kabahmanemesenoowag kahween nebahmanemegoose, kuhya owh kabahmanemesig, kahoobahmanemahseen enewh kahahnoozhenejin.

17 Kepiskahbewug dush egewh neezhwahswe-meduhnuh moojegezewaud, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Tabaningayun kedabwaiahgoonahnig pooch egewh mujje-muhnedoog, kedezhenekahzoowening oonje.

18 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun ningewahbuhmah owh Satan debishkoo wahwahsuhmoowening, eshpeming cheöonjepungeshing.

19 Benuh, kemeenenim ewh kushkeäwezewin chetuhtuhkahkahnagwah egewh kenabegoog kuhya mujje kenabegoonshishug, kuhya dush kuhkenuh oomushkahwezewin owh shaunganingad kah dush gagoo kegahmujjedoodahgooseenahwah.

20 Kagoo dush ween oonjemoojegezekagoon tabwatoonagwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog, oo-oo atuh oonjemooje-

gezeyook oozhebeëgahdag kedoonoozoowenewah ewede ishpeming.

21 Ewh uhpe kekezheguk Jesus kemoojegandum emuh oojechaugoong, oo-oo dush keëkedood, kemahmooyahwuhmin, Oh Noosa, keen dabanduhmun ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee kekahduhmahwudwah oonoo uhyeëen egewh nabwahkahjig kuhya natuh-kekanjegajig kegewahween duhmahwaug dush egewh ahbenoojeensug: mesuh goo, Noosa azheminwandahgwuk emuh anahsuhmuhbeyun.

22 Kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo negepuhgedenuhmaug owh noos, kah dush ahweyah ookekanemahseen enewh wagwissememindjin me atuh owh Wayoosemind; kah dush ahweyah ookekanemahseen enewh wayoosememindjin me atuh wagwesemind, kuhya dush ahwagwanun owh Wayosemind kawahwanahbundahahgwanun.

23 Oogequakekahbahwetahwaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun oo-oo dush keënaud kemooj, Shahwandahgwudoon enewh ooshkinzhekoomaun wuhyahbunduhmoomahgukkin oonoo uhyeëen kenuhwah wuhyahbunduhmagoon.

24 Kedenenim muh, nebewah aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya keche-oogemaug oonundahwandahnahwah chewahbundahmoowaud enewh uhyeëen kenuhwah wuhyahbunduhmagoon, kah dush oogewahbunduhsenahwah; kuhya chenoonduhmoowaud enewh uhyeëen kenuhwah nwaunduhmagoon, kahdush oogenooduhsenahwah.

25 Benuh dush pazhik tebahkoonegawenene kepuhsegwe kuhya kekuhgwajeäud, oo-oo dush keënaud. Kakenooähmahgayun, Wagoonan kaëzhechegayaunbaun cheähyahmaun ewh kahgegabemahdezewin?

26 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneen azhebeëgahdag emuh tebahkoonegawening? ahneen aneginduhmun?

27 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kegahezhesahgeäh Jehovah Kekesha-Muhnedoom anegookoodaäyun kuhya anegookoojechaugooweyun kuhya kuhkenuh kemushkahwezewening kuhya kuhkenuh kedenanduhmoowening: kegahdezhe sahgeäh dush owh keejduhnuhkewamahgun azhesahgeëdezooyun.

28 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Quuhyuk suh kegeëzhenuhquatum, oo-oo ezhechegan me dush chebemahdezeyun.

29 Ewh dush wahquuhyukwandahgweëdezood oo-oo

oogeënaun enewh Jesusun, Ahwanan dush owh neejduhnuhkewamahgun?

30 Owh dush Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun, Pazhik suh enene, Jerusaleming keöonjekewa ezhaud dush Jerichoing, oogemagwaushkahwaun enewh kamoodishkenejin, kahkesekoonuhyabenegoojin kuhya kahmezhahganemegoojin, mahyahjahnid oogenuhguhnegoon ahgahwah bemahdezid.

31 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud edush nuheddah emuh enuhkuhkayah pebemoosagoobun pazhig sahsahgahwejegawenene uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud, ahgahmekunah kepeëzhebemoosa.

32 Kuhya dush pazhik Levite uhpe petuhgweshing kuhya wuhyahbuhmaud ahgaumekunah kepebemoosa.

33 Pazhik dush Samaria duhzhe enene magwah bahbahmahdezid oogepenaunzekahwaun: uhpe dush wuhyahbuhmaud oogeketemahganemaun.

34 Pashoo dush anduhzhe shingeshinenid kenebahwe kuhya oogezensoopetuhmahwaun kahenuhguhnahmemind keseegenuhmoowaud pemeta kuhya shoowemenahboo, oogenuhmuhduhbeäun dush emuh oopekwunahning tebenuhwa oodahwahkahnun, kepeëzhewenaud dush emuh ahshunde-weguhmigoong oogeguhnuhwanemaun dush.

35 Kuhya dush uhpe wuhyahbunenig mahyahjaud, oogekedenaun neezh shooneäunsun, oogemeenaun dush enewh wawegewahmenejin, kuhya oo-oo keënaud, Guhnuhwanim, wagoodoogwan kabahnahjetoowunan nahwuj uhpe menuhwah tagwishenaun kegahtebahahmoon.

36 Ahwanan dush oonoo neswe ananduhmun kahooweejeduhnuhkewamahgunenewemegoojin owh kahmagwaushkahwaud enewh kamoodishkenejin?

37 Oo-oo dush keekedoo, Enewh kahshahwanemegoojin; ween dush Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun mahjaun kuhya keen edush nahsaub ezhechegan.

38 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud magwah pahbahmahdezewaud, ketuhgweshing emuh pazhik oodanaunsing; pazhik dush equan Martha azhenekahzoonejin oogezheoödahpenegoon emuh oowegewahmening.

39 Keähyahwun enewh oowedegequahnun Mary kahezhenekahzoonejin, owh suh kahnuhmuhnuhbid emuh oosettahning Jesusun bezindung oodekedoowenun.

40 Martha dush oogekeöondummeëgoon nebewah buhmeetahgawin, oogepenaunzekahwaun oo-oo dush keënaud,

Tabaningayun, kahnuh ween kepahmanduhse, ewh newedegequaun nuhguhnuhzhid chenezheka-buhmeetahgayaun weenduhmowh suh dush chewedookahwid.

41 Jesus dush oogeguhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Martha, Martha, kebahbahmandahnun kuhya keoondummeëgoonun nebewah uhyeëen:

42 Pazhik atuh nundahwandahgwud: Mary oogewuhwanahbundaun ewh wanesheshing ewh kamuhkummahsewind.

CHAP. XI.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAH dush, magwah ningoche kenahkoowa-ahnuhmeäud, uhpe kahishquahtaud, oo-oo oogeëgoon pazhik enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Tabaningayun, kekenooähmahweshenaum cheahnuhmeähyaung, debishkoo kuhya owh John kahezhe kekenooähmahwaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun.

2 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Uhpe anuhmeähyagoon oo-oo ekedoog, Wayoosemegooyun ishpeming ayahyun, Tahkecheahpetandahgwud kedezhenekahzoowin. Tahtuhgwishenoomahgud kedoogemahwewin. Azhenunduhwanduhmun tahdoodaum oomah uhkeeng, debishkoo ewede ishpeming.

3 Meezheshenaum anduhsookezheguk menik katabeseneyaung buhquazhegun.

4 Ahbwayanemeshenaum enewh kahmujjedoodahgooyunin; nenuhwind muh newabnuhmahwahnahnig egewh mazenuhahmahweyummingejig. Kagoo kuhya ezheweezheshekaunkan emuh kuhgwatebanedewening; ekooneshenaum atuh mujje uhyeewishing.

5 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahwanan kenuhwah andahcheyag, kaähyahwaud enewh wejekewayun, kaëzhaud dush nebah-tebik, oo-oo kaënaud, Neeje, ahweëshin neezhwahtik buhquazhegunun.

6 Ningeöodessig muh pazhik neejekewa, pabahmahdezid, kah dush nindahyaunseen cheähshumug.

7 Owh dush peendig ayaud kuhnoonaud, oo-oo akedood, kagoo oondoomeëshin, Ahzhe muh kebahquahegahda ishquaundam, kuhya newepamegoog nindahbenoojeëmug, kahween nekushketooseen cheoonishkahyaun chemeenenaunbaun dush.

8 Kedenenim suh, ahnuhween goo enanduhsig cheoonishkaud kuhya chemeenaud ooweejekewaëdewenewah oonje,

ahpeche wedabwanid tahoonjeoonishkah chemeenaud menik egoo muhnazenid.

9 Kedenenim kuhya nundoodahmahgayook kegahmenegoom dush, nundahwahbunjegayook, kegahmekaunahwah dush; pahpahgesuhgeëgayook, kegahnesahkoonahmabgoom edush.

10 Kuhkenuh muh nandooduhmahgajig meenahwug kuhya owh nandahwahbunjegad oomekaun, kuhya owh puhyahpahgesugeëgad tahnesahkoonahmahwah.

11 Ahwanan kenuhwah wanejahneseyag, kishpin nundoodahmahgood enewh oogwissun ewh buhquazhegun, kameenaud ewh ahsin? gamuh kishpin gegooyun nandwawamaud, mujje kenabegoon nuh oogahmeenaun?

12 Gamuh kuhya kishpin nundwawamaud ewh wahwun, oogahmeenaun nuh ookahde-kenabegoon?

13 Kishpin dush kenuhwah maje-ezhewabezeyag kekanduhmag chemeenagwah egewh kenejahnesewaug enewh waneshingin megewawenun, Ahwahshema suh owh ishpeming kedinduhzhe-koosewah oogahmeenaun enewh Keche Oojechaugun enewh nandoodahmahgoojin.

14 Oosahgejewabenahmahgoobunan mujje-muhnedoon, kahnetuhkekedoosenegoon. Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud uhpe owh mujje-muhnedoo kahsahgahung, owh kahnetahkekedoosig kekekedoo; egewh dush ahnishenabbag kemahmahkahdanduhmoog.

15 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Wedookahgood enewh Beëlzebubun mujje-muhnedoog oodoogemahmewah, oodoonje-sahgejewabenaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon.

16 Ahnind dush kuhya oogeguhgwajeëgoon nunduhwanduhmahgood ewh ishpeming duhzhe kekenahwahjechegun.

17 Ween kekandung e-ewh ananduhmenid, oo-oo oogeënaun, Kuhkenuh mahgahdezoomahguk oogemahwewin tahnishwahnahdud, kuhya mahgahdezoomahguk wegewaum kahwesamahgud.

18 Kishpin dush owh Satan megahdezood, ahneen kaëzheminjemoosenenig oodoogemahwewin? Kedekedoom mahween, owh Beelzebub wedookahwid, wanjesahgejewabenugwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog.

19 Kishpin dush ween neen Beelzebub wedookahwid wanje-sahgejewabenugwah egewh mujje-muhnedoog, ah-

wanan dush wanje-sahgechewabenahwaud egewh kegwesewaug medush kaöonjetebahkoonenagwah.

20 Kishpin dush neen wedookahgooyaun Kesha-Muhnedoo ooneenj, wanjesahgejewabenugwah mujje-muhnedoog, kagate ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin ahzhe kepeöodessigoonahwah.

21 Uhpe mashkahwezid enene ashweed guhnnhwandung oowegewaum, pezaunahtane ooduhyeemun.

22 Uhpe dush nahwuj mashkahwezenejin peöodissegood, oomuhkummegoon kuhkenuh oodushwewin enewh kahahpanemoojin, kuhya oomahdahookenun kuhkenuh ooduhyeemun.

23 Owh wahjewesig nemegahnik suh; owh dush nahyahdahmahwesig chemahwundoonegayaun suhswawabenega.

24 Uhpe owh wahnezid muhnedoo, kahsahgahunzetahwahjin enenewun, pahbahmoosa emuh pangookummegaunig, nunduhwahbundung ewh aunwabewin, mekunsig edush, oo-oo ekedoo, nayaub ningahkewa emuh newegewahming kahoonje-sahguhmaun.

25 Uhpe dush tagwishingin, oomekaun kecheguhduhegahdanig kuhya kewahwazhechegahdanig.

26 Uhnemahjaud oodoodahpenaun neezhwahswe muhnedoon, ahwahshema kagwahnesuggandahgoozenejin ewh ween azheähyaud, peendegawug dush, medush emuh andahwaud: ewh ishquauj azhewabezid wah-owh enene ahwahshema koopuddeze ewh dush ween netum kahdegid.

27 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud oo-oo uhyekedood, pazhik owh equa egewh mahyahmahwenoojig anegook kekekedoo, oo-oo dush keënaud, Shahwandahgwud ewh puhyow kahoonjenegeyun, kuhya shahwandahgwudoon enewh doodooshun kahnooneëgooyunig.

28 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kagate ahwahshema shahwandahgoozewug egewh nwaundungig Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowin, kuhya ganuhwandungig.

29 Uhpe egewh ahnishenahbag kahkechemahoonjeëdewaud, kemahje-ekedoo, Mujjeëzhe-wabezewug oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig, oonunduhwandahnahwah ewh kekenoowahjechegun, kahween gagoo kekenoowahjechegun tahmeenahsewug me atuh ookekenoowahjechegunun owh Jonah aunwahjega-wenene.

30 Debishkoo muh kahahwid owh Jonah ookekenoowahjechegunewah egewh Ninevitug, mesuh kaähwid owh

Enene Oogwissun ookekenoowahjechegunewah egewh enenewug noongoom bamahdezejig.

31 Owh shahwuhnoong duhzhe oogemahqua, uhpe tabahkoonegang oogahweeje-puhsegwemaun enewh enenewun noongoom bamahdezenejin, kuhya dush oogahnahneboomaun; ahpeche muh wahsahwakummig kepeöonjebah chebezindung oonebwahkahwin owh Solomon; benuh dush nahwuj ahpetandahgooze owh noongoom ayaud, dush ween owh Solomon.

32 Egewh dush Nineveh duhzhe eneneeg uhpe tebahkoonegang oogahweejpuhsegwemahwaun oonoo noongoom bamahdezenejin oogahnahneboomahwaun dush, keäunwanindezoowug muh, uhpe kahkuhgequanid Jonahun; benuh dush ahwahshema ahpetandahgooze owh oomah ayaud dush ween Jonah.

33 Kahween ahweyah kahsuhkuhungin ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun, emuh kemoodezewening oodahtooseen emuh suh oogeje-tebahega-muhkukoong, gamuh emuh wahsuhkoonanjegunahbekoong, chewahbunduhmoowaud egewh paundegajig wahsayahzewin.

34 Ewh weyowing duhzhe wahsayahzewin me ewh ooshkinzhegoomah, kishpin kuhyundahwezemahguk keshkinzhik, kemooshkenashkahgoon anegookwaug keyow ewh wahsayahzewin; kishpin dush mahkezemahguk keshkinzhik kemooshkenashkahgoon anegookwaug keyow ewh puhsuhgishkezewin.

35 Aungwahmezik ewh wahsayahzewin ayahmag chepuhsuhgishkahsenook.

36 Kishpin dush kuhkenuh anegookwaug keyow wahsayahmahguk, kuhnuhga ahtasenook ewh puhsuhgishkezewin kuhkenuh tahwahsayahmahgud debishkoo uhpe ewh wahsuhkoonanjegunahbik azhewahsuhkoonamahguk chewahsashkahgooyun.

37 Magwah dush kekekedood, pazhik Pharisee wenenewun oogenundoomegoon chewedoopuhmegood, kepeendega dush kuhya kenuhmuhduhbid.

38 Owh dush Pharisee wenene uhpe wahyahbuhmaud kesebegesenid chepwah wesenenid, kemahmahkahdandum.

39 Owh dush Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun, Noongoom kenuhwah Phariseeweyag kepeenetoonahwah ewh menequahjegun kuhya ewh oonahgun ahgwahjeyeeng, peenjenah

dush kemooshkenashkahgoonahwah kuhkenuh muhkundwawin kuhya mujje-ezhewabezewin.

40 Kakebahdezeyag kah nuh ween owh kahoozhetood ewh ahgwahjeeng atag kuhya oogeoözhetooseen ewh peenjenuh atag?

41 Megewayook enewh megewawenun menik ayahmagoon; benuh dush, kuhkenuh uhyeëen tahpeeneähyahnoon.

42 Keguhgwahnesuhgandahgooseem kenuhwah Phariseeweyag, kedezhetebahahmahgam emuh ahnuhmeähwening ewh manoo-mahgwuk ahnebeshun, kuhya pahbahmanduhsewag ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya oosahgeëwawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kedahgeëzhechegam suh oonoo, enewh bakahnukkin dush ween kahween kedahkuhbekunsenahwaun.

43 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem kenuhwah Phariseeweyag, kesahgetoonahwah muh enewh kache ishpandahgwukin ahpuhbewenun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong, kuhya ahnahmekoodahdewenun emuh ahtaundewening.

44 Kekahgwahnesuhgandahgooseem, debishkoo muh kedezhewabezeem, enewh chebaguhmegoon kakandahgwuhsenoogin ahnahween goo oogeejuhyeëe bemoosawaud egewh enenewug kahween oowahbunduhsenahwah.

45 Me dush kekuhnoonegood pazhik enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun, oo-oo keëgood, Kakenoo-ähmahgayun, oo-oo ekedooyun, nenuhwind kuhya goo kemujje-guhnoozhemin.

46 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo kuhya kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgooseem kenuhwah tabahkoonega-weneneweyag, kepemoonduhahwaug muh egewh enenewug enewh quasegwungin mewunekahnun, kah kuhnuhga pazhik keneenjewaun ketaungenunsenahwah enewh mewunekahnun.

47 Kekuhgwahnesuggandahgoozeem, kedoozhetoonahwaun enewh oochebaguhmegoowaun egewh aunwahjegawenenewug, egewh koosewaug kahnesahjig.

48 Kagate kedebahjemoom cheminwanduhmoowagwah koosewaug oodahnookewenewaun, oogenesahwaun muh, kenuhwah dush kedoozhetuhmahwahwaug oochebaguhmegoowaun.

49 Mesuh kahoonje-ekedoomahguk oonebwahkahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, Nemahjenahzhahahmahwaug egewh

aunwahjega-wnenewug, kuhya egewh apostleüg, ahnind dush oogahnesahwaun kuhya oogahnoosoonawahwaun.

50 Cheöonjenunduhwanduhmoowindwah egewh noongoom bamahdezejig, oomesqueem ewah kuhkenuh aunwahjega-wenenewug, kahsegwabenegahdag pahahkoo oozhechegahdag ewh uhkee.

51 Ewh oomesqueem owh Abel nahnauzh edush oomesqueem owh Zacharias kahduhpenad emuh nesuhwuhyeëeng anduhgoog ewh sahsahgewejegun-ahbik kuhya ewh kechetwahahnuhmeä-wegühmig, kagate kedenenim, Tahnunduhwanduhmahwahwug oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig.

52 Kekuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozeem kenuhwah tabahkoonega-weneneweyag, kegemahjetoonahwah muh ewh kekanjegawene ahbahpekuhegun, kahween kepeendegaseem kenuhwah tebenuhwa, kah dush kepuhgedenuhmahwahsewaug egewh wahpeendegabuneeg.

53 Magwah dush oo-oo keënaud, egewh oozhebeëgawenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg ahpeche oogemahjewekoojeähwaun kuhya oogekuhquatebanemahwaun cheduhzhinduhmenid nebewah gagoo.

54 Ahkahwahbuhmahwaud, kuhya nunduhwanemahwaud gagoo cheoonzekahnig emuh oodoonening, ewh kaöonjebahtahmahwaud.

CHAP. XII.

MAGWAH dush oo-oo keëzhewabudenig, kahpemahwunjeëdenid quatahmegweenoojin ahneshenahban ewh apeech kesinsekoodahdewaud ketuhtuhkookahnedewug, oogemahje-guhnoonaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oo-oo keënaud, Netum mewetooyook oodoombesechegunewaun egewh Phariseeg, me ewh ahnuhmeäkahzoowin.

2 Kah muh gagoo kahjegahdasenoon me atuh ewh kamezheshahwejegahdag; kah dush gagoo kemooduhsenoon, me atuh kapuggukkanjegahdag.

3 Me dush oonoo uhyeëen kahdebahdooduhmagoon emuh puhsuhgishkezewening, emuh wahsayahzewening tahnoonjegahdanoon, kuhya dush ewh kahekedooyag emuh ootahwuhgahmaung emuh ahbenahsoowening, tahwahweenjegahda emuh oogeduhkummig.

4 Kedenenim suh kenuhwah neejekewaëdoog, Kagoo koosahkagoon egewh natoojig ewh weyowemah, kah dush

gagoo ahwahshema ookushketoosenahwah chedoodahga waud.

5 Kegahweenduhmoonenim suh dush kakoosag: koosik owh kashketood keneeshewad, cheahpuhgezhewad emuh mujje ishkootang; kagate kedenenim koosik suh wah-owh.

6 Kahnuhween neezh shoomahnekansun aneginzoosewug nahnun penasewug, kah dush pazhig oogoo wuhnanemahse emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

7 Pooch edush kuhkenuh kemenesesewaun oogij-keshtequanewaun uhginjegahdawun. Kagoo dush sagezekagoon, ahwahshema kenuhwah kedahpetandahgoozeem dush ween nebewah penasewug.

8 Kedenenim suh dush kuhkenuh egewh kawahweezhejig emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enenewun, mesuh enewh kawahweenahjin owh Enene Oogwissun anahsuhmuhbenid Kesha-Muhnedoo oodangenemun:

9 Kuhya dush owh kaähgoonwayanemid emuh anahsuhmuhbenid enenewun tahahgoonwayanemah anahsuhmuhbenid Kesha-Muhnedoo oodangenemun.

10 Ahwagwan dush kamujjeduhzhemahgwan enewh Enene Oogwissun tahwabbenuhmahwah, owh dush ween kamujjeduhzhemahgwan Keche Oojechaugwun kahween tahwabenuhmahwahse.

11 Uhpe ezhewenenagwah emuh oodahnuhmeä-weguhmegoowaung kuhya emuh anuhsuhmuhbewaud egewh tebahkoonega-wenenewug kuhya oogemaug, kagoo nahnahgahdahwandunkagoon ewh kaëzhenuhquatuhmoowagwah-gamuh ewh kaähyekedooyag.

12 Owh muh Keche Oojechaug kegahkenooähmahgoowah ewh uhpe ewh kaëkedooyag.

13 Pazhik dush egewh ahnishenahbag kahooquenoojig oo-oo oogeëgoon, Kakenooähmahgayun gahnoozh owh nekahnis chetaushkenuhmahwid ewh debandahzoowin.

14 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Enene, ahwanan kahezheïd chetebahkoonuhmoonuhgoog gamuh chenuhnahwenah moonahgoog?

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun aungwahmezeyook kuhya mewetooyook ewh shoobeëgoowin, Kah muh bahtuhenudenig ahweyah enene ootebenuhwawezewenun, tahoonjebemahdezese.

16 Ahwahjeguning suh oogeëzheguhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Pazhik enene ooketegaun kekeche-mekoogemahgudene :

17 Kenahnahgahdahwandum dush peenjenuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen kaäzhechegayaun? kahween nindahyaunseen ewh ahtahsoowin kaähtooyaunbaun enewh menewenun.

18 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, oo-oo ningahdoodum ningahbahnahjetoonun nindahtahsowenun, kuhya ningahoozhetoonun nahwuj machaugin, mesuh kaähtooyaun kuhkenuh nemenewenun kuhya netebenuhwa wezewenun.

19 Ningahenah dush ninjechaug, Ninjechaug, kedahyahnun nebewah tebenuh wawezewenun nebewah uh-soo pepoon katabesag; aunwabin, wesenin, menequan, moojegezin.

20 Kesha-Muhnedoo dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kakebahdezeyun noongoom tebekuk kegahnunduhwanduhmahgoo owh kejechaug; oonoo dush uhyeëen kahwuhwazhetuhmooyunin, ahwanan kadebandung?

21 Mesuh azhe ahyaud owh atahmahdezood enewh ahsuhjegunun, ayaunsig dush Kesha-Muhnedoo oowahnuhdezewin.

22 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Me dush wanje-enenuhgoog, kagoo nahnahgahdahwanduhmookagoon enewh kebemahdezewenewah, wagoodoogwan kameëjewagwan, gamuh weyowemaun wagoodoogwan kaähgwewagwan.

23 Nahwuj suh ahpetandahgwud bemahdezewin ewh dush ween meejim kuhya weyowemah ewh dush ween ahgwewin.

24 Nahnahgahdahwanemik egewh aundagwug, kah muh ketegasewug, kah kuhya kishkushkezhegasewug, kah dush oodahyaunsenahwah ewh ahtahsoowin gamuh mejemegummig; pooch owh Kesha-Muhnenoo oodahshummaun, ahneen menik ahwahshema ahpeetandahgoozeyag kenuhwah, dush ween penasewug.

25 Ahwanan keenuhwah anduhcheyag kakushketood ahnoo nahnahgahdahwandung, ningoo-tebahegun ahwahshema cheähkoozid ahkoozeyag?

26 Kishpin dush kushketoosewag oo-oo noondaush apeetandahgwuk, ahneshwin nahnahgahdahwanduhmag enewh pakahnukkin?

27 Nahnahgahdahwahbunduhmoog enewh mushkoota-benebugoon azhemahjiging, kahween ahnookesewug, kah kuhya pemuhtuhegasewug; kedenenim suh, owh Solomon uhpe kahkeche-ahpeetandahgoozejin kahween keëzheöose azheöod pazhig oonoo.

28 Kishpin suh dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oo-oo ezhekoonuhyawetood enewh mezhushkoon noongoom ayah-mahgukin, wahbung dush kahahpungejegahdagin emuh buhquazhegunekahning, ahneen menik ahwahshema kenuhwah, Oh ahgahwah tuhyabwayanduhmag?

29 Kenuhwah dush kagoo nunduhwandunkagoon, wagoodoogwan kamenequawagwan, kagoo kuhya oojah-nemandunkagoon.

30 Me muh oonoo uhyeëen nanduhwanduhmoowahjin egewh anuhmeähsegoog emuh uhkeeng ayahjig, kekekane-megoowah suh Koosewah, e-ewh chemuhnazeyag oonoo uhyeëen.

31 Nunduhwanduhmook suh goo oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kegahtuhgoo-menegoowah dush ween kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen.

32 Kagoo sagezekagoon, pangeshawugezeyag mahnish-tahnishedoog, enandum suh owh Koosewah chemeenenag ewh oogemahwewin.

33 Ahtahwayook enewh keduhyeemewaug kuhya shah-waninga-megewayook, oozhetahmahdezooyook shooneyah-mushkemoodoon kabahnahduhsenoogin kuhya ahsunjegoon ewede ishpeming kanoonda-chahgenegahdasenoog, kaduh-zhe-peendegasig ahweyah kamoodishkid kuhya kaduhzhe-bahnahjechegasig ahweyah oogahwase.

34 Tebe muh ahtagwan kedahsunjegunewah mesuh kaähtag kedaëwah.

35 Mahnoo kechepezooyook kuhya tahpeskunawun ke-wahsuhkoon anjegunewah;

36 Kuhya dush kenuhwah ezheähyahyook debishkoo enenewug nanduhwahbuhmahjig oodoogemahmewaun, uhpe kakewajin, kahwewekoodahding, uhpe tagwishenenid kuhya pahpahguhsuhgeeganid bahbega oopahgahkoonah-mahwahwaun.

37 Shahwandahgoozewun suh oonoo buhmeetahgunun owh oogemah kamekahwahjin cheahkahwahbenid, uhpe pahtuhgweshing, kagate kedenenim, tahkechepezoo oogah-nuhmuhduhbeaun, tahpeëzhah dush chebuhmeetuhwaud.

38 Kishpin dush petuhgweshing neezhootebahegunadenig gamuh nesootebahegunadenig, kuhya mekung oo-oo ezhewabuk, shahwandahgoozewug suh oogoo buhmeetahgunug.

39 Oo-oo kekanduhmook kishpin kekekandungebun owh wawegewahmid apeechetebekuk wetuhgweshing owh kamoodishkid tahgeähkahwahbe, kah dush oodahgepuggedenunseen ewh oowegewaum chepegoobejegahdanig.

40 Kezhetahyook suh kenuhwah, uhpe muh nunduhwahbuhmahsewud, tuhgwishin owh Enene Oogwissun.

41 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon Peterun, Tabaningayun, neenuhwind enuh atuh guhnoozheyaung oo-oo ezheähwajegayag gamuh kuhya kuhkenuh ?

42 Keëkedoo dush owh Tabaningad, Ahwanan dush ahyaungwahmezid buhmeetahgun kuhya nabwahkaud kapuhgedenuhmahgood enewh oodoogemahmnn cheguhnuhwanemaud oobuhmeetahgunene chemuhmeenaud oomeejemene uhpe tabishkoosanegin.

43 Shahwandahgooze suh owh buhmeetahgun kemekahgood enewh oodoogemahmun peëzhahnid oo-oo uhyezhechegad.

44 Kagate kedenenim oogahpuhgedenuhmoowaun kuhkenuh ooduhyeëmun cheguhnuhwanduhmenid.

45 Kishpin dush oo-oo akedood owh buhmeetahgun emuh oodaïng kenooazh pwah-tuhgweshin owh nindoogemaum, mahjepuhketawaud dush enewh buhmeetahgunun kuhya buhmeetahgun-equan,wesenid dush kuhya menequad, kuhya keoshquabid.

46 Tahpeëzhahwun suh oodoogemahmun owh buhmeetahgun ningooding gezhegudenig uhpe nunduhwahbuhmahsig, kuhya apeech kezhegudenig kekanduhsig, oogahtaushkekezhkahoogoon dush, oogahpuhgedenegoon dush emuh ayahnid enewh tuhyabwayanduhsenejin.

47 Owh dush buhmeetahgun kakandung oonunduhwanduhmoowin enewh oodoogemahmun, oozhetahsig kuhya azhechegasig e-ewh azhenunduhwanemegood, nebewah tahpuhzhunzhawah.

48 Owh dush kahkekanduhsig kahezhechegad enewh uhyeëen kaöonjepuhzhunzhaoondebun punge atuh tahpuhzhunzhawah, kuhkenuh muh nebewah mahninjig, nebewah tahnunduhwanduhmoowahwug, oogoo dush kahpuhgedenuhmoowinjig nebewah uhyeëen, nahwuj nebewah tahnunduhwanduhmoowahwug.

49 Chesuhswawabenuhmaun ewh ishkoota emuh uhkeeng nepeoonjeëzhah ; nindenandum dush ahpakish zhahyegwah chepeskuhnagebun.

50 Nindahyaun suh ewh baptizooëwawin cheëzhe-baptizooëgooyaun, nenkeche-ahnemiz dush nahnauzh tebish-koosag.

51 Kedenandaum enuh pezaunewawin chemegewayaun oomah uhkeeng chepeoonjeëzhahyaun? Kahween, kedene-nim, kekaundewin suh goo.

52 Zhahyegwah tahnahnunewug emuh pazhig wege-wahming tahmaunanindewug suh, neswe oogahmaunane-mahwaun enewh neezh, kuhya neezh oogahmahnanemah-waun enewh neswe.

53 Owh wagwesid oogahmaunanemaun enewh oogwis-sun, kuhya owh wagwesemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh oosun ; owh wageemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh oodah-nun, kuhya owh wadahnemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh oogeen ; owh waoosegwuhsesemind oogahmahnanemaun enewh nahaungunequamun, kuhya owh nahaungunequa oogahmahnanemaun enewh oosegwuhsissun.

54 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ahnishenahban, Uhpe wuhyahbunduhmagoon ewh ahnuhquud mookuhung emuh apungeshemook bahbega kedekedoom, Tahkemewun : me dush azhewabuk.

55 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunduhmagoon ewh shahwane-nooting, kedekedoom, Tahkezhahta : medush azhewabuk.

56 Ahnuhmeäkahzooyag kekekandahnahwah ewh azhe-oodangwyewung ewh uhkee kuhya ewh kezhik ; ahneen dush wanjenesittootunsewag oonoo kezhegudoon ?

57 Ahnishwin dush kenuhwah tebenuhwa tebahkoone-gasewag ewh menoo-tebahkoonegawin ?

58 Uhpe wahjewudjin owh mahgahnik ezhahyun owh tebahkoonega-wenene, magwa uhnebemoosayag wekooje-toon chepoonanemik, koonemah kegahezhewekoobenig emuh ahyaud owh tebahkoonega-wenene, kegahpuggedenik emuh ayahnid tahkoonewa-wenenewun, kuhya owh tah-koonewa-wenene kedahgepahgenik emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmegoong.

59 Kedenin suh goo, kahween kegahoonjesahguhunse emuh, peenish egoo menikmuhzenuhahmahgayun, takezhe-kahgayun.

CHAP. XIII.

AHNIND dush kepeähyahwug ewh uhpe, kahpetahje-moojig kahdooduhwindwah egewh Galilee-wenene-wug, ewh oomesqueemene Pilate kahtuhgoonuhmahwaud emuh oosahsahguhwejegunening.

2 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, kedenandaum enuh ahwahshemah kemujjeëzhewabezewaud oogoo Galilee-wenenewug kuhkenuh dush ween egewh Galilee-wenenewug, oo-oo kedoodahwindwah.

3 Kahween, kedenenim, Kishpin dush kenuhwah aunwanendezoosewag, nahsaub kegahezhebahnahdezeem.

4 Kuhya dush oogoo metahswe-ahzhe-ishwahswe kah-nesegoojig ewh Siloaming duhzhe ahkahwahbeweguhmig uhpe kahkahwasag, kedenandaum enuh ahwahshema kemujjeëzhawabezewaud dush ween kuhkenuh andahjig emuh Jerusaleming.

5 Kedenenim, kahween, Kishpin muh kenuhwah aunwanendezoosewag, kuhya kenuhwah nahsaub kegah-ezhebahnahdezeem.

6 Oo-oo dush ahwachegun oogeëzhekuhnoonaun: Pazhig enene oogeahyahwaun enewh figoo-meezheen padukkezoonejin, kepeëzhah dush nunduhwahbundung ewh meenewin emuh, kah dush oogemekunseen.

7 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ganuhwanduhmenejin ewh shoowemene-ketegaun, Benuh, nesoo-pepoon ninpe-ëzhah nunduhwahbunduhmaun ewh menewin emuh maunduh figoo-meezhing kah dush ninmekunseen, kah-wow; ahneshwin ahneshah puhduhkezood emuh uhkeeng?

8 Ween dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun mahnoo tahahtamahgud kuhya noongoom pepoong, nahnauzh wahnekayaun emuh paduhkezood, kuhya ahtuhwug ewh moo.

9 Koonemah dush tahmeenewe, kishpin dush menewe-sig, bahnemah kegahkahwahaun.

10 Keähyah dush emuh pazhig ahnuhmeä-wewuhmig-goong anuhmeä-kezhegudenig.

11 Benuh dush, pazhig equa emuh keähyah, kahkeche-shahgwewid metahswe-pepoon ahzhe neezh, ewh kewah-gishkaud kah dush kekushketoose chequuhyukkahbahwid ewh menik duhsoo pepoon.

12 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud, oogenundoomaun oo-oo dush keënaud, Equa noojemoon ewh shahgweweyun.

13 Oogetaungenaun dush, medush bahbega kequuhyukahbahwid kuhya dush oogewahwezhanemaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

14 Owh dush wagemahkundung ewh ahnuhmeäweguhmig oogeguhnoonaun keneshkahdezid, kenoojemooewanid Jesusun magwah anuhmeäkezhegudenig oo-oo dush kecnaud enewh ahnishenahban, ningoodwahchenoon enewh kezhegudoon menik kaähnookeyagoobun, mesuh ewh uhpe kapeëzhahyag chenoojemooëgooyag, kah dush magwah ahnuhmeä-kezheguk.

15 Owh Tabaningad oogeguhnoonaun oonoo enenewun oo-oo dush keënaud, Anuhmeäkahzooyun, kahnuhween kenuhwah anduhcheyag kedahbahahsewah kepezhekemewah gamuh kekemangishkuttaëmewah magwah ahnuhmeäkezheguk, kuhya ningooche kedezhewenahsewah chemeenuhag.

16 Mahbah dush oodahnesun owh Abraham, enewh mujje-muhnedoon kahmenjemahpenegoojin metahswe ahzhe neezhoo pepoon, kahnuh ween enandahgoozese cheahbahoond ewh keminjemahpenahgahzood magwah ahnuhmeä-kezhegudenig.

17 Oo-oo kahekedood, kekecheahgujjewun enewh kahmegahnegoojin; kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag kemoojegezewug oonje kuhkenuh enewh keche-uhyeëen kahezhechegad.

18 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Ahneen azhenahgwuk ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo? ahneen dush kaähwatooyaun?

19 Enandahdahgwud suh debishkoo pazhegoomenug ewh wazahwuhnushkuk, ewh kahdoodahpenung owh enene kahahpuggedung emuh ooketegaunansing, kemahjegin dush kuhya kekechemetekoowun, kuhya dush egewh kezhegoong duhzhe penasewug kedahwug emuh wuhtikwunewung.

20 Menuhwah dush keëkedoo, Ahneen kaähwatooyaun ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

21 Oombesecheguning suh enandahgwud, ewh kahoodahpenung owh equa, emuh nesoo-tebaheguning ewh bahquazhegun nahnauzh egoo kuhkenuh keöombejeshkahwahzood.

22 Kepahbahduhneze dush emuh oodanaung. kuhya emuh oodanaunsing kekekenooähmahgad, kepahbahmoosad emuh enuhkayah Jerusaleming.

23 Pazhig dush enenewun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Tabaningayun, pungeshawuhgezewug nuh egewh bamahjeïndjig? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun,

24 Keche-ahnookeeg kenuhwah chepeendegayag emuh agahsahdaäug ishquaundam, oo-oo muh kedenenim, nebewah tahnunduhpeendegawug, kah dush tahkushkeöosewug.

25 Uhpe dush kapuhsegweed owh wawegewahmid kuhya kakebahquahung ewh ishquaundam, kamahjenebooweyag emuh ahgwahcheeng, kuhya chepahbahgah quahuhmag ewh ishquaundam, oo-oo dush cheëkedooyag, Kakenooähmahgayun, nesahkoonuhmahwishenaum, ween dush oogahkuhnoonaun, oo-oo kaënaud, kahween kekekanemesenoonim tebe wanjebahwagwan.

26 Me ewh uhpe kamahje-ëkedooyag, Ningewesenemin emuh anahsuhmuhbeyun kuhya ningemenequamin, kuhya emuh mekunahwung nindoodanahwenaun kegekekenooähmahga.

27 Oo-oo dush tahekedoo, kedenenim, kahween kekekanemesenoonim tebe wanjebahwagwan; ahwus nuhguhzheshig kenuhwah anooketuhmag ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

28 Ewede tahwesuggedamoom kuhya tahmuhmuhtwayahbetasam uhpe kawahbuhmag owh Abraham, kuhya owh Isaac, kuhya owh Jacob, kuhya kuhkenuh egewh aunwahchega-wenenewug emuh oodogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kenuhwah dush tebenuhwa sahgejewabenegahzooyag.

29 Tahoonjebahwug dush ewede wahbunoong kuhya ewede apungeshemook kuhya ewede kewadenoong kuhya shahwunoong, tahwuhwanuhbewug dush emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

30 Benuh dush ahyahwug ahnind ashquayandahgoozejig kanegaunandahgoozewaud, kuhya ahyahwug ahnind nagaunandahgoozejig kaïshquahyandahgoozewaud.

31 Ewh dush uhpe kezheguk oogepenaunzekahgoon ahnind Phariseen, oo-oo keëgood, Sahgahun, oomah dush oonjemahjaun, owh muh Herod kewenesik.

32 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, mahjaug, weenduhmahwik owh wahgoosh, Benuh nesahgechewabenaug egewh mujjemuhnedoog, kuhya nenoojemooëwa noongoom kuhya wahbung, kuhya ahwuswahbung ningahkezhëtah.

33 Nenundahwandahgooz suh goo noongoom kuhya wahbung kuhya ahwuswahbung chebemoosayaun, kah muh enandahgoosenoon, ningooche cheduhpenad owh aunwahjega-wenene, emuh atuh Jerusaleming.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, keen nasudwah egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kuhya pamwahseneüdwah egewh kahpeëzhenahzhahahmahgooyunig, ahneen duhching keënanduhmaun chemahwunzoomugwah kenejahnesug, dedishkoo owh pahkahahqua azhemahwunzoomaud enewh oonejahnesun emuh ahnaumeningwegun, kah dush kegeënanduhseem!

35 Benuh kenuhguhdahmahgoom kewegewahmewah perheshigwuhtag: kedenenim suh dush, kahween menuhwah kegahwahbuhmeseem, nahnauzh egoo uhpe cheëkedooyag, Shahwandahgooze owh pahezhaud emuh oodenoozoowening owh Jehovah.

CHAP. XIV.

KEPUHGUMMEAHYAHMAHGUD dush egoo magwah uhnepeendegad owh Jesus emuh andaud owh pazhik nahgahnezid Pharisee-wenene cheäumwaud puhquazhegununanuhmeäkezhegudenig, keduhnezewun ahnind enewh kahahkahwahbuhmegoojin.

2 Benuh dush pazhik enene keähyah enahsuhmuhbid kahpeshquayahbahwegoobunan.

3 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud enewh tebahkoonega-wenenewun kuhya Phariseen, oonesheshin nuh chenuhnaundahweëwangebun anuhmeäkezheguk?

4 Kah dush ningoodenoo keëkedoosewug. Oogeoodahpenaun enewh ayahkoozenejin, kuhya kenoojemooäud, kuhya kepuhgedenaud.

5 Oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ahwanan kenahwah menik anduhcheyag ayahwaud mamaungeshayun gamuh ahnooke-pezhekewun peenjepezoonid emuh wahnekahning, kahnuhween kazhetena oodahwekoobenahseen, ahnoogoo anuhmeäkezhegudenig?

6 Kah suh dush oogekushketoosenahwah wenuhquatuhmoowaud oonoo.

7 Keähwajega dush, kuhya kekuhnoonaud enewh kahnundoomemejin, uhpe wahyahbuhmaud ewh kewuhwanahbunduhmenid enewh wanesheshenigin ahbenahsoowinun.

8 Uhpe nandoomekin ahweyah enene emuh anduhzhe wewekoodahding, kagoo nuhmuhduhbekan emuh kache ishpandahgwuk ahbenahsoowining, mahgeshah ahweyah nahwuj ashpandahgoozid keen dush ween apetandahgoozeyun tahwegoomah.

9 Owh dush kahnundoomenag tahpeëzhah oo-oo chepeënik, Meezh mahbah enene chenuhmuhduhbid : kegah ahguj chemahje-oodahpenahmun noondaush apetandahgwuk ahbenahsoowin.

10 Uhpe dush ween wahkoomegooyunin, ezhaun chenuhmuhduhbeyun emuh ewh noondaush apeetandahgwuk ahbenahsoowining uhpe dush owh kahwekoomik peëzhaud, oo-oo cheenik, Neeje ewede nahwuj ishpeming ezhaun ; kegah kechetwahwanemegoo dush emuh anahsuhmuhbewaud egewh wahdoopuhmudjig.

11 Ahwagwan muh ashpandahgooëdezoogwan tahtahbussandahgoozeäh, owh dush dabussanindezood tahishpandahgooäh.

12 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh kahnundoomegoojin, Uhpe wahkoongayunin kagoo nundoomahkan egewh keejekewayug gamuh kekahnesug gamuh kedenuhwamahgunug gamuh wuhyahnudezejig keejduhnuhkewamahgunug ; koonemah mamashquaud kegahnundoomegoog, chetebahahmookwah dush.

13 Uhpe dush wahkoongayunin, nundoom egewh katemahgezejig, egewh mayahkezejig, kuhya egewh achahoosajig kuhya egewh kakepeengwajig :

14 Kegahshahwandahgooz dush ween ; kah muh gagoo oodahyaunsenahwah chetebahahmookwah : kegahtebahahmahgoo suh goo uhpe ahbejebahwaud egewh manooezhewabezejig.

15 Uhpe dush pazhik enenewun wahdoopuhmegoojin kahnooduhmenid oonoo ; oo-oo oogeëgoon, Shahwandahgooze suh owh kameejid buhquazhegun emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Pazhig enene kekechewekoonga, kuhya nebewah oogenundoomaun ;

17 Oogemahjenahzhahwaun dush enewh oobuhmeetahgunun uhpe wahwesening, cheënaud enewh kahnundoomindjin, Umba pemahjaug, kuhkenuh muh ahzhegwah kekezhesenoon.

18 Medush kuhkenuh kahezhemahje-oonduhmetahkahzoowaud. Wah-owh netum oogeënaun, Punge uhkee ningekishpenuhtoon ketwa dush neweëzhah chewahbundahmaun, kepahgoosanemin cheweenduhmahwud cheoonduhmetahyaun.

19 Menuhwah pazhik oogeënaun, ningekishpenuhnaug naunwawaun ahnooke-pezhekewug nindahwekuhgwajeäug: kepuhgoosanemin cheweenduhmahwud cheoonduhmetahyaun.

20 Menuhwah dush bakahnezid keëkedoo, Ningewedegamah equa : kah dush nindahkushketoose cheëzhahyaun.

21 Owh dush buhmeetahgun kepekewa, ooogeweenduhmahwaun dush oodoogemahmun oonoo uhyeëen. Me dush owh tabandung ewh wegewaum kenishkahdezid oo-oo keënaud oobuhmeetahgunun, Ezhaun waweeb emuh mekunahwung kuhya emuh mekaunsewung ewh oodanah, peëzheweezh edush oomah egewh katemahgezejig kuhya egewh mahyahkezejig kuhya egewh achahwashkahjig kuhya egewh kakepeengwajig.

22 Owh dush buhmeetahgun oo-oo oogeënaun, Oogemah, kahekedooyun ezhesamahgud kayahbe dush ween tuhwuhtamahgud..

23 Owh dush oogemah oogeënaun oobuhmeetahgunun, Ezhaun emuh kechemekunaung kuhya emuh metekoonsewahkahegunung, ketwa pepeendeganahzhuh, ewh dush chemooshkenag newegewaum.

24 Kedenenim muh, oogoo enenewug kahnundoomindjig kah-kuhnuhga ahweyah oogahtaungoondunseen ewh newekoongawin.

25 Oogeweejewegoon dush nebewah enewh ahnishenahban, kequakekahbahwe dush, oo-oo keënaud,

26 Kishpin ahweyah benaunzekahwid, sheenganemahsig dush enewh oosun kuhya enewh oogeen, kuhya wewun kuhya oonejahnesun, kuhya wekahnesun kuhya oodahwamaun, aahe kuhya tebenuhwa oobemahdezewin kahween nindahookekenooähmahgunesenun.

27 Ahwagwan dush kaöodahpenunsegwan ewh oodahzhedahtegoomun chenoopenuhzhid, kahween nengahookekenooahmahgunesenun.

28 Ahwanan kenuhwah anduhcheyag wahoozhetood ewh ahkahwahbe-weguhmig, netum kanuhmuhduhbesig cheähgindung menik kaënuhgindag, kishpin ahtanegwan ewh menik katabesag chetakezhechegahdag?

29 Koonemah kah ahtood ewh natum-ahchegahdag-ahsin tahgepwahnuhwetoon chewekezhetoong, kuhkenuh menik wahyahbundumenejin oogahmahje-bahpeëgoon,

30 Oo-oo ekedoonid, Mahbah enene kemahje-ooshega, kah dush oogekushketooseen chetakezhetood.

31 Gamuh ahwanan owh oogemah wahnundoobunid chemegahnaud bakahnezenejin oogemaun, kanuhmuhduhbesig netum chenahnahguhdahwandung kishpin kushketoogwan ayahwaud metahching metauswauk enenewun, chenundoobunid wemegahnaud enewh mahgahnegoojin neshtuhnuh duhswaukoozenid ooshemahguneshemun.

32 Kishpin dush kushketoosig, magwah kayahbe wahsah ahyahnid, oodezhenahzhahahmahwaun oomeezhenahwamun chenundooduhmenid ewh poonanindewin.

33 Ahwagwan dush kenuhwah anduhcheyag kawabenunsegwan enewh ooduhyeemun kahween ningahoo kekenooähmahgunesenun.

34 Oonesheshin suh ewh shewetahgun; kishpin dush bahnahduk ewh shewetahgun wagoonash kaöonjeshewungebun?

35 Kahween ningood enahbuttuhsenoon, kahween emuh uhkeeng, kah kuhya moong cheduhgooneming ahpetandahgussenoon, enenewug suh oosahgeje-wabenahnahwaun. Ahwagwan watuhwuggahgahgwan mahnoo tahnoondum.

CHAP. XV.

OOGEPENAUNZEKAHGOON dush enewh mahwunjechega-wenenewun kuhya maje-ëzhewabezenejin chebezindahgood.

2 Egewh dush Phariseeg kuhya egewh oozhebeëgawenenewug kenahnahpuhgahzetahgoozewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Mahbah enene oodoodahpenaun majeëzhewabezenejin kuhya oowedoopuhmaun.

3 Oo-oo dush keëzheähwajega oo-oo keëkedood,

4 Anwanan kenuhwah anduhcheyag ahyahwaud ningoodwauk mahnishtahneshun, kishpin wuhneäud pazhik, kah nuh ween oogahnuhguhnahseen enewh shaungusswemeduhnuh ahzhe shaungusswe emuh puhgwuhduhkuhmig

ahwe nundoonawaud dush enewh kahwuhneähjin nahnauzh mekahwaud?

5 Uhpe dush kahmekahwaud oopemenegahnaun wahwezhandung.

6 Uhpe dush tahgwishing emuh wegewahming oomahwunzoomaun enewh oowejekewayun kuhya ooweejduhnuhkeewamahgunun, oo-oo dush enaud, Weejmoojegezetuhweshig ningemekahwah muh nemahnishtahnisheem kahwuhnishingebun.

7 Kedenenim edush, mesuh oo-oo ahwahshema kaëzhemoojegezewaud ishpeming ayahjig uhpe pazhik majeëzhewabezid ahyaunwanindezoojin, dush ween shaungusswemeduhnuh ahzhe shaungusswe manoo-ezhewabezejig nanduhwandahgoozesegoog cheäunwanindezoowahpun.

8 Gamuh ahwanan owh equa metaus-wahbik shooneäun ayahwaud kishpin pazhik wahbik wuhneäud sakuhunsig ewh wahsuhkoonanjegun kuhya chegnhduhung ewh wegewaum wawane chenunduhwahbundung peenish egoo mekahwaud.

9 Uhpe dush kahmekahwaud oomahwunzoomaun oodaungwayün kuhya ooweej-duhnuhkeewamahgunun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Weejmoojegezetuhweshig ningemekahwah muh owh shooneyah kahwuhneüg.

10 Me nahsaub enenuhgoog moojeguhkuhmegud emuh anduhzhe-ahyahnid Kesha-Muhnedoo oodangenemun, uhpe pazhik maje-ezhewabezid ahyaunwanindezoojin.

11 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Pazhik enene keneezhewun oogwissun:

12 Owh dush agahsheïd oogeënaun enewh oosun, Noosa, meezheshin ewh menik neen kadebanduhmaun keduhyeem. Oogemahduhoonaun dush enewh oogwissun kuhkenuh ewh ootebenuhwawezewin.

13 Kahween dush nebewah keduhsoogoonuhguhsenoon, uhpe owh agahsheïd wagwissemind kemahwundoonung ahnooj gagoo, kemahjaud dush, emuh wuhsuh uhkeeng keëzhaud; ewede dush oogebahnahjetoon ooduhyeemun emuh kuhkebuhdezewening keëzhebemahdezid.

14 Uhpe dush kahchahenung kuhkenuh ootebenuhwanezewinun, kemahje-puhkuhdawenahgud emuh uhkeeng, kuhya dush weeu kemahje-ketemahgeze.

15 Keëzhah dush ahwewedookahwaud pazhik anduhnuhkeeejin ewede uhkeeng, oogeëzhenahzhahoogoon dush emuh ketegahning cheähshummaud enewh kookooshun.

16 Kenunduhwandum dush chemooshkenuhtood oomesud, enewh ookunahkwun kookooshun kahmeejenid: kah dush ahweyah enenewun oogemeenegooseen.

17 Uhpe dush kahmahje-nebwahkaud, oo-oo keëkedoo, Ahneen anduhchenid noos oobuhmeetahgunun tabesenenid buhquazhegun, neen dush ween oomah newenib apeech puhkuhdayaun!

18 Ningahpuhsegwe, kuhya ningahezhahnun noos, oo-oo dush ningahenah, Noosa, ningemujjedoodahwah owh ishpeming ayaud kuhya emuh enahsuhmuhbeyun,

19 Kah dush kayahba nindaähpetandahgoozese ningwis cheëzheyunbun: enahkooneshin azheähyahwaud egewh kebuhmeetahgunug anoonudjig, nahsaub cheëzheahyahyaun neen.

20 Kepuhsegwe dush keëzhaud enewh oosun. Kayahbe dush wahsah aneduhnezid oogewahbuhmegoon enewh oosun, kuhya oogeketemahganemegoon, kuhya kepemahjebuttoonid, kuhya dush keoodahpequanegood, keöojemegood edush.

21 Owh dush wagwissemind oo-oo oogeënaun, Noosa, ningemujjedoodahwah owh ishpeming ayaud, kuhya anahsuhmuhbeyun, kah dush kayahbe nindaähpetandahgoozese ningwis cheëzheyunbun.

22 Owh dush wagwissid oogeënaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun, Nahteyook ewh kache-ahpeetandahgwuk pesekahwahgun pesekoonik edush, meenik dush ewh tuhteebeneenjeebezoon emuh ooneenjeeng, kuhya muhkissenun emuh oosittaung:

23 Kuhya nahnik owh pezhekeense kache-weenenood, nesik edush, umba wesenedah kuhya moojegezedah:

24 Benuh, mahbuh ningwis kahneboobun nayaub bemahdeze, kewuhneshenoobun kemekahwah dush. Kemahje-oonahnegwanduhmoog dush.

25 Ahyahnegoobunan dush sasekezenejin oogwissun emuh ketegahning; pahkewad dush, uhpe pashoo-uhneduhnezid wegewauming, oogenoondaun ewh nuhguhmoowin kuhya nemeëdewin.

26 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud pazhik enewh buhmeetahgunun, oogegahgwajemaun, wagoonanedoog maunduh.

27 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Keshema ketuhgwishin; koos edush oogenesaun enewh kache-weenenoonejin pezhe-

keensun, keöodahpenaud enewh *oogwissun* menoo-bemahdezenid.

28 Kenishkahdeze dush, kah dush keënanduhse wepeendegad; oosun dush kesahgahumoon, kepahgoosanemegood dush.

29 Ookahnoonaun enewh oosun, oo-oo keënaud, Benuh nebewah duhsoo kekenoonoowenun kebuhmetoon, kah dush wekah ningepegoobetooseen ewh kedekedoowin, kah dush wekah kegemeezhese mesahboozoonsun chewekoomugwahbun egewh neejekewayug.

30 Uhpe dush tagwishing mahbuh kegwis kahbahnahjetood ewh ketebenuhwawezewin, kepezhegwahdezid, kegenetumuhwah enewh pezhekeensun kache-wenenoonejin.

31 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ningwissa keen kahgenig keweejewh, kuhkenuh dush nintebenuhwawezewenun kedebandaunun.

32 Kenundahwandahgwud chemoojegezeyungoobun kuhya cheoonahnegoozeyungoobun, neboopun mahbuh keshema, nayaub dush bemahdeze; kewuneshenoobun, kemekahwah dush.

CHAP. XVI.

JESUS dush oo-oo oogeënaun ookekenooahmahgunun, Keähyah suh pazhik kachetwahwezid enene kahahyahwahgoobunan guhnuhwanjega-wenenewun, kahmahnahdahjemootahwind kenishwuhnahjetoonid ooduhyeemun.

2 Oogenundoomaun edush, oo-oo keënaud, Ahnishwin anetuhmaun ewh agooyun? weenduhmooweshin kahezheguhnuhwandahsooyun, kah muh kayahbe kegahguhnuhwanjegase.

3 Owh dush ganuhwandahsood oo-oo keëzheguhnoonindezoo peenjenah, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaun? nindoogemaum muh newemuhkummik ewh guhnuhwandahsoowin; kahween nindahkushketooseen chewahnekayaunbaun, kuhya dush chepahgoosanjegayaunbaun nindahguj.

4 Nekekandaun kaëzhechegayaun e-ewh uhpe kesahgeje-wabenegooyaun ewh kahguhnuhwanjegayaunbaun cheöonjepeendeguhzhewaud emuh oowegewahmewaung.

5 Oogenundoomaun dush kuhkenuh enewh mazenuhahmahwahnejin oodoogemahmun; oogeënaun dush enewh netum, Ahneen keen menik mahzenuhahmuhwud nindoogemaum?

6 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Ningoodwok duhsoo-tebahëgun pemeda. Oodenaun dush, oodahpenun kemuhzeneëgun, waweeb nuhmuhduhbin kuhya oozhebeün, nahnemeduhnuh.

7 Medush oo-oo keënaud bakahnezenejin, Ahneen keen menik mazenuhahmahgayun? oo-oo dush oogeëgoon, Nigoodwok duhsoo tebahegun mezemenansun; oo-oo dush oogeënaun, oodahpenun kemuzzeneëgun, oozhebeün dush ishwauswe-meduhnuh.

8 Owh dush oogemah oogemuhmeekwahnaun enewh maje-guhnuhwandahsoonejin e-ewh kahezhenebwahkahnid; egewh mahween oomah uhkeeng debandahgoozejig nahwuj nebwahkahwug emuh tebenuhwa oodenahdezewenewaung, dush ween egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh wahsayahzewening.

9 Kedenenim dush neen, Oozhetuhmahdezooyook suh egewh kaweejekewayanuhmagoog ewh maje-ezhewabuk mammon; uhpe dush noondasayag cheöodahpenenagwahpun emuh kahgega-duhnuhkewening.

10 Owh kaäungwahme-guhnuhwandung ewh kachenoondaush ahpetandahgwuk, mesuh owh kaäungwahmeguhnuhwandung nebewah; kuhya owh ahyaungwahmeguhnuhwanduhsig ewh kache-noondaush ahpeetandahgwuk, mesuh owh kaäungwahme-guhnuhwanduhsig nebewah.

11 Kishpin dush aungwahme-guhnuhwanduhsewag ewh maje-ezhewabuk mammon, ahwanan kameenenag ewh wanjedah kache-ahpeetandahgwuk?

12 Kishpin dush aungwahmezesewag, guhnuhwanduhmag bakahnezejig ooduhyeemewaun, ahwanan kameenenag chetebenuhwawezeyag?

13 Kahween ahweyah buhmeetahgun oodahkushketooseen chebuhmetuhwaud neezh oogemaun, koonemah oogahsheenganemaun enewh pazhig, oogahsahgeäun dush menuhwah pazhig, gamuh oogahminjemenaun enewh pazhik kuhya oogahahgahsanemaun pazhik. Kahween kekushketoosenahwah chebuhmeetuhwag Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya mammon.

14 Egewh Phariseeg oogenoondahnahwah kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen, sahgeähwaud shooneyah oogekaunjbahpeähwaun.

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kenuhwah kedahwim egewh manoo-ezhewabezekahzoojig enahsuhmuhbewaud egewh

enenewug, Kesha-Muhnedoo dush ween ookekandahnun kedaëwaun: ewh mahween kache-ishpandahgwuk emuh ahyahwaud enenewug, kuhgwahnesuhgandahgwud enahsuhmuhbid owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

16 Ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhya egewh aunwahjegawenenewug keähyahwug nahnauzh egoo John; me goo uhpe mahyahje-wahweenjegahdag ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnenoo, kuhkenuh dush bamahdezejig ketwa peendegawug.

17 Nahwuj tahwanepunud chemahjahmahgukebun ewh kezhig kuhya ewh uhkee dush ween ewh chepungesingebun kuhnuhga punge ewh tebahkoonegawin.

18 Kuhkenuh egewh wahyabenahjig oowewewaun, weedegamahwaud dush bakahnezenejin puhgundezewug; owh dush kaweedegamaud enewh wuhyabeneminjin equawun, puhgundeze.

19 Keähyah pazhig wuhyahnuhdezid enene, kahmeskookuhnuhyad kuhya waneshesheniq wahbishkegin kahahgwid, kuhya kahmenoo-wesenid anduhsoo-kezhegudenig:

20 Pazhig dush keähyah pahgoosanjega-wenene Lazarus kahezhenekahzood, emuh oodeshquaundaming keähsahwindebunan mezewa-oomegeed,

21 Oogenundahwandaun dush ewh cheähshummind enewh pewunjegunun kahpungesingin emuh oowesenewahguning owh kache-twahwezid; benuh dush, oogebenaunzekahgoon uhnemooshun kahnooshquahduhmenid oodoomegeewenun.

22 Kepuhguhmeähyah dush wah-owh katemahgezid keneboo, keëzhewenegood dush enewh angenun emuh Abrahamun oopeendoomoonening: kuhya owh wuhyahnuhdezid enene keneboo, kuhya kepuggedanemah;

23 Ewede dush mujje-ishkootang keöombishkinzhegwane kekooduggetood, oogewahbuhmaun dush Abrahamun wahsah ahyahnid, kuhya Lazarusun emuh oopeendoomoowening.

24 Kepepahge dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa Abraham, shahwanemeshin, kuhya dush peëzhenahzhow owh Lazarus chetaung-ahgweenjetood ewh ooneenj emuh nebeeng chetahkahbahwahtood nindanuhnewh, ninkootuggeëgoon gooshah ishkootan.

25 Abraham dush keëkedoo, Ningwis mequandun e-ewh magwah bemahdezeyunbun keähyahmun enewh

wanesheshingin, kuhya ween dush owh Lazarus ketemahgezewin; noongoom dush, ween menoo-ahyah, keen dush kekooduggeëgoo.

26 Menuhwah dush, ewede ahyahyun kuhya oomah ahyahyaung nesuhwuhyeëe ahtuhgahmashenoowin ahchegahda; egewh edush wahezhahjig ewede ahyahyun kahween tahkushkeöosewug; kuhya dush egewh oomah kawepeähzhahwahoojig kahween tahkushkeöosewug.

27 Oo-oo dush këekedoo, kepahgoosanemin suh dush noosa, cheëzhenahzhahwud, ewede noos andaud:

28 Nahnunewug muh nekahnesug; ewh chedebahjemootahwaud, mahgeshah kuhya wenuhwah tahpeendegawug oomah kooduggezewening.

29 Abraham dush oo-oo oodenaun, Oodahyahwahwaun suh Mosesun kuhya aunwahjega-wenenewun, oodahbezindahwahwaun enewh.

30 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kahween, noosa Abraham: kishpin, suh pazhik naunzekahgoowaud kahahbejebahnejin, tahgeäunwanindezoowug.

31 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kishpin bezindahwahsegwah enewh Mosesun kuhya aunwahjega-wenenewun, kahween tahkushkemahsewug mesuhwah pazhig keähbejebaud.

CHAP. XVII.

OO-OO dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Enandahgwud suh chepuhgummishkahgooyung enewh mujje-doodahgoowenun, kuhgwahnesuhgandahgoozewug suh egewh wanjepuhguhmishkahgooyung.

2 Ahwahshema tahgemenoo-ahyah kishpin ahgoojinnegebun emuh ooquagunaung ewh peseboojegun-ahbik kuhya kishpin ahpuhgenindebun emuh kecheguhmeeng, dush ween chemujjedoodahwaud pazhik oonoo agahsheënejin

3 Aungwahmezeyook, kishpin mujje-doodook owh kekahnis weenduhmow; kishpin dush aunwanindezood, wabenuhmow.

4 Kishpin dush neezhwahcheeng mujje-doodook pazhik kezheguk, neezhwahcheeng dush nayaub benaunzekook oo-oo cheënik, nindaunwanindez, wabenuhmow.

5 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh Tabaninganejin, Nahwuj nebewah meezheshenaum ewh mushkahwanduhmoowin.

6 Owh dush Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin

ahyahmag ewh mushkahwanduhmoowin debishkoo pazhegoomenug wazahwahnushkuk, kedahedahnahwah maunduh sycaminahgahwunzh, Pahquahkoojebekishkaun puhtukkezoon dush emuh kechegummeeng, kedahgebezindahgoonahwah dush.

7 Ahwanan kenuhwah anduhcheyag ahyahwaud buhmeetahgunun pemebojeganid gamuh ahshummahnid enewh ahwahkahnun, oogahenaun nah, ketegahning kahoonjebahnid, Ahwenuhmuhduhbin cheweseneyun?

8 Kah nuh ween oo-oo oogahenahseen, Wahwazhetuhmahweshin ewh cheweseneyaun kuhya kechepezoon chebuhmetahweyun nahnauzh keweseneyaun neen, me uhpe keen kaweseneyun, kuhya kamenequayun?

9 Oomegwachewanemaun nuh enewh buhmeetahgunun, keëzhecheganid ewh kahezhekuhgaunzememind? Kahween nindenanduhse.

10 Mesuh nahsaub kuhya kenuhwah uhpe keëzhechegayag kuhkenuh menik kagaunzoomegooyag ekedoog, Ningood anahbuttesesegoog buhmeetahgunug nindahwemin, menik atuh nundahwandahgoozeyaung cheëzhechegayaung ningeëzhechegamin.

11 Kepuhguhmeähyahmahgud dush, magwah Jesus ezhaud ewede Jerusaleming, keühneëzhaud emuh quuhyuk nesuhwuhyeëe Samariaing kuhya Galileeing.

12 Anetuhgwishing emuh pazhik oodanaunsing oogenuhquashkahgoon metahswe enenewun wamegeenejin wahsuh nahbahwenejin.

13 Kepepahgewug, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Jesus kakenooähmahgayun ketemahganemeeshenaum.

14 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahjaug ahwewahbunduhik keyowewaun egewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewug. Kepuhguhmeähyahne magwah kahuhne bemoosawaud kenoojemoowug.

15 Pazhik dush anduhchewaud, uhpe kahkekandung kenoojemooïnd, nayaub kepekewa kuhya anegook oogewahwezhanemaun Kesha-Muhnedoon.

16 Keähpuhgezzoo emuh oosittahning, kemahmooyahwuhmaud edush; Samaria enenewegoobun dush wah-owh.

17 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kahnuhween kemetahchesewug kahnoojemooïndjig? Ahneende dush egewh shaunguhswe?

18 Kahween ahweyah mekahwahse chepemahmooyah-wahmahpun Kesha-Muhnedoon mahbuh atuh mayuggezid.

19 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Puhsegween, mahjaun kedabuyanduhmoowin kegenoojemooëgoon.

20 Kekuhgwajemegood dush enewh Phariseen, uhpe katuhgwishenoomahgudoogwan ewh oodoogemahwewin, oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahween peëzhahmahguhsenoon magwah nunduhwahbundahming:

21 Kahween oo-oo tahekedoosewug, Benuh oomah, gamuh benuh ewede; peenjenah gooshah keyowewaung duhgoomahgud oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Tahtuhgwishenoomahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe che-nunduhwahbunduhmag pazhik enewh ookezhegudoomun owh Enene Oogwissun, kah dush kegahwahbunduhsenah-wah.

23 Oo-oo dush kegahegoowaug, Benuh oomah gamuh benuh ewede, kagoo ezhahkagoon, kuhya kagoo noopenuh nuhkagoon.

24 Debishkoo muh ahnemekeeg azhewahwahsuhmoo-waud nuhbunuhyeëe emuh kezhegoong oondahtag, peenish egoo ahzhahwuhyeëeng, me suh nahsaub kaëzheähyaud owh Enene Oogwissun ewh uhpe kekezheguk.

25 Netum dush nundahwandahgooze nebewah che-kootuggandung, kuhya cheähgoonwayanemegood enewh noongoom bamahdezenejin.

26 Debishkoo kahezhewabuk magwah kebemahdezid owh Noah, mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk uhpe ookezhegud-oomun owh Enene Oogwissun.

27 Kewesenewug, kemenequawug, kewewewug kuhya keweweähwug nahnauzh ewh kezheguk uhpe kepoosid owh Noah emuh nahbequahning, kepuhgummishkahgoo-waud dush ewh mooshkuhuhmoowin, kenesegoowaud dush kuhkenuh.

28 Debishkoo dush kahezhewabuk magwah kebemah-dezid owh Lot; kewesenewug, kemenequawug, kekishpe-nuhjegawug, keahtahwawug, keketegawug, keöoshegawug;

29 Ewh dush kezheguk uhpe owh Lot kahnuhguhdung ewh Sodom kekemewun ewh ishkoota ishpeming keöonje-pungesing, oogenesegoonahwah dush kuhkenuh.

30 Mesuh nahsaub kaëzhewabuk ewh kezhekuk, uhpe penahgoozid owh Enene Oogwissun.

31 Ewh uhpe kekezheguk, kishpin ahweyah oogedeguhmig ahyaud, kuhya oodahgwewin peendig wegewahming ahtanig kahween tahnesaunduhwase cheöodahpenung, owh dush ketegahning ayaud kahween menuhwah tahkewase.

32 Mequanemik owh Lot oowedegamahgunun.

33 Ahwagwan kanunduhbemahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnahjetoon: ahwagwan dush kawuhnahjetoogwan oobemahdezewin, oogahbemahjetoon.

34 Kedenenim suh-goo ewh uhpe ketebekuk neezh tahwepanindewug pazhik tahekoonah menuhwah dush pazhig tahishkoonah.

35 Tahneezhoopootahgawug equawug, pazhig tahekoonah menuhwah dush pazhig tahishkoonah.

36 Tahneezhewug egewh enenewug emuh ketegahning; pazhig tahekoonah, menuhwah dush pazhig tahishkoonah.

37 Oogeguhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Ahneende Tabaningayun? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, tebe atagwan weyow emuh me ewede kaduhzhe-mahoonjeëdewaud egewh megezewug.

CHAP. XVIII.

KEAHWACHEGA dush, chenunduhwandahgoozewaud bamahdezejig moonzhug cheähnuhmeähwaud, kuhnuhga dush cheähnezheetunsigwah:

2 Oo-oo keëkedood, Keähyah pazhik tebahkoonegawenene emuh pazhig oodanaung, owh quasahsig Kesha-Muhnedoon kuhya babahmanemahsig enenewun:

3 Keähyah dush pazhig shegah ewede oodanaung; oogepenaunzekahwaun dush, oo-oo keënaud tebahkoonuhmahweshin owh majedoodahwid.

4 Kah dush keënanduhse: nahgujeesh dush oo-oo keëkedoo peenjenah oodaïng, Mesuhwah goo koosahsewug owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kuhya bahbahmanemahsewug enene.

5 Nemegooshkahjeïk mahbuh shegah, mesuh kaöonje tebahkoonuhmuhwug, koonemah moonzhug peëzhaud ningahmegooshkahjeïk.

6 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh Tabaningad bezinduhmook ewh ayekedood owh quuhyuk-azhewabezesig tebahkoonegawenene.

7 Kahnuhween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogahtebah-koonuhmuhwahseen enewh kahwuhwanahbuhmahjin, anegook ahnuhmeätahgoojin, kezhegudenegin, kuhya tebekudenenegin ahnuhween goo kenooazh noonduhwaud?

8 Kedenenim suh, waweeb oogahtebahkoonuhmahwaun. Uhpe dush Enene Oogwissun kapeëzhaud oogahmekaun enuh ewh tabwayanduhmoowin oomah uhkeeng?

9 Oo-oo dush ahwajegun oogeëzhekuhnoonaun ahnind kahahpanindezoonejin ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewaud, kuhya dush kenishebahpenuhduhwahwaud bakahnezenejin:

10 Neezh enenewug keëzhahwug cheahnuhmeähwaud emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong: owh pazhik ke-Pharisee-wenenewe, ewade dush pazhik kemahwunjechega-wenenewe.

11 Owh Pharisee-wenene kenebahwe oo-oo ezheahnuhmeäud kekaushkenuhzoo, Kesha-Muhnedoo, kemuhmooyahwahmin ewh azhewabezesewaun debishkoo ahnind enenewug azhewabezewaud, makundwajig, quuhyuk azhewabezesegoog, pazhigwahdezejig, kuhya wah-owh mahwunjechega-wencne azhewabezid.

12 Neezhing nekekewishim ningoo-ahnuhmeä-kezhig, pazhig suh nemegewa anduhsoo metahching kuhkenuh tabanduhmaun.

13 Owh dush mahwunjechega-wenene wahsah nahbahwid kahween kuhnuhga oogeoombenunsenun enewh ooshkeenzhegoon ewede ishpeming kepuhkeda-ahkegunaëdezoo oo-oo keëkedood, Kesha-Muhnedoo shahwanemeshin neen maje-ezhewabezeyaun.

14 Kedenenim, wah-owh enene anekewad ahwahshema keshahwandahgooze, owh dush ween bakahnezid: kuhkenuh ashpanindezoojig tahtahbussandahgooähwug, owh dush katahbussanindezood tahishpandahgooäh.

15 Oogepeetahmahwahwaun dush enewh ahbenoojeyun chetaungenahnid, egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud, oogekenahahmahwaun.

16 Jesus dush oogenundoomaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Puhgedenuhmow egewh agahsheëjig ahbenoojeyug chepenaunzahkahwewaud, kagoo kuhya kenuhahmahwahkagoon, me muh oogoo denoowug debandahgoozewaud emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

17 Kagate kedenenim, ahwagwan ahbenoojeëeng kaëzheöodahpenunsegwan ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kahbahpish-tahpeendegase emuh.

18 Pazhig dush oogemaun oogeguhgwajemegoon oo-oo keëgood, Waneshesheyun Kakenooähmahgayun ahneen kaëzhechegayaun cheoonjeähyahmaun ewh kahgegabemahdezewin.

19 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahnishwin waneshesheyun ezheyun? kahween ahweyah oonesheshese, pazhik atuh, mesuh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

20 Kekekandaunun enewh kuhgequawenun, Kahween kegahpuhgundezese, Kahween kegahneshewase, Kahween kegahkemoodese, Kahween kegahbahtahewase, Kechetwahwanim koos kuhya keguh.

21 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kuhkenuh suh oonoo ningeguhnuhwandahnun pahahkoo-ooshkenegeyaun.

22 Uhpe dush Jesus kahnoondahwaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Kayahbe suh pazhik kenoondasa; ahtahwanun kuhkenuh ketebenuhwawezewinun, meezh edush egewh katemahgezejig, kegahahyaun edush ahsunjegoon ewede ishpeming, penoopenuhzheshin dush.

23 Uhpe dush kahnoondung oonoo kekeche-kushkandum, kekeche-wahnuhdeze muh.

24 Jesus dush uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud chekechekushkanduhmenid oo-oo keëkedoo, Kagate ahgahwah tahpeendegawug egewh wuhyahnuhdezejig emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo!

25 Nahwuj wanepunud owh pagwahwegung weshahbooshkung ewh puhgoona-ahyanig shahboonegauns, owh dush ween wahyahnuhdezid enene chepeendegad emuh oodoogemahwewening owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

26 Egewh dush kahnoondungig oo-oo keëkedoowug, Ahwanan dush kakushketood chebemahjeïnd?

27 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Enewh uhyeëen kapwahnuhwetoowaud egewh enenewug, oogahnetahwetoonun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

28 Peter dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Benuh, nenuhwind ningenuhguhdahmin kuhkenuh, kegenoopenuhnegoo dush.

29 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kagate kedenenim, kahween ahweyah kahnuhguhdung oowegewaum gamuh ooketezemun gamuh oodahbenoojeëmun, oonje ewh oodoogemah wewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo,

30 Kaoodahpenunsig nebewah ahwahshema duhching noongoom magwah bemahdezid, ketuhgwishenoomahguk dush bakahnuk uhkee kahgega bemahdezewin.

31 Puhkayeëe dush kahezheweenaud enewh matahswe ahzheneezhenejin oo-oo oogeënaun, Benuh, Jerusaleming kedezhahmin, kuhkenuh dush enewh ekedoowenun kahezhebeëgawaud egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug keduhzhemahwaud enewh Enene Oogwissun tahdebishkoosamahgudoon.

32 Tahpuggedenuhmahwahwug muh egewh mayugahnishenahbag chebahpenuhdahwind, kuhya chekooduggeïnd, kuhya chesikwahnind:

33 Oogahpuhzhunzhawahwaun, kuhya oogahnesahwaun: nesoogoonuhguddenig dush tahahbejebah.

34 Kah dush kuhnuhga oogenesetootunsenahwah oonoo uhyeëen, kuhya dush oo-oo ekedoowin kekahjegahdamahgudene, kah dush oogekekanduhsenahwah, ewh kahekedoonid.

35 Kepuhguhme-ähyahmahgud edush uhpe pashoo aneduhnezid emuh Jerichoing, pazhig kakepeengwad enene kenuhmuhduhbe emuh mahyahwahkuhnah pahgoosanjegad.

36 Kenoonduhwaud dush ahnishenahban bemoosanid, kekuhgwadwa, wagoodoogwanedoog azhewabudenegwan.

37 Oogeweenduhmahgoon enewh ahnishenahban chebemoosanid Jesusun Nazareth duhzhe-wenewun.

38 Kepepahge dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Jesus keen wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

39 Egewh dush ane-negahnejig oogenuhneebekemahwaun chepezaun-ahyahnid: ahwunjeesh dush ween ashkum kekeche pepahge, Keen wagwissemik owh David shahwanemeshin.

40 Jesus dush kenooke-kahbahwe keëkedoo dush chepeetuhmuhwind uhpe: dush pashoo ahyahnid oogeguhgwajemaun,

41 Oo-oo keëkedood, Wagoonan nanduhwanduhmun chedoodoonaun? Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Tabaningayun chewahbeyaun.

42 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Howh wahbin: ketabwayanduhmoowin kegebemahjeëgoon.

43 Kazhetena dush kewahbe kuhya oogenoopenuhnaun enewh Jesusun mahmooyahwahmaud Kesha-Muhnedoon; kuhkenuh dush egewh ahnishenahbag uhpe wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oogewahwezhanemahwaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

CHAP. XIX.

JESUS dush keühnepeendega kuhya oogeühneshah-booshkaun ewh Jericho.

2 Benuh dush pazhik enene Zacchaias azhenekahzood, Kekechemahwunjec hega-wenenewe suh, kewahnuhdeze dush.

3 Kenunduhwandum chewahbuhmaud enewh Jesusun ahwanan ahyahwegwan ; kahween dush oogekushketooseen oonzaum bahteenenid ahnishenahban, ketuhkooze muh.

4 Negaun dush keähbuttoo, keähquaunduhwa dush emuh wegoobemeeshing, chewahbuhmaud keuhnebemoosanid ewede.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus uhnetahgwishing emuh, keöombequane, kewahbuhmaud dush, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Zacchaias, waweeb nesaunduhwan, noongoom muh ningah duhniz andahyun.

6 Waweeb dush kenesaunduhwa, oogeödahpenaun dush wahwezhandung.

7 Uhpe dush kahwahbunduhmoowaud, kuhkenuh kenishkahzetahgoozewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kepeendega cheduhnezid emuh oowegewahming owh maje-ëzhewabezid enene.

8 Zacchaias dush kenebahwe, oo-oo dush keënaud enewh Tabaninganejin; Benuh, Tabaningayun, ahbetah menik dabanduhmaun nemeenaug egewh katemahgezejig; kishpin dush kewahyazhemug ahweyah enene gagoo, newing ahwahshema menik ningahtebahahmahwah.

9 Jesus dush oogeënaun, Noongoom kezheguk, bemahjeëwawin ketuhgwishenoomahgud oomah-wegewauming, kuhya dush wah-owh oodoogwissemegoon enewh Abrahamun.

10 Owh muh Enene Oogwissun kepeöonjeëzhah chenundoonaäud kuhya chebemahjeäud enewh kahwuhneshenenejin.

11 Magwah egewh ahnishenahbag noondahwahwaud oonoo, menuhwah oogekuhnoonaun keähwajegad, pashoo uhneahyaud emuh Jerusaleming, kenunduhwanduhmoowaud dush bahbega chepenahgwuk ewh oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

12 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Pazhik kachetwahwezid enene keëzhah emuh wahsuhwakummig, cheöodahpenung ewh oogemahwewin, chepeskahbid dush.

13 Uhpe dush kahnundoomaud metahswe oobuhmeetah-

gunun, oogemeenaun metauswahbik oozahwah-shooneyaun, oo-oo oogeënaun. Ahtahwayook nahnauzh egoo tuhgwishenaun.

14 Egewh dush wahdatoojig oogesheenganemahwaun, oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh mezhenahwan cheweenduhmoowahnid, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kahween nemenwanemahsenaun mahbah cheoogemahkundahweyungid.

15 Kepuhguhmeähmahgud dush uhpe kahkewad, kahoodahpenung ewh oogemahwewin keëkedood chenundoomindwah oogoo buhmeetahgunug, enewh kahmeenahjin shooneäun, cheoonjekekanemaud menik kekushkechegawahgwan anduhchewaud, ewh keähtahwawaud.

16 Kepeëzhah suh owh netum, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, ewh kedoozahwah-shooneäum metauswahkik kekushkechegamahgud.

17 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wawane, manoo-ëzhewabezeyun bahmeetahguneweyun, kegeäungwahme-guhnuhwandahnun punge, kegahoogemahkundahnun metahswe oodanahwun.

18 Kepeëzhah dush menuhwah pazhik, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, kedoozahwah-shooneäum kekushkejegamahgud naunwahbik.

19 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Oogemahkundun kuhya keen nahnun oodanahwun.

20 Menuhwah dush pazhik kepeëzhah, oo-oo keëkedood, Tabaningayun, wahbundun kedoozahwah-shooneäum, ningeähtoon suh emuh seengwaoowening:

21 Kegekoosin gooshah, suhnug-eneneweyun, kemahmoon muh ewh kahahtoosewun kuhya kesuhgukkenaun ewh kahketegahdunsewun.

22 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Tebenuhwa kedooning kegahoonjetebahkoonin, majebuhmeetahguneweyun. Kegekekanim muh chesuhnug-eneneweyaun, mahmooyaun ewh kahahtoosewaun, kuhya suhgukkenemaun ewh kahketegahdunsewaun:

23 Ahnishwin dush keähtoosewun ewh neshooneyaum emuh shooneyah-weguhmigoong, petuhgweshenaun nindahgeöodahpenaun ewh neshooneyaum kuhya dush netebahahmahgoowin?

24 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh pashoo nahbahwenejin, Muhkuhmik ewh pazhik-wahbik, meenik owh ayahwaud metaus-wahbik.

25 (Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Oogemah, ween oodahyahwaun metaus-wahbik.)

26 Kedenenim gooshah, kuhkenuh ayaungig tahmeenahwug, owh dush ayaunsig tahmuhkummah, ewh menik ayaung.

27 Oogoo dush ween shaunganemejig kahenanduhsegoog cheöogemahkunduhwugwah, peenik kuhya nesik oomah enahsuhmuhbeyaun.

28 Magwah dush oo-oo uhyekedood keühnenegahne, ahneëzhaud emuh Jerusaleming.

29 Kepuhguhmeähyahmahgud, uhpe pazhoo ahneduhnezid emuh Bethpageïng kuhya Bethanying, emuh wahjewing Olives azhenekahdag, oogemahjenahzhahwaun neezh ookekenooähmahgunun,

30 Oo-oo keënaud, Ezhaug emuh oodanaunsing enahsuhmuhkahbahweyung; uhpe dush kepeendegayag, kegahmekahwahwah mahnesheens wekah kahpemoomahsig enewh enenewun, ahbahook, peenik edush.

31 Kishpin dush ahweyah kuhgwajemenag, Ahnishwin ahbahwag? oo-oo kegahenahwah, Owh Tabaningad ooweähwaun.

32 Egewh dush kahezhenahzhahoondjig kemahjahwug keëzhemekahwahwaud dush ewh keëgoowaud.

33 Magwah dush ahbahwahwaud enewh mahnesheensun enewh waduhyahmenejin oo-oo keëgoowaud, wagoonash wanje ahbahwag owh mahnesheens?

34 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Owh suh Tabaningad oweähwaun.

35 Oogepeetahmahwahwaun enewh Jesusun, kahahtoowaud dush enewh oodahgwewenewaun emuh oopikwunening enewh mahnesheensun, kuhya oogenuhmuhduhbeähwaun enewh Jesusun emuh.

36 Uhnebemoosawaud dush oogeahtoonahwah oodahgwewinewaun emuh mekunaung.

37 Uhpe dush pashoo uhneduhnezid anenesahkewung ewh Olives wahjewh, kuhkenuh anduhchewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug kemahje-wahwezhanduhmoog anegook kewahwezhanemahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, oonje enewh kuhkenuh keche mushkahwezewenun kahwahbunduhmoowahjin;

38 Oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Shahwandahgooze owh Kecheoogemah tagweshing emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh

Tabaningad, pezaunewawin ewede ishpeming, kuhya wahwezhanduhmoowin ewede keche ishpeming.

39 Ahnind dush egewh Phariseeg kahweejewahjig enewh ahnishenahban oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kakenooähmahgayun, kenahahmow egewh kekekenooähmahgunug.

40 Oogekuhnoonaun dush, oo-oo keënaud, Kedenenim, kishpin oogoo pwah-kekedoowaud, tahgepepahgemahgudoon enewh ahsineen.

41 Uhpe dush pashoo kahuhnetnhgwishing oogewahbundaun ewh oodanah, kuhya dush kemuhweendung.

42 Oo-oo dush keëkedood, Kishpin kekanduhmunbun, keen egoo oo-oo kekezhegoom, noongoom dush ween kekahzootahgoonun cheöonjewahbunduhsewun.

43 Enewh muh kezhekudoon kegahpuhguhmishkahgoonun, ewh uhpe egewh nashkanemikig chekewetah-kahbahwetookwah kuhya kewetuhyeëe cheähkahwahbuhmikwah,

44 Debishkoo dush uhkeeng cheëzhetahbussekummegishkemikwah kuhya kenejahnesug peendig ayahjig; kah dush kuhnuhga kegahezhenuhguhnegoose pashik ahsin cheähgwetooyahbikeshingebun, kah muh kegekekanduhseen ewh uhpe moowuddesegooyun.

45 Kepeendega dush emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong kemahje-sahgeje-wabenaud enewh atahwanejin kuhya enewh kaushpenuhjeganejin emuh;

46 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Ezhebeëgahda suh, Newegewaum ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoowun, Kenuhwah dush ween, kemoode-weguhmig kedenahwamekahdahnahwah.

47 Anduhsoo kezhegudenig kekekenooähmahga emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong. Keche-sahsahgewejegawenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya ahnisheenahbag nahgahnezejig keënanduhmoog wenesahwaud,

48 Kah dush oogemekunsenahwah wahezhechegawaud, kuhkenuh muh bamahdezejig oowenahnahgahzootahwahwaun.

CHAP. XX.

KEPUHGUHMEAHYAHMAHGUD dush uhpe enewh kezhegudoon, magwah kekekenooähmahwaud enewh ahnishenahban emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya dush kekuhgequad, enewh dush keche-sahsahgewejegawenenewun, kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewun, kuhya enewh katezenejin kepenaunzekahgood,

2 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Weenduhmooweshenaum, wagoonan ewh mushkahwezewin wanjeëzhechegayun oonoo uhyeëen? ahwanan dush owh kahmeenik maunduh kushkeäwezewin?

3 Oogekahnoonaun dush oo-oo keënaud, Kuhya neen suh, Kegahguhgwajemenim gagoo, weenduhmahweshig:

4 Ewh oobaptizooëwawin owh John, ishpeming enuh keoönjebahmahgudene gamuh eneneeng?

5 Kekuhnoonindewug dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kishpin ekedooyung ishpeming, oo-oo tahekedoo, Wagoonan dush kahoonjedabwatahwahsewag?

6 Kishpin dush ekedooyung, Eneneeng, kuhkenuh ahnishenahbag kegahpemwuhsenuhegoonahnig, ooduhyenanemahwaun Johnun cheäunwahjega-wenenewenid.

7 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush chekekanduhsigwah tebe wanjebahmahgudenegwan.

8 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kuhya neen, kahween kegahweenduhmoosenoonim ewh mushkahwezewin wanjeezhechegayaun oonoo.

9 Oogemahje-kuhnoonaun dush enewh ahnishenahban, oo-oo keëzheahwajegad; Pazhik enene oogeöozhetoon ewh shoowemine-ketegaun, keähweäud dush enewh ketegawenenewun, keëzhaud dush emuh wahsuhwakuhmig kenooazh keöondande.

10 Uhpe dush kahtebishkoosanig, oogeëzhenahzhahwaun enewh oobuhmeetahgunun emuh andahnid enewh ketegawenenewun, ewh dush chemenegood enewh shoowemineketegauning duhzhe meenewenun, egewh dush ketegawenenewug oogepuhzhunzhawahwaun, oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun dush papazhig.

11 Menuhwah dush pazhig buhmeetahgun oogeëzhenahzhahwaun, kahpuhzhunzhawahwaud dush, kuhya kahpahpenuhdahwahwaud, oogemahjenahzhahwahwaun, kuhnuhga gagoo kemeenahsigwah.

12 Menuhwah dush pazhig oogeëzhenahzhahwaun, kahmahkeahwahwaud kuhya kesahgeje-wabenahwaud.

13 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh tabandung ewh shoowemine-ketegaun, Ahneen kaëzhechegayaun? Ningahezhenahzhahwah ningwis owh suhyahgeüg, koonemah suh oogahkechetwahwanemahwaun uhpe kewahbuhmahwaud.

14 Uhpe dush kahwahbuhmahwaud egewh ketegawenenewug, kekuhnoonindewug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud,

Me suh wuh-owh kadebandahsood, Umba nesahdah kenuh-wind dush chedebandahsooyung.

15 Oogesahgeje-wabenahwaun dush emuh shoowemine-ketegahning kuhya oogenesahwaun, Ahneen dush kadoo-dahwaud owh tabandung ewh shoowemine-ketegaun?

16 Tahpeëzhah chenesaud oonoo ketega-wenenewun, oogahmeenaun dush bakahnezenejin ewh ketegaun. Uhpe dush kahnoonduhmoowaud, oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kahween tahezhewabesenoon.

17 Oogenuhnahguhduhwahbuhmaun dush, oo-oo keëke-dood, Ahnishwin oo-oo azhebeëgahdag, ewh ahsin kah-wabenuhmoowaud egewh wazhegajig, me suh ewh nah-gaunandahgwuk ahsin?

18 Kuhkenuh dush kapungeshingig emuh ahsineeng tahmahkegunahmahwug; ahwagwan dush katuhsoonegood, oogahpesekahgoon debishkoo peseboojegahzood.

19 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogenunduhwanemahwaun ewh uhpe chetuhkoonahwaud, oogekoosahwahwaun dush enewh ahnishenahban, oogekekanemahwaun dush wenewah kahoonjeahwajegad.

20 Oogeähkah-wahbuhmahwaun dush, kuhya keëzhe-nahzhahwahwaud enewh enenewun, kemooj cheähkahwah-benid, chemenooezhewabezekahzoonid cheoonjemekahwah-nid gagoo cheëkedoonid cheöonjepuggedenuhwaud emuh oomushkahwezewenening kuhya ookushkeäwezewening enewh oogemaun.

21 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kakenooähmahgayun ninkekandahmin, quiyuk kekedooyun kuhya kekenooähmahgayun, kah dush kekoosahse ahweyah, emuh suh tabwawining kedezhekekenooähmahga ewh oodezhetwahwin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

22 Oonesheshin enuh chetebahahmungid owh Cæsar ewh oogemah-shooneyah, gamuh kuhya kahween?

23 Kekekanemaud dush azhekuhkuhyanezenid, oo-oo keënaud, Wagoonan wanjekuhgwatebanemeyaig?

24 Wahbunduheshig ewh shoomahneka. Ahwanan mahbuh mazenejegahzood kuhya wazhebeëgahzood? Ooge-kuhnoonahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Cæsar suh.

25 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Meenik owh Cæsar enewh Cæsar ooduhyeemun, meenik dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo ooduhyeemun.

26 Kahween dush oogekushketoosenahwah chemahnah-jemootoowaud enewh oodekedoowenun anahsuhmenid ahnishenahban: oogemahmahkahdandahnahwah dush ewh kahnuhquatuhmenid, kah dush ningood keëkedoosewug.

27 Kepeëzhahwug dush ahnind egewh Sadduceeg ahyahgoonwatungig ewh ahbejebahwin, oogeguhgwajemah-waun dush,

28 Ooo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kakenooähmahgayun, owh Moses, kegeëzhebeähmahgoonaun, kishpin ahweyah we-kahnesun neboonid ahyahwahnid equawun pwah oonejah-nesid dush, mahnoo owh wawekahnesemind oogahoodah-penaun enewh wewun cheoozhetuhmahwaud ahbenoojeyun enewh wekahnesebun.

29 Keneezhwahchewug suh egewh wawekahnesinde-jig; owh netum oogewedegamaun enewh equawun, kene-boo dush chepwah oonejahnesid.

30 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeöodahpenaun enewh wewene, kuhya ween keneboo chepwah oonejahnesid.

31 Menuhwah dush pazhik oogeöodahpenaun; me debishkoo kuhkenuh kahezhechegawaud; kahween dush keöonejahnesewug, medush keneboowaud.

32 Ishquauch edush keneboo owh equa.

34 Emuh ahbejebahwening ahwanan kaähyahwaud enewh equawun? kuhkenah muh egewh neezhwahswe oogewedegamahwaun.

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Egewh tabandahgoozejig oomah uhkeeng, wewewug kuhya weede-gamahwug:

35 Egewh dush kaähpeetandahgoozejig chebemahdeze-waud ewede kuhya cheahbejebahwaud kahween tahwe-wesewug kah kuhya tahwedegamahsewug:

36 Kah dush menuhwah tahneboosewug: angening suh ahpetandahgoozewug; kuhya oonejahnesemegoowaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, tebandahgoozewug muh emuh ahbejebahwening.

37 Cheähbejebahwaud egewh naboojig, kewahbundah-ewa pooch owh Moses emuh metikoonsing, uhpe keëzhe-weenaud enewh Jehovahun, oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomun owh Abraham, kuhya oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomun owh Isaac, kuhya oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomun owh Jacob.

38 Kahween oo-Kesha-Muhnetoomegooseen enewh na-boonejin, enewh suh atuh bamahdezenejin; ween kuhkenuh wanjebemahdezewaud.

39 Ahnind dush egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogekuhnoonahwaun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kakenooähmahgayun, wawane suh kedekid.

40 Keshahgwanemoowug menuhwah chekuhgwajemahwaud gagoo.

41 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahnishwin dush akedoowaud, ewh oogwissemegood owh Christ enewh Davidun?

42 David dush ween ekedoo emuh nuhguhmoowenemuhzeneëguning, Owh Tabaningad oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Tabanemejin, Nuhmuhduhbin emuh nekechenekaung,

43 Nahnauzh ezheügwah egewh shaunganemikig chetuhtuhkookahnudwah.

44 David suh Tabaningan oodezhenekahnaun, ahneen dush azhewagwissid?

45 Magwah dush noonduhmenid kuhkenuh ahnishenahban, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun,

46 Aungwahmezeyook chemewishkahwagwah egewh oozhebeega-wenenewug, nanduhwandungig chebemoosawaud ahgwewaud enewh kakaunwagudenejin ahgwewenun, kuhya cheähnemekahwindwah emuh anduhzhe-ahtaunding, kuhya chenegaun-uhbewaud emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhya kache ahpetandahgwukin ahgweduhbewenun emuh anduhzhe-wekoonding;

47 Ookedahnahwah enewh shegaun oowegewaumene, kuhya ahnuhmeä-kahzoowaud keche kenooazh ahnemetahgoozewug: ahwahshema tahkuhgwahnesugge-nahneboomahwug.

CHAP. XXI.

KEËNAHBE dush kewahbuhmaud dush enewh wuhyahnuhdezenejin ahpuhguhduhmenid oomegewawene emuh shooneyah-weguhmegoong.

2 Oogewahbuhmaun dush pazhik katemahgezenejin shegaun uhpuhgeduhmenid neezh shoomahnekaün.

3 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kagate kedenenim, mahbuh katemahgezid shegah oogeähpuhgedaun nahwuj nebewah dush ween kuhkenuh.

4 Wenuhwah muh kuhkenuh azhewahnuhdezewaud, oogeöonjeahpuhgedahmahwahwaun enewh megewawenun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon mahbuh dush ooketemahgezewening oogeöonjepuggedenaun kuhkenuh ootebenuhwawezewenun enewh wanjebemahdezid.

5 Ahnind keduhzhindahmoowaud ewh keche-ahnuhmeă-weguhmig, kahezhequahnaujewung enewh ahsineen kuhya megewawenun, oo-oo dush keëkedoo,

6 Oonoo wuhyahbunduhmagoon tahtuhgwishenoomah-gudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe kaïshkoonegahdasenook kuhnuhga pazhik ahsin cheähgwedahbekesingebun, ewh kasuhswawabenegahdasenook.

7 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kakenooähmahgayun ahneen uhpe kadebishkoosag oonoo uhyeëen? ahneen dush kadezhekekenoowahjechegunewung uhpe zhuhyegwah wedebishkoosag?

8 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Aungwahmezeyook chewuh-yazhemegoosewag, nebewah muh tahpetuhgwishenoog emuh nindezhenekahzoowening oo-oo cheëkedoowaud, Neen suh nendow Christ: kuhya gagah shuhyegwah debishkoosamahgud: kagoo noopenuhnahkagoon.

9 Uhpe nwaunduhmag megahdewenun kuhya chemujje enuhkuhmeguk, kagoo sagezekagoon; enandahgwud netum oonoo cheëzhewabuk; kah dush bahbega tahwuhyaquah kuhmegussenoon.

10 Medush oo-oo keënaud, Ahnishenahbag oogah-megahnahwaun pukkaun azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban, kuhya oogemahwewenun tahmegahdemahgudoon:

11 Kuhya tahkeche-cheengwawakumegah meze oomah uhkeeng, kuhya tahpuhkuddakummegah, kuhya mahnah-dahpenawenun tahduhgoomahgudoon; tahkootahzenahgwud kuhya keehe-kekenoowahjechegunun tah penahgwudoon ewede enuhkuhkayah mezhah-kezhegoong.

12 Chepwah dush oonoo uhyeëen debishkoosag, kegah-tuhkoonegoom, kuhya kegahmujjedoodahgoom, kegahpuh-gedenegoom emuh ahnuhmeă-weguhmigoong kuhya emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong, kegahezhewenegoom dush emuh enahsuhmuhbewaud oogemaug kuhya nahgahnezejig, neen nindezhenekahzoowin oonje.

13 Me suh kaöonjedoodahgooyag chedebahjemootah-windwah.

14 Ahtooyook dush emuh kedaëwaung kezhah chenah-nahgahdahwanduhsewag ewh kaëzhenuhquatuhmag:

15 Kegahmeenenim suh goo ewh ekedoowin kuhya nebwahkahwin, kakushketoosigwah egewh shaunganeme-nagoog chenuhquatuhmoowaud gamuh chemegahduhmoo-waud.

16 Kegahbahtahegoowaug egewh keketezemewaug, kuhya egewh kekahnesewaug, kuhya kedenuhwamahgunewang, kuhya keejekewaëwaug; ahnind dush kenuhwah kegahnesegoom.

17 Kuhya kegahsheenganemegoowaug kuhkenuh enenewug, nindezhenekahzoowin oonje.

18 Kah dush ween goo pazhik kenesesewah emuh kishtequaunewaung tahbahnahdessenoon.

19 Emuh dush kenookahdezewening guhnuhwanemik egewh kejechaugoowaug.

20 Uhpe dush wahbunduhmag ewh Jerusalem chekewetuhkahbahwetahgood enewh shemahguneshun, me dush uhpe chekekanduhmag zhuhyegwah tebishkoosag chebahnahjechegahdag.

21 Egewh dush emuh Judeäïng ayahjig, tahezhenezhemoowug emuh wahjewing, egewh dush emuh nahwuhyeëe ayahjig mahnoo tahmahjahwug, egewh dush emuh ketegauning ayahjig kahween tahpeendegasewug emuh.

22 Memuh oonoo nuhnuhque-kezhegudoon kuhkenuh uhyeëen wazhebeëgahdagin chetebishkoosag.

23 Tahahnemezewug egewh kaähyahwahjig ahbenoojeün emuh oomesudahwaung, kuhya egewh kanoonahwuhsoojig ewh uhpe oonoo kezhegudoon! tahkeche-ahnemezeem suh emuh uhkeeng kuhya tahnishkanemahwug oogoo ahnishenahbag.

24 Kuhya oogahnesegoonahwah enewh ahzhahwashkoon, kuhya oogahtuhkoonegoowaun kuhkenuh pahkaun azheweenzoonejin ahnishenahban; kuhya dush oogahtuhkookahdahnahwah Jerusalem egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag nahnauzh tebishkoosanig egewh mayug-ahnishenahbag ookezhegudoomewah.

25 Kuhya tuhahyahwun kekenoowahjechegunun emuh kezisoong, kuhya emuh tebeke-kezisoong, kuhya emuh ahnungoong; kuhya emuh uhkeeng tahahnemezewug egewh ahnishenahbag kuhnuhga gagoo chequuhyukwanduhmoowaud; tahmuhmuhtwayaushkahwug egewh tegoowug kuhya kechegumme.

26 Tahshahgoodaäwug egewh enenewug apeech sagezewaud, kuhya nunduhwahbunduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen wahpetuhgwishenoomahgukkin oomah uhkeeng; tahnuhningishkahmahgudoon muh ishpeming duhzhe mushkahwezewenun.

27 Me dush uhpe kawahbuhmahwaud Enene Oogwissun peëzhahnid emuh ahnuhquudoong chepegeegezid ewh mushkahwezewin kuhya keche peshegandahgoozewin.

28 Uhpe dush oonoo mahje-tebishkoosag, ishpeming enahbeyook kuhya oombequaneyook; pashoo muh peähyahmahgud keshahwandahgoozewenewah.

29 Ahwajegun dush oogeëzhekuhnoonaun; Benuh owh shoowemenahgahwunzh kuhya kuhkenuh egewh metekoog;

30 Uhpe suhyahgebuggezewahjin kewahbundahnahwah kuhya kenuhwah tebenuhwa kekekandahnahwah ewh neebin chepashoowuk.

31 Mesuh kuhya uhpe wahbunduhmag oonoo cheöojechesag kekanduhmook ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin pashoo peähyahmahguk.

32 Kagate kedenenim, Oogoo noongoom bamahdezejig kahween tahmahjahsewug chepwah kuhkenuh debishkoosag.

33 Ewh kezhik kuhya ewh uhkee tahishquahsawun nindekedoowinun dush ween kahween tahishquahsasenoon.

34 Aungwahmezeyook koonemah enewh kedaëwaun tahkoosegwunoon, ewh oonzaum nebewah meejeyag, kuhya kewushquabeyag, kuhya oonzaumanduhmag maunduh uhkee, kahwuhnuhpe dush chepuhgummishkahgooyag ewh kezhik.

35 Tebishkoo muh nuhgwahguning oogahezhepuhgummishkahgoonahwah kuhkenuh egewh namuhduhbejig emuh oogeduhkummig uhkeeng.

36 Ahkahwahbeyook kuhya ahnuhmeähyook moonzhug, ewh dush cheënandahgoozeyag cheoozhinduhmag kuhkenuh oonoo uhyeëen wahtuhgwishenoomahgukin, kuhya chenebahweyag enahsuhmuhbid owh Enene Oogwissun.

37 Magwah dush kezhegudenig kekekenooähmahga emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmegoong; uhpe dush tabekudenig, kemahjah chenebaud emuh wahjewing ewh Olives azhenekahdag.

38 Kakezhahbahwuhgudenig dush ahnishenahbag kebeëzhahwug emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong chebezindahwahwaud.

CHAP. XXII.

ZHUHYEGWAH gagah ewh wambejishkewuhsinsenook buhquazhegune-wekoondewin weähyahbun ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin azhenekahdag.

2 Kuhya dush egewh keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug oogenundahwandahnahwah kaëzhechegawaud chenesahwaud, oogekoosahwaun muh enewh ahnishenahban.

3 Me dush mujje-muhnedoon kepeendegashkahgood owh Judas Iscariot azhenekahzood pazhik egewh metahswe ahzhe neezh kekenooähmahgunug.

4 Me dush kahezhemahjaud kuhya dush kekuhnoonaud enewh keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewun kuhya menesenoo-oogemaun ewh kaëzhechegad chepuhgedenuhmahwaud *Jesusun.*

5 Keöonahnegwanduhmoog dush, kuhya keëkekoowug wemeenahwaud shooneyaun.

6 Kenuhquatum dush, kuhya oogenundahwahbundaun chepuggedenahmahwaud pwah-ahyahnid mahyahmahwenoonejin enewh ahnishenahban.

7 Me dush uhpe kahtebishkoosag ewh wambejishkahwuhsinsenook buhquazhegune-kezhig uhpe kuhbekoosamahnishtahnesheense chenesind.

8 Oogeëzhenahzhahwaun dush Peterun kuhya Johnun, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Mahjaug ahwewahwazhetook ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin ewh dush cheweseneyung.

9 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneende ananduhmun chewahwazhetooyaung?

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Benuh, uhpe uhnepeendegayag emuh oodanaung kegahpenahquashkahgoowah enene pametuhkoonung ewh neebahgun mwaushkenabeeg, noopenuhnik emuh wegewahming kaühnepeendegad.

11 Oo-oo dush kegahenahwah owh wawegewahmid, Ahneende ewh wekoondewene-ahbenahsoowin kaduhzhemeejeyaun ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin kuhya nekekenooähmahgunug?

12 Kegahwahbundahegoowah ewh manguhtag ishpemesuhgoong-ahbenahsoowin wahwazhechegahdag,me emuh kaduhzhe-wahwazhetooyag.

13 Keëzhahwug edush, kuhya oogemekahnahwah debishkoo kahegoowaud *Jesusun,* kuhya dush oogewahwazhetoonahwah ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin.

14 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoomahguk ewh tebahegun, kenuhmuhduhbe, oogeweeduhbemegoon dush metahswe ahzhe neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

15 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahpeche ningenundahwandaun cheweedoopuhmenuhgoog, chemeejeyung maunduh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin chepwah kooduggetooyaun.

16 Kedenenim suh, kahween menuhwah ningahmeej ese' ba hnemah atuh ketebishkoosag emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oo doogemahwewening.

17 Oogeöodahpenaun dush ewh menequahjegun kuhya k ahmahmooyahwad keëkedoo, Oodahpenuhmook mahdah-oonedeyook dush.

18 Kedenenim muh, Kahween menuhwah ningahmene-quase ewh shoowemenahboo bahnemah goo atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin ketuhgwishenoomahguk.

19 Oogeöodahpenaun dush buhquazhegun, kemahmoo-yahwa, kuhya oogebuhquabetoon kemeënaud, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Me oo-oo neyow pagedenahmahgooyag: oo-oo ezhechegayook chemequanemeyag.

20 Me dush kahezheöodahpenung ewh menequahjegun kagishquah-wesenewaud, oo-oo keëkedood, Maunduh mene-quahjegun ahwun ewh ooshke-kekindewin emuh nemis-queeming ewh sahgwabenuhmahgooyag.

21 Benuh dush ooneenj owh bahyahtahid neweejewe-goon oomah oodoopoowening.

22 Kagate mahjah owh Enene Oogwissun debishkoo enahkoonind, tahkeche-sunnuggeze suh dush owh enene enewh bahyahtahegoojin.

23 Me dush ewh uhpe kemahje-kuhgwajindewaud, ahwagwan ahyahwegwan oo-oo kaëzhechegagoobunan.

24 Kuhya kemahje-guhnoonindewug, ahwagwan kake-cheënandahgoozegwan.

25 Oo-oo dush ween oogeënaun, Egewh mayug-ahnish-enahbag oodoogemahmewaun oodoogemahkundahwah-waun mayug-ahnishenahban; kuhya egewh wagemahkun-dahgajig, manoo-doodahgajig ezhenekahnahwug.

26 Kahween kenuhwah oo-oo kegahezhewabezeseem: owh kache-ishpandahgoozid anduhcheyag debishkoo agah-sheïd tahezheähyah; owh dush wagemahwandahgoozid debishkoo owh bameetahgad tahezheähyah.

27 Ahwanan kache-ishpandahgoozid, owh namuhduhbid emuh uhdoopoowening gamuh owh bameetahgad? kahnuh-ween owh namuhduhbid emuh uhdoopoowening? kedezhe-weejewenenim dush neen debishkoo owh bameetahgad.

28 Kenuhwah kahwedookahweyag emuh neketemah-gezewening.

29 Kegahmeenenim dush ewh oogemahwewin, debishkoo owh Noos azhemeezhid;

30 Cheweseneyag kuhya chemenequayag emuh ninduh-doopoowening ewede nindoogemahwewening, kuhya che-nuhmuhduhbeyag emuh oogemah-wuhbewening tebahkoon-agwah egewh metahswe-ahshe neezh puhkaun azheween-zoojig Israelitug.

31 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo owh Tabaningad, Simon, Simon, benuh, Satan kegenunduhwanemik chetebanemik cheëzheshahbooshkahsik debishkoo buhquazheguning:

32 Kegeahnuhmeätuhmoon gooshah kedabwayanduh-moowin chenoondasasenook; bahnemah dush keäunje-ëgooyun wedookow kekahnesug.

33 Ween dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh *Jesusun*, Taba-ningayun, nekezheetah cheweejewenaun kabahquahegah-zooyunin gamuh nabooyunin.

34 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Keweenduhmoon suh, Peter, owh pahkahahqua kahween tahnoondahgoozese, noongoom kezheguk bahnemah goo nesing keähgoonwatuhmun che-kekanemeyun.

34 Oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun, Uhpe kahahnoonenuhgoog ningooche cheëzhahyag ahyah-sewag ewh shooneyah-mushkemoodans kuhya meëjeme-mushkemood, kuhya muhkissenun, gagoo nuh kegemuh-nazenahwah? Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kah gagoo.

36 Me dush oo-oo keënaud, Noongoom dush ahwagwan washooneyah-mushkemoodtansegwan mahnoo oogahoodah-penaun; kuhya dush nuhwuhpoowene-mushkemood; kuhya wadahzhewashkoosegwan mahnoo oogahahtahwan oopese-koowahgun chekishpenuhtood dush.

37 Oo-oo muh kedenenim maunduh azhebeëgahdag tahtebishkoosamahgud emuh neyowing, Ketuhgoo-uhgemah enewh majeëzhewabezenejin: enewh muh anahjemegoo-yaunin tahtebishkoosawun.

38 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Tabaningayun, benuh, oomah ahtanoon neezh wahbik ahzhahwashkoon. Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Me menik.

39 Kesahguhum dush keëzhaud ewede wahjewing ewh Olives emuh moonzhug kahezhahgoobun; oogenoopenuhne-goon dush ookekenooähmahgunun.

40 Uhpe dush emuh kahahyaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahnuhmeäug cheëzhahsewag emuh kuhgwatebanindewe-ning.

41 Kemahjah dush akoo tabewabenuhmahgad ahweyah ahsin, keöojecheengwasad dush kuhya keähnuhmeäud.

42 Oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa kishpin enanduhmun ekoonuhmahweshin maunduh menequahjegun ; ninduhwauj kahween neen uhyenanduhmaun keen atuh uhyenanduhmun tahezhechegam.

43 Kepenahgoozewun dush ishpeming wanjebahnejin angenun, kemushkahwezeëgood.

44 Kewesuggandung ashkum anegook kenundoodahmahga kuhya oodahbwazoowin kepungegahne debishkoo kazhegaugin mishque pangesing emuh metushkuhkummig.

45 Uhpe dush kahpuhsegweed kahishquah-ahnuhmeäud kenauuzekahwaud dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, oogemekahwaun ewh nebahnid apeech kekechenuhneenuh wanduhmenid,

46 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneeshwin nebahyag ? puhsegweeg kuhya ahnuhmeäug cheëzhahsewag emuh kuhgwatebanedewening.

47 Magwah dush kayahbe kekedood, benuh kachemahmahwenoojig, kuhya owh Judas azhenekahzood, pazhig ayahwid egewh metahswe-ahshe neezh kenegahne, kuhya kepenaunzekahwaud Jesusun weöojemaud.

48 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Judas, kebahtahah nuh owh Enene Oogwissun ewh oojemud ?

49 Uhpe oogoo kahweejewahjig *Jesusun* kahwahbunduhmoowaud wahuhneëzhewabuk oogeëenahwaun, Tabaningayun, ningahpuhkiddamin nuh enewh ahzhahwashkoon.

50 Pazhik dush oogepuhkiddawaun enewh kechesahsahgahwejega-wenene oobuhmeetahgun kuhya oogekishketahwugahgunuhmaun ookeche-tuhwuggahne.

51 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dash keëkedood, Mahnoo maunduh menik tahezhewabud ; oogetaungenuhmahwaun dush ewh ootuhwugahne, me dush kenoojemooäud.

52 Me dush Jesus kekuhnoonaud enewh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewun, kuhya enewh ganuhwanduhmenejin ahnuhmeä-weguhmig kuhya katezenejin kahpenahzekahgoojin, Kepeëzhenaunzekahwim nuh ewh kaëzhenaunzekahwagoobun ewh kamoodishkid peähyooyag ahzhahwashkoon kuhya puhgumahgunun ?

53 Magwah weejewenenahgoogebun emuh ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong anduhsoo kezheguk kahween kegetuhkoon-

eseem : mesuh noongoom ketebahegunewah, kuhya chemushkahwezemahguk ewh puhsuhgish-tebik.

54 Me dush ketuhkoonahwaud kuhya kemahjewenahwaud, keëzhewenahwaud dush emuh owh keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenene andaud. Peter dush wahsah oogenoopenuhnaun.

55 Uhpe dush kahpootahwawaud emuh peendig chegishkoota kenuhmuhduhbewug, Peter dush oogeweeduhbemaun.

56 Pazhik dush equawun oogewahbuhmegoon, chegishkoota kenuhmuhduhbid, oogenahnahgahdah-wahbuhmegoon oo-oo keëgood, Kuhya mahbah oogeweejewaun enewh.

57 Oogeähgoonwatahwaun dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Equa kahween nekekanemahse.

58 Nahguj dush menuhwah bakahnezenejin oogewahbuhmegoon oo-oo oogeëgoon, kuhya keen kewedookahwaug. Peter dush keëkedoo, Enene kahween newedookahwahseeg.

59 Nahguj dush kuhnuhbuj ningoo-tebahegunag menuhwah bakahnezid anegook kewetabwa oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate suh kuhya mahbuh oogeweejewaun, Galilee duhzhewenenewe muh.

60 Peter dush keëkedoo, Enene, kahween nekekanduhse ewh akedooyun. Kazhetena dush magwah kekedood kemesittahgooze owh pahkahahqua.

61 Owh dush Tabaningad kequake-kahbahwe oogeguhnuhwahbuhmaun dush enewh Peterun. Peter dush oogemequandaun ewh Tabaningad oodekedoowin oo-oo keëkedood, Chepwah messittahgoozid owh pahkahahqua nesing kegahahgoonwatow.

62 Peter dush kesahgahum kewesuhgedamoo edush.

63 Egewh dush enenewug kahtuhkoonahjig Jesusun oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun kuhya oogepuhkittaähwahwaun.

64 Uhpe dush kahkuhkepeengwabenahwaud oogepuhquahkooneenjetahwahwaun emuh oodangwyening, oo-oo dush kekuhgwajemahwaud, Aunwahjegan, ahwanan kahpuhkettaïk ?

65 Nebewah dush bakaunukkin oogekeche mujje guhnoonahwaun.

66 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunenig egewh ahnishenahbag ooketezemewaun kuhya egewh keche-suhsahguhwejegawenenewug, kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kepe-

mahoonjeëdewug kuhya oogeëzhewenahwaun emuh kahduhzhe-kahkekedoowaud oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud,

67 Keen nuh kedow owh Christ? weenduhmooweshenaum. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kishpin weendnhmoonuhgoogebun, kahween kedahgetabwayanduhsenahwah:

68 Kishpin dush kuhgwajemenuhgoog, kahween kedahnuhquatuhweseem, kuhya kahween kedahpuhgedeneseem.

69 Bahnemah suh owh Enene Oogwissun tahwuhwanuhbe emuh ookechenekaung owh kache-mushkahwezeed Kesha-Muhnedoo.

70 Kuhkenuh dush keëkedoowug, Keen nuh kedow owh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kenuhwah suh kedekedoom ewh ahweyaun.

71 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Wagoonan kayahbe wanjenundahwanduhmung ewh bahtahweenduhmoowin? kenuhwind muh kegenoondahwahnaun emuh tebenuhwa oodooning.

CHAP. XXIII.

KUHKENUH dush kepuhsegwewug keëzheweduhmahwahwaud dush enewh Pilateün.

2 Oogemahje-bahtahmahwaun dush oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ningemekahwahnaun wah-owh *enene* wuhnishemaud enewh ahnishenahban, kuhya kenahahmahwaud chemeenahsewemind oogemah-shooneyaun enewh Cæsarun ekedood ween tebenuhwa cheähwid Christ keche-oogemah.

3 Pilate dush oogeguhgwajemaun oo-oo keëkedood, Keen nuh kedow oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug? Oogekuhnoonaun dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedekid suh keen.

4 Medush Pilate oo-oo kahenaud keche-kuhgequawenenewun kuhya enewh ahnishenahban, Kahween nemekahwahse mahbah enene ningood kemujjeëzhechegad.

5 Ashkum dush kekeche-ahquahdezewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud oomegooshkahjeäun enewh ahnishenahban pabahkuhgequad anegookwaug Judea duhzhe uhkee Galileeing keoonjemahjaud nahnauzh egoo oomah.

6 Uhpe dush Pilate kahnoonduhwaud Galilee chewahweenduhmenid kekuhgwadwa, Galilee-wenenewe nuh mahbuh enene?

7 Uhpe dush kahkekandung ewh chedebandahgoozid emuh Herod oodoogemahwewening, oogeëzhenahzhahmah-

waun Herodun, ahyahgoobunan owh emuh Jerusaleming ewh uhpe.

8 Uhpe dush Herod kahwahbuhmaud Jesusun kekechemenwandum: kenooazh mah oogenundahwandaun chewahbuhmaud gagoo chemuhmaundahwejeganid.

9 Me dush kekuhgwajemaud nebewah ekedoowenun; kah dush kuhnuhga oogenuhquatahgooseen.

10 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh oozhebeëga-wenenewug kenebahwewug kuhya oogekeche-bahtahmahwaun.

11 Owh dush Herod kuhya ooshemahguneshemun oogebahpenuhduhwahwaun, kuhya kemujjekuhnoonahwaud, kuhya kepesuhkoonahwaud suhsagahwene-pesekoowahgun kuhya nayaub keëzhenahzhahmahwaud Pilateün.

12 Medush ewh kezheguk owh Pilate kuhya Herod keweejekewaïndewaud: mawezhah muh kenishkanindebuneeg.

13 Pilate dush uhpe kahmahwunzoomaud keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewun kuhya oogemaun kuhya ahnishenahban,

14 Oo-oo keënaud, Kegepeetahmahwim wah-owh enene debishkoo owh wanishemaud ahnishenahban; benuh, ningeguhgwajemah emuh anahsuhmeyag, kah dush ningemekahmahwahse ningood kemujje-ezhechegad enewh kahahnahmahmagoon.

15 Kahween kuhya Herod; kegeëzhenahzhahoonenim chenahzekahwag; benuh dush, kah ningood keëzhechegase kaöonjenesindebun.

16 Ningahpuhzhunzhawah dush, me dush kapuggedenug.

17 Kenundahwandahgwud muh chepuhgedenahmahwaud pazhig uhpe wahwekoonding.

18 Mahmahwe dush kepepahgewug oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Mahjeweesh mahbuh puhgedenahmahweshenaum dush Barabbas:

19 (Owh kahmegahzookummegezid emuh oodanaung kuhya kahneshewad kahoonje kebahquahoond.)

20 Pilate dush keënandum chepuggedenaud enewh Jesusun menuhwah oogekuhnoonaun.

21 Medush kahezhepepahgewaud oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahgwahkwah, ahgwahkwah.

22 Menuhwah nesing oo-oo oogeënaun, Ahnishwin, wagoonan mujje-uhyewish kahezhechegad? kahween nemekuhmahwahse ningood keëzhechegad kaöonjenesindebun: ningahpuhzhunzhawah suh goo, me dush chepuhgedenug.

23 Ahpeche dush kewedabwawug kekechepepahgewaud, keëkedoowaud cheahgwahquahoomind, Kuhya dush kemushkahwezemahgudenewun oodinwawenewah kuhya keche-sahsahguhwejega-wenenewug oodinwawenewah.

24 Pilate dush keënahkoonega cheëzhewabudenig ewh kahezhenunduhwanduhmoowaud.

25 Oogepuggedenuhmahwaun dush kahmegahzookummegezenid, kuhya kahneshewanid kahoonjekebahquahoondebun enewh kahnunduhwanemahwahjin; medush kepuhgedenaud Jesusun emuh oonunduhwanduhmoowenening.

26 Magwah dush uhnemahjewenahwaud oogetuhkoonahwaun pazhik enenewun, Simonun Cyrenia duhzhe enenewun ketegahning oonjebahnid,oogepemoondahahwaun dush ewh ahzhedayahtik chepemoonduhmenid ishquayaung Jesusun aneëzhahnid.

27 Oogenoopenuhnegoon dush kachemahmahwenoonejin ahnishenahban kuhya equawun kahmahwenejin ewh kemahwemegood.

28 Jesus dush quakekahbahwid oo-oo ekedoo, Kenuhwah wadahnesemegooyag emuh Jerusaleming, kagoo mahwemeshekagoon, mahwindezooyook suh, kuhya mahwetuhwik kenejahnesewaug.

29 Benuh suh, peëzhahmahgudoon enewh kezhegudoon uhpe cheëkedoong, Shahwandahgoozewug suh egewh wanejahnesegoog, kuhya equawug wekah kahnegeähwuhzoosegoog kuhya kahnoonahwahzoosegoog.

30 Me dush chemahje-eduhmoowaud enewh wahjewun, Puhtuhgwunishkahweshenaum, kuhya dush wahjewansun ahgwahnahooëshenaum.

31 Kishpin muh oonoo andooduhwahwaud ashkahkoozenejin metikoon, ahneen dush kadoodahmoowaud ewh buhyahtag.

32 Neezh dush bakahnezejig ketuhgoo-mahjenahzhahwahwug chenesindwah mujje ezhewabezewin oonje.

33 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishenoowaud ewede Calvary azhenekahdag, me emuh keduhzhe-ahgwahgwahahwaud, kuhya dush neezh maje-ëzhewabezenejin, pazhik emuh,

ookechenekahning pazhik dush emuh oonuhmunjenekahning.

34 Me dush uhpe Jesus keëkekood, Noosa, ahbwayanim, kah muh ookekanduhsenuhwah ewh azhechegawaud. Kemahdahoonedewug dush enewh oodahgwewenun, kuhya dush keähtahdewug.

35 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag kenebahwewug, kuhya keguhnuhwahbuhmahwaud, kuhya dush oogemaug mahmahwe oogebahpenuhdahwahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Oogebemahjeäun bakahnezenejin, mahnoo tahbemahjeëdezoo kishpin ahyahwegwan owh Christ, Kesha-Muhnedoo kagegenahjin.

36 Egewh dush shemahguneshug oogenahnahpuhgaunzoomahwaun, kepemeenahahwaud ewh shewahboo,

37 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Kishpin kagate oogemahkundahwudwahnan egewh Jewyug, bemahjeëdezoon.

38 Emuh dush oogejuhyeëe kahahgoonind, oo-oo keëzhebeëgahda emuh Greek enwawening, kuhya Latin enwawening, kuhya Hebrew enwawening, MESUH WAH OWH OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

39 Pazhig dush maje-ëzhewabezid kahahgoonind oogenahnahpahgaunzoomaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kishpin ahyahwewunan owh Christ bemahjeëdezoon kuhya dush bemahjeëshenaum nenuhwind.

40 Owh dush bakaunedezid oogekuhnoonaun kenuhnebekemaud, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Kah nuh ween kekoosahse Kesha-Muhnedoo, kekanduhmun cheähyahyun emuh nahsaub nahneboondewening?

41 Kenuhwind suh quuhyuk kedoodahgoonaun ; anandahgwuk muh kedezhechegawenenahnin kenuhwind kedoodahgoonaun, wah-owh dush enene kahween ningood kemujje-ëzhechegase.

42 Oogeënaun dush Jesusun, Tabaningayun mequanemeshin uhpe kepeendegayun emnh kedoogemahwewening.

43 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate kedenin, noongoom kezheguk kegahweejewh emuh oonahnegoozewening.

44 Kuhnuhbuj suh nuhwuhquagoobun, ketebikahbemenahgwud emuh anegookwaug uhkee peenish egoo shaunguhsoo-tebahegunag.

45 Ketebikahbuhmenahgooze dush owh kezhike-keezis, kuhya dush ewh kebuhgoojegun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong ketaushkekesa.

46 Uhpe dush Jesus keche anegook kahpepahgid oo-oo keëkedoo, Noosa, emuh keneenjeeng nepuhgedenah ninjechaug; oo-oo dush kahekedood keïshquahnuhmoo.

47 Uhpe dush owh menesenoo-oogemah kahwahbundung ewh kahezhewabuk oogepezhegandahgooäun Kesha-Muhnedoon, oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate suh menoo-ezhewabezegoobun mahbah.

48 Kuhkenuh dush ahnishenahbag kahpemahwunjeëdewaud chewahbunduhmoowaud oonoo, uhpe kewahbundahmoowaud ewh kahezhewabuk kepuhkittaöodezoowug emuh ookahkegunewaung keühnekewawaud.

49 Kuhkenuh dush enewh kahkekanemegoojin, kuhya equawun kahnoopenuhnegoojin, wahsah kenebahwewun kewahbunduhmoowahnid oonoo uhyeëen.

50 Benuh dush keähyah pazhik enene Joseph azhenekahzood kahkekedoo-wenene, kemenoo-ezhewabeze dush kuhya kequuhyukwahdeze:

51 (Kahween wah-owh keënanduhse ewh keënahkooneganid kuhya kahezhecheganid *enewh ooweejekewaün;*) Arimathæaïng duhzhe-wenenewegoobun oodoodanahwewah egewh Jewyug; oogebeeton dush oodoogemahwewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

52 Mesuh owh enene kahezhaud enewh Pilateün kenundoodahmoowaud ewh ooweyow owh Jesus.

53 Oogenesaundeweenaun dush, oogetetebegenaun dush emuh puhpuggewuhyauneginoong, keähsaud dush emuh chebaguhmigoong ewh kahweembahbikahegahdag ewh ahzhebik, kah wekah ahweyah enene keähsahse emuh.

54 Me suh ewh uhpe kezheguk wahwazhetahwenekezhegudoobun, gagah dush zhuhyegwah ahnuhmeä-kezhegudoobun.

55 Kuhya dush egewh equawug kahpeweejewahjig, ewede Galileeïng kahpeöonjebahjig,oogenoopenuhnahwaun, kewahbunduhmoowaud ewh chebaguhmig, kuhya kahezhesing ewh weyowemah.

56 Me dush kekewawaud, kewahwazhetoowaud enewh manoomahgwukkin mushkeekeen kuhya noomenegunun, keäunwabewug anuhmeä-kezhegudenig ewh egoo akedoomahguk kuhgequawin.

CHAP. XXIV.

WAHYAHBUNENIG dush kahishquah-ahnuhmeäkezheguk, keche kuhkezhab, kepeëzhahwug emuh chebaguhmigoong peetoowaud enewh manoo-mahgudenegin kah wahwazhetoomahwaud, ahnind dush oogeweejewahwaun.

2 Oogemekahwahwaun dush enewh ahsineen tabebewabenegahzoonid emuh chebaguhmigoong.

3 Kepeendegawug dush, kah dush oogemekunsenahwah ewh ooweyow enewh Tabaninganejin Jesusun.

4 Kepuhgummeähyahmahgud, magwah keche-mahmahkahdanduhmoowaud oonoo uhyeëen, benuh oogeweejekahbahweetahgoowaun neezh enewh enenewun wuhyahsakoonuhyanejin:

5 Magwah dush sagezewaud keähpuggezzoowaud emuh uhkeeng oo-oo oogeëgoowaun enewh, Ahnishwin nanduhwahbuhmag owh bamahdezid emuh anduhzhe-ahyahwaud egewh naboojig?

6 Kahween oomah ahyahse, ahzhe keähbejebah: mequanduhmook ewh kekuhnoonenag magwah kayahba ahyaud ewede Galileeïng.

7 Oo-oo keëkedood, Enandahgooze owh Enene Oogwissun chepuggedenind emuh ooneenjewaung egewh majeezhewabezejig enenewug, kuhya cheähgwahquahoond kuhya cheähbejebaud nasuhgoonahgudenig.

8 Oogemequandahnah enewh oodekedoowenun,

9 Kepeöonjekewawug dnsh emuh chebaguhmigoong keweenduhmoowahwaud dush enewh metahswe-ahshe neezh kekenooähmahgunun kuhya kuhkenuh enewh ahnind.

10 Me suh Mary Magdalene, kuhya Joanna, kuhya Mary oogeen owh James, kuhya ahnind egewh equawug kahweejewahjig kahweenduhmahwahjig oonoo uhyeëen enewh apostleün.

11 Ahneshah chedebahjemoowaud oogeuhyenanemegoowaun enewh, kah dush oogedabwatahgoosewaun enewh.

12 Kepuhsegwe dush owh Peter, kepeendega-buhtoo emuh chebaguhmigoong keuhnenahwatah oogewahbundaunun dush wahbishkegenoon ningooje atagin, kemahjah dush mahmahkahdandung oonoo uhyeëen kahezhewabudenig.

13 Benuh neezh ookekenooähmahgunun keëzhahwun ewh kezheguk emuh oodanaunsing Emmaus kahezhenekahdag, gagah newoo-tebahbaun kahahpeechaug Jerusaleming oonje.

14 Oogeduhzhindahnahwah dush enewh kahezhewabukin.

15 Kepuhguhmeähyah ewh magwah pahbahguhnoonindewaud, kuhya kuhgwadinjewaud, Jesus dush ween oogenahzuhkahwaun kuhya keweejewaud.

16 Enewh dush ooshkinzhegoowaun kekebahquahegahdanewun ewh chekekanemahsigwah.

17 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Wagoonanun enewh kuhnoonedewinun azhekuhnoonedeyag magwah uhnebemoosayag kuhya nuhneenuhwanduhmag?

18 Pazhik dush Cleopas azhenekahzood oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, kemahyuggiz nuh emuh Jerusaleming, kekanduhsewun dush enewh noomuhyuh kahezhewabukin emuh?

19 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Wagoonanun? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kahezheähyaud Jesus Nazareth duhzhe wenene aunwahchega-wenenewepun mushkahwezepun emuh ezhechegawening kuhya emuh ekedoowening emuh enahsuhmingwad Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya anahsuhmingwawaud kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag.

20 Egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenewug kuhya egewh tabahkoonuhzheyummingejig kahezhepuhgedenahwahwaud chenahneboomemind kuhya oogeähgwahquahahwaun.

21 Ningeähpanemoominahbun me mahbah kagebemahjeähpun Israelnn: menuhwah dush kuhkenuh oonoo noongoom kezheguk me nesoo-kezheguk oonoo kahahkoo-ezhewabuk.

22 Ahnind dush egoo kuhya nindequamenahnig ningemahmahkahdanduhmooegoonahnig, zhabah kahezhahjig emuh chebaguhmegoong;

23 Uhpe dush mekunsegwah ewh weyowene, kepeëzhahwug, keëkedoowaud ewh kewahbuhmahwaud angenun, kahegoowahjin ewh bemahdezid.

24 Ahnind edush egewh kahweejewungejig keëzhahwug emuh chebaguhmegoong, keëzhemekuhmoowaud dush ewh kahekedoowaud egewh equawug: kahween dush ween oogewahbuhmahsewaun Jesusun.

25 Me dush uhpe oo-oo keënaud, Oh kakebahdezeyag kuhya pajeweyag emuh kedaëwaung chetabwayanduhmagoobun enewh kuhkenuh, egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug kahekedoowaud;

26 Kah nuh ween kenundahwandahgoozese owh Christ oo-oo cheëzhekooduggetood kuhya dush chepeendegad emuh oopezhegandahgoozewening?

27 Emuh dush keöonjemahjaud Mosesun kahezhebeëganid, kuhya aunwahjega-wenenewun kahezhebeëganid oogewahweenduhmahwaun emuh kuhkenuh ewh kechetwah-oozhebeëguning ween tebenuhwa kahenahjemind.

28 Keühnetuhgwishenoog dush pashoo emuh oodanaunsing azhahwaud; ween dush keëzheähyah debishkoo nuhwuj wahsah weëzhaud.

29 Oogewekoozoomahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Oomah wedegameshenaum, gagah muh zhuhyegwah tah oonahgooshe, kuhya ewh kezhik zhuhyegwah chahgesamahgud. Oogeweejpeendegamaun dush cheweejahyahwaud.

30 Kepuhguhmeähyah dush magwah weedoopuhmaud, oogeöodahpenaun puhquazhegun, kuhya kemuhmooyahwad, kebuhbuhquabenaud kuhya dush kemeënaud.

31 Enewh dush ooshkinzhegoowaun kebahkishkahmahguddenewun, me dush kenesittuhwenahwaud kuhya keüngwahbuhmegood.

32 Oo-oo dush keëzhekuhnoonedewaud, Kah nuh ween kegekezhezoosemin emuh kedaënaung magwah kahguhnoonenung emuh mekunaung, magwah dush kahmezheshahwesetuhmoonenung enewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgunun?

33 Me dush kepuhsegwewaud ewh tebahegun kuhya kepeëzhekewawaud emuh Jerusaleming; kemekahwahwaud dush metahswe-ahshe pazhig kemahoonjeëdenid, kuhya enewh kahweejewegoowahjin,

34 Oo-oo keëkedoonid, Kagate suh owh Tabaningad keähbejebah, kewahbuhmaud owh Simon.

35 Kuhya keweendahmahgawug oonoo kahezhewabukkin emuh mekunaung, kuhya kahezhenesittuhwenahwaud, kepuhquabenahnid buhquazhegun.

36 Magwah dush oo-oo ekedoowaud, Jesus kenebahwe emuh nesuhwuhyeëe kahahyahwaud, oo-oo dush keënaud, Menoobemahdezeyook suh.

37 Kemegooshkahjeähyahwug kuhya kesagezewug, keënanduhmoog suh, chewahbuhmahwaud oochebaumun.

38 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ahneshwin megooshkahjeähyahyag? ahneshwin dush pemookishkaug enewh enanduhmoowenun emuh kedaëwaung.

39 Wahbunduhmook neneenjeen kuhya nesittun, neen snh nindow; taungeneshig kuhya kekanemeshig kah muh weyahsewese kuhya oo-kunewese chebaum, azhewahbunduhmahweyag.

40 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedoọd oogewahbundahaun ooneenjeen kuhya oosittun.

41 Magwah dush kayahba tuhyabwayanduhsegwah apeech moojegezewaud, kuhya kahmahmahkahdanduhmoowaud, oo-oo oodenaun, Meejim nuh oomah kedahyahnahwah?

42 Oogemeënahwaun dush punge abwahjegahzoonejin gegooyun kuhya ahmoo-sinsebahquud.

43 Oogeöodahpenaun dush kuhya kewesene emuh anahsunmuhbenid.

44 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Mesuh oonoo ekedoowenun kahenenuhgoog magwah kahweejewenenuhgoog, chenundahwandahgwuk kuhkenuh chetebishkoosag wazhebeëgahdagin emuh ootebahkoonegawening owh Moses kuhya emuh Psalm-muzzeneëguning keënahjemegooyaun.

45 Me dush ewh uhpe kahbahkenuhmoowaud oonesitootuhmoowene ewh chenesitootuhmenid enewh kechetwahoozhebeëgunun,

46 Oo-oo dush keënaud, Me oo-oo azhebeëgahdag, mesuh dush nunduhwandahgoozid owh Christ chekooduggezid, kuhya neboowening cheöonjeähbejebaud nasuhgoonuhguddenig:

47 Ewh ahnuhwanindezoowin kuhya chewabenegahdag mujje-ëzhewabezewin oodezhenekahzoowin oonje, chewahweenduhmoowindwah kuhkenuh puhkaun azheweenzoojig ahnishenahbag, cheöonjemahjetaung emuh Jerusaleming.

48 Kenuhwah kegewahbundahnahwah oonoo uhyeëen.

49 Benuh dush, kegahezhenahzhahmoonenim ewh oowahweenduhmahgawin owh Noos, duhnezeyook dush keënuhwah emuh Jerusaleming, nahnauzh peöodissegooyag ewh mushkahwezewin ishpeming kaöonjebahmahguk.

50 Oogeëzheweenaun dush ewede Bethanying keöombenekane dush keshahwanemaud dush.

51 Kepuggumme-ahyahmahgud dush magwah shah-

wanemaud kemahjeweenah, keëzheweenah dush ewede ishpeming.

52 Oogeöojecheengwuhnetahwahwaun dush, keëzhekewawug dush ewede Jerusaleming keche-wahwezhanduhmoowaud.

53 Moonzhug dush keähyahwug emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong, wahwezhanemahwaud kuhya mahmooyahwahmahwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon. Amen.

OOMINWAHJEMOOWIN OWH ST. JOHN.

CHAP. I.

WAHYASHKUD keähyah owh Ekedoowin, kuhya dush owh Ekedoowin oogeweëjewaun enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhya dush owh Ekedoowin ke-Kesha-Muhnedoowe.

2 Me suh goo owh wuhyashkud kahweejewaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon.

3 Ween suh goo kuhkenuh gagoo oogeöozhetoonun, ween dush ahnookeesig kah dush kuhnuhga gagoo keöozhechegahdasenoon kahoozhechegahdagin.

4 Ween suh kebemahdezewinewe ; ewh dush bemahdezewin oogewahsashkahgoonahwah egewh enenewug.

5 Ewh wahsayahzewin kekesegahtamahgud magwah puhsuhgishkaug, kuhya ewh puhsuhgish-tebik kahween kenesetootahgamahgussenoon.

6 Keähyah pazhik enene kahpeëzhenahzhahoogoojin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, John kahezhenekahzood.

7 Chedebahdoodung ewh wahsayahzewin kepeöonjeëzhaud mahbah, kuhkenuh enewh enenewun ween owh cheöonjedabwayanduhmenid.

8 Kahween ween keähwese ewh wahsayahzewin, chedebahdoodung atuh ewh wahsayahzewin kepeöonjeëzhenahzhahwah.

9 Quuhyuk wahsayahzewin keähwe owh wuhyahsashkahwaud kuhkenuh enenewun pahezhahnejin oomah uhkeeng.

10 Oomah uhkeeng keähyah, ween dush oogeöozhetoon owh uhkee, kah dush oogekekanenemegooseen enewh akeëwenejin.

11 Oogepeëzhahnun enewh tabandungin, kah dush oogeöodahpenegooseen enewh tabanemahjin.

12 Menik dush ween goo kahoodahpenegood oogemeënaun ewh kushkeäwezewin cheooyooosemahnid Kesha-Muhnedoon, kuhkenuh duhyabwayanduhmenejin oodezhenekahzoowin :

13 Kahween mesqueeng keöonjenegesewug oogoo, kah kuhya weyahse-enanduhmoowening, kah kuhya enene enanduhmoowening, Kesha-Muhnedoong atuh.

14 Owh dush Ekedoowin keweyahseweäh, kuhya kegeweejduhnuhkeemegoonaun, kegewahbundahmin dush ween oopeshegandahgoozewin tebishkoo azhepeshegandahgoozenid enewh wagwissejin owh Wayoosemind, buhyahteenuhdenig ewh shahwanjegawin kuhya ewh tabwawin.

15 John dush oogedebahjemaun kepepahgid oo-oo keëkedood, Mesuh wah-owh oo-oo keënahjemugebun, Owh pahnoopenuhzhid ahwahshema ahpetandahgooze neen dush ween, chepwah muh ahyahyaun, ahyahbun.

16 Azhemooshkenashkahgood dush ewh shahwandahgoozewin kegeöondenahmin anduhcheyung enewh keshahwandahgoozewenenahnin.

17 Moses mahween keoonjemeëgewam ewh tebahkoonegawin, ewh dush shahwanjegawin kuhya ewh tabwawin owh Jesus Christ oogepeetoonun.

18 Kah wekah ahweyah oogewahbuhmahseen enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, owh atuh puhyazhegood Wagwissemind ayaud emuh oopeendoomooning owh Wayoosemind, mesuh owh kahdebahjemaud enewh.

19 Mesuh oo-oo kahenahjemood owh John uhpe egewh Jewyug emuh Jerusaleming keöonjeähnoonahwaud enewh sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya Leviteün chekuhgwajemahnid, Ahwanan keen?

20 Oogeweendaun kah dush keähgoonwatunse oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween neen nindahwese owh Christ.

21 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun, Ahwanan nungwuhnah? Elias nuh kedow? Ween dush keëkedoo, Kahween nindahwese. Owh ahnungwahnah aunwahjega-wenene kedow? Ween dush keëkedoo, Kah.

22 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahwanan nungwuhnah keen? cheöonjeweenduhmoowungedwah egewh kahahnoozheyummingejig. Ahneen nungwuhnuh uhyenahjindezooyun?

23 Ween dush keëkedoo, Nindow suh ewh oodinwawin owh papahgid emuh buhgwuduhkummig, Quuhyukwuhmootahwik kapeëzhaud owh Tabaningad, kahekedood owh aunwahjega-wenene Isaias.

24 Ke-Phariseewewug dush egewh kahpeähnoonindjig.

25 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, oo-oo keënahwaud, Ahnishwin dush egoo baptizooëwayun kishpin ahyahwesewunan owh Christ, kuhya owh Elias, kah kuhya owh aunwähjega-wenene?

26 John dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Neebe suh neen nindahyoon ewh baptizooweëwayaun; nahwuhyeëe ahyahyag nebahwe pazhik kakanemahsewag;

27 Me owh pahnoopenuhzhid ahwahshema apetandahgoozid neen dush ween, oomuhkesine-tuhkoobejegunun kahween nintaähpetandahgoozese cheähbahahmahwug.

28 Emuh suh Bethabaraïng ahgahming Jordan oonoo keduhzhe-ezhechegam emuh John kahduhzhe-baptizooëwad.

29 Wuhyahbunenig dush John oowahbuhmaun enewh Jesusun petahsuhmoosanid oo-oo dush ekedoo, Wahbuhmik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oomahnishtahnisheensemun, owh akoonuhmahwaud oomujjeëzhewabezewene enewh akewenejin.

30 Mesuh wah-owh kahtebahjemugebun oo-oo keëkedooyaun, Nepenoopenuhnik pazhig enene ahwahshema apetandahgoozid neen dush ween, chepwah muh ahyahyaun ahyahbun.

31 Kah dush ningekekanemahse: cheöonjewahbuhmegood dush ween Israelun, mesuh pahoonjeëzhahyaun baptizooëwayaun nebee ahyooyaun.

32 Kedebahjemoo dush ween John, oo-oo keëkedood, Ningewahbuhmah owh Keche-Oojechaug ishpeming peöonjenahzhid debishkoo keche-oomemeeng, kepoonid dush emuh ooweyowing.

33 Kah dush ningekekanemahse: owh atuh kahahnoozhid chebaptizooëwayaun nebee ahyooyaun, me suh owh oo-oo keëzhid, Ahwagwan kawahbuhmahwudan chepenesenahmahgood enewh Keche-Oojechaugwun kuhya peähyahnid emuh ooweyowing, Me suh owh kabaptizooëwad enewh Keche-Oochechaugwun.

34 Ningewahbundaun dush kuhya nedebahjim, mahbuh ahyahwid Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

35 Menuhwah kahuhnewahbung John kenebahwe, kuhya neezh ookekenooähmahgunun.

36 Wuhyahbuhmaud dush Jesusun bemoosanid, oo-oo keëkedoo, Benuh, Kesha-Muhnedoo Oomahnishtahnisheensemun!

37 Kuhya dush egewh neezh kekenooähmahgunug oogenoondahwahwaun kekedoonid, oogenoopenuhnahwaun dush Jesusun.

38 Medush kequakekahbahwid owh Jesus kewahbuhmaud dush penoopenuhnegood oo-oo dush keënaud, Wagoonash nanduhwanduhmag? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Rabbi, (me suh ahnekenootuhming, Kakenooähmahgayun) ahneende andahyun?

39 Oo-oo oodenaun, Pewahbunduhmook. Kepeëzhahwug kewahbunduhmoowaud emuh andaud, kuhpa-kezhik dush oogeweejewahwaun, metahswe tebahegun keähpeechkezhegudoobun.

40 Keähwe owh Andrew wekahnesun owh Simon Peter, pazhik egewh kahnoondahwahjig Johnun, kuhya kahnoopenuhnahjig *Jesusun.*

41 Ween netum oomekahwaun tebenuhwa wekahnesun Simonun, oo-oo dush enaud, Ningemekahwahnaun owh Messias, mesuh ahnekenootuhming owh Christ.

42 Oogeëzhewenaun dush emuh ahyahnid enewh Jesusun. Jesus dush guhnuhwahbuhmaud, oo-oo keënaud, Keen kedow owh Simon, oogwissun owh Jona: Cephas kegahezhenekauz, mesuh ahnekenootuhming, Ahsin.

43 Kahuhnewahbung keënahdum owh Jesus cheëzhaud ewede Galileeng; oomekahwaun dush enewh Philipun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Noopenuhzheshin.

44 Bethsaidaïng keöonjebahgoobun owh Philip oodoodanuhwewah owh Andrew kuhya owh Peter.

45 Philip dush oomekahwaun enewh Nathanaëlun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ningemekahwahnaun suh owh, enewh kahdebahjemahjin owh Moses emuh tebahkoonegawening, kuhya egewh aunwahjege-wenenewug, mesuh owh Jesus, oogwissun owh Joseph Nazareth duhzhe-wenene.

46 Nathanael dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Tahoonjeemahgud nuh gagoo wanisheshing emuh Nazarething? Philip dush enaud, Pemahjaun kuhya pewahbundun.

47 Jesus dush oogewahbuhmaun Nathanaelun penaunzekahgood, oo-oo dush ekedoo duhzhemaud, Benuh kagate Israel-wenene, kuhnuhga kuhkuhyanezewin ayaunsig.

48 Nathanael dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahneende wanie kekanemeyun? Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Chepwah suh nundoomik owh Philip, keähyahyun emuh ahnahme figoomenahgahwunzh, kegewahbuhmin.

49 Nathanael dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Rabbi, keen suh Kedoogwissemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, keen suh Kedoodoogemahkundahwah owh Israel.

50 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Keënenaun, emuh ahnahme figoomenahgahwunzh kegewahbuhmin, me nuh wanjedabwayanduhmun? kegahwahbundahnun nahwuj kache-ahpetandahgwukin uhyeëen.

51 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Bahnemah kegahwahbundahnahwah ewh kezhik chenesahkoosing, kuhya enewh oodangenemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oombishkahwashkahgood kuhya nesaundahwashkahgood Enene Oogwissun.

CHAP. II.

NASOOGOONAHGUK dush kewewekoodahdim emuh Canaïng ewh Galileeng anduhgoog: oogeen dush owh Jesus emuh keähyahwun.

2 Ween dush Jesus kewekoomah kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun emuh anduhzhe-wewekoodahding.

3 Uhpe dush manazewaud ewh shoowemenahboo, Jesus dush oo-oo oogeëgoon enewh, oogeen Kah oodahyaunsenahwah ewh shoowemenahboo.

4 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Equa ahneen azhepahbahmanemeyun? kahween muhshe debishkoosasenoon chemahje-ahnookeeyaun.

5 Enewh dush oogeen oogeënahne buhmeetahgunun, Nuhmunj suh kaënenoowagwan ezhechegayook.

6 Keähtamahgudoon dush emuh ningoodwahswe nebeeahtahsoowenun ahsine-uhyeëen kahenahbujjetoowahpuneen, kepeeneëdezoowaud egewh Jewyug koonemah goo neezh koonemah kuhya goo neswe tebahegunun tabishkenagoobun papazhig.

7 Jesus dush oodenaun, Mooshkenabetooyook enewh nimbahgunun ewh nebe oogetebebahtoonahwaun dush.

8 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Segenuhmook, mahjeetuhwik edush owh wagemahkundung ewh wekoogawin; oogemahjeetahwahwaun dush.

9 Uhpe dush owh wagemahkundung ewh wekoongawin kahkootuhguhmundung ewh nebee kahshoowemenahboowejegahdag, kah dush oogekekanduhseen tebe kahoonzekahnegwan, egewh dush buhmeetahgunug kahseege-

nungig ewh nebee oogekekandahnahwah ; owh wagemahkundung ewh wekoongawin oogenundoomaun enewh nahaungishun, oo-oo dush oogeënaun,

10 Anduhchid enene netum oopuggedenaun wanesheshenig shoowemenahboo ; uhpe dush enenewug nebewah kahmenequawaud, ewh dush goo nahwuj mahyahnahduk ; keen dush kegeguhnuhwandaun ewh wanesheshing shoowemenahboo nahnauzh egoo noongoom.

11 Me maunduh netum mahmaundahwejegun kahmahmaundahwejegad Jesus Canaïng Galileeng anduhgoog, oogemezheshahwesetoon dush oopeshegandahgoozewin ; enewh dush ookekenooähmahgunun oogetabwayanemegoon.

12 Kahishquahahyaug edush oonoo keëzhah emuh Capernauming, ween, kuhya enewh oogeen, kuhya enewh wekahnesun, kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kahween dush nebewah tuhsoogoon keähahsewug emuh.

13 Kagah dush zhuhyegwah wetebishkoosagoobun ewh ookuhbekoosa-wekoondewenewah egewh Jewyug, Jesus dush keëzhah emuh Jerusaleming.

14 Oogemekahwaun dush emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong enewh atahwanejin pezhekewun kuhya mahnishtahnishun kuhya keche-oomeemeen, kuhya enewh shooneyaun mahyashquahdoonanejin nuhmuhduhbenid.

15 Uhpe dush kahoozhetood ewh puhzhunzhaëgun keähyood ewh ahsubaubeensun, kuhkenuh oogesahgejewabenaun emuh ahmuhmeä-weguhmigoong kuhya enewh mahnishtahnishun, kuhya enewh pezhekewun, kuhya oogesegwabenuhmahwaun enewh muhyashquahdoonenejin ooshooneähmene, kuhya uhdoopoowenun oogeähnemekoowabenahnun.

16 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh, keche oomeemeen atahwanejin, Mahjetooyook oonoo uhyeëen, kagoo ahtahwawegemegoowetookagoon Noos oowegewaum.

17 Enewh dush ookekenooähmahgunun oogemikwandahnahwah oo-oo ezhebeëgahdag, Ahpeech sahgetooyaun suh ewh kegewaum nekedahmoogoon.

18 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush egewh Jewyug oo-oo keënahwaud, Wagoonan kekenoowahjechegun kawahbunduheyaung *kaöonjekahandahmaung* oonoo wanjeëzhechegawunan.

19 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Bah-

nahjetooyook maunduh kechetwah-weguhmig, nesoogoonuhguk dush ningahnahettoon.

20 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug egewh Jewyug, Nemeduhnuh ahshe ningoodwahswe kekenoonoowenun keähnookeem cheöozhechegahdag maunduh ahnuhmeä-weguhmig, nasoogoonuhguk nuh dush keen kegahnahettoon?

21 Me suh ewh tebenuhwa weyow kechetwah-weguhmig keëdung.

22 Uhpe dush kahahpechebaud, enewh oookekenooähmahgunun oogemequandahnahwah keëgoowaud enewh Jesusun, kuhya oogedabwayandahnahwah ewh kechetwahoozhebeëgun, kuhya ewh ekedoowin kahegoowaud enewh Jesusun.

23 Uhpe dush keähyaud emuh Jerusaleming magwah kekuhbekoosa-wekoonding, wekoondewene-kezheguk, nebewah oogetabwayandahnahwah oodoonoozoowin wuhyahbunduhmoowaud oomahmaundahwejegunun enewh kahezhechegad.

24 Kahween dush ween owh Jesus oogeähpanemahseen enewh, oogekekanemaun muh kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin.

25 Kah dush oogenundahwanduhseen ahweyah chedebahjemootahgood azhewabezenid enenewun, ween muh oogekekandaun peenjenuh atagin emuh eneneeng.

CHAP. III.

KEÄHYAH suh Pharisee-wenene, Nicodemus azhenenekahzood ootebahkoonega-wenenemewah egewh Jewyug.

2 Wah-owh oogepenaunzekahwaun enewh Jesusun magwah tebekudenig, oo-oo keënaud, Rabbi, nekekandahmin keen ahweyun owh kakenooähmahgad Kesha-Muhnedoong pahoojebaud kah muh ahweyah ooodahkushketoosenun oonoo mahmaundahwejegunun keen azhechegayun, Kesha-Muhnedoon atuh weejewegood.

3 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagate, kagate kedenin, Kishpin ahweyah aunjnegesig kahween oodahwahbundahseen ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodoogemahwewin.

4 Nicodemus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahneen dush owh enene kaëzhenegepun uhpe ahzhe kekekaud? Nayaub nuh tahpeendega emuh oopuhyowening oogeen, chenegepun dush?

5 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kagate, kagate kedenin, Kishpin ahweyah negesig emuh nebeeng kuhya emuh Keche-oojechaugoong, kahween tahkushketoose chepeendegad emuh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oodoogemahwewening.

6 Ewh suh weyausing wanjenegemahkuk, weyaus suh ewh ; ewh dush Oojechaugoong wanjenegemahguk, Oojechaug suh ewh.

7 Kagoo mahmahkahdandunkan ewh keënenaun, Kenundahwandahgoozeem cheäunjnegeyag.

8 Ewh noodin uhyenahnemud wahenahnemuk, kah suh dush kekekanduhse, tebe pahoonjebahmahgudoogwan, kuhya tebe azhahmahgudoogwan, mesuh azhe-ahyahwaud kuhkenuh egewh Keche-Oojechaugoong wanje-negejig.

9 Nicodemus oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahneen kaëzheahyahgebun oonoo ?

10 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Oo-oo keënaud, Kekekenooähmahga nuh emuh Israeling kekanduhsewun dush oonoo ?

11 Kagate, kagate suh kedenin, Ninduhzhindahmin ewh kakandahmaung kuhya nindebahduhdahmin ewh kahwahbunduhmaung, kah dush kedoodahpenunsenahwah nedebahjemoowenenaun.

12 Kishpin keweenduhmoonenuhgoog uhkeeng duhzhe uhyeëen dabwayanduhsewag dush, Ahneen kaëzhedabwayanduhmag kishpin weenduhmoonahgoog ishpeming duhzhe uhyeëen ?

13 Kah dush ahweyah Keezheoombishkahse ewede ishpeming, ween atuh ishpeming kahpeöonjenesid, Owh Enene oogwissun ishpeming ayaud.

14 Kahezheoombahkoonaud suh owh Moses enewh kenabegoon emuh buhgwuhduhkumig, me suh ewh nahsaub kaëzheöombahkoonind owh enene oogwissun.

15 Kuhkenuh dush egewh duhyabuayanemahjig chebahnahdezesegwah, cheahyahmoowaud dush goo ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin.

16 Kahahpeech-shahwandung owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh uhkee oogeöonjemegewanun tebenuhwa oogwissun nuhyatahwezenejin, ahwagwan dush duhyabwayanemahgwan chebahnahdezesig, cheähyaung suh dush ewh Kahgegabemahdezewin.

17 Kah muh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogeöonjeëzhenahzhahwahseen enewh Oogwissun oomah uhkeeng chenahne

boondung ewh uhkee, ewh suh dush uhkee cheoonjebemahdudenig.

18 Owh suh duhyabwayanemaud kahween nahneboomahse: owh suh duhyabwayanduhsig ahzhe suh kenahneboomah, kah muh oogedabwayanduhseen oodezhenekahzoowin enewh nuhyatahwezenejin wagwissejin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

19 Me suh oo-oo nahneboondewin, ewh wahsayahzewin kepetuhgwishenoomahguk oomah uhkeeng, enenewug dush ahwahshema oogesahgetoonahwah ewh puhsuhgish-tebik dush ween azhesahgetoowaud ewh wahsayahzewin, kemujje uhyeëewenenewun muh oodezhechegawenewaun.

20 Anduhchid muh owh maje-ezhechegad oosheengandaun ewh wahsayahzewin, kah dush oopenaunzekunseen ewh wahsayahzewin, kootung suh chewahbunjegahdanig oodezhechegawenun·

21 Owh dush mahkindung ewh dabwawin oopenaunzekaun ewh wahsayahzewin, chemezheshuh-wahbunjegahdanig oodezhechegawenun emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong keëzhechegahdanig.

22 Kahishquah-ahyaug oonoo, Keëzhah owh Jesus kuhya enewh ookekenooähmahgunun emuh Judea duhzhe uhkeeng. Ewede dush oogeweejahyahwaun enewh, kebaptizooëwa dush.

23 Keähyah kuhya ween owh John Baptizooewawenene emuh Enoning pashoo ewh Salem keduhzhe-baptizooëwademuh nebekahgoobun muh, kepeëzhahwug dush chebaptizooïndwah.

24 Kah muh muhshe keähpuggenahsebun owh John emuh kebahquahoode-weguhmigoong.

25 Kekuhgwajindewug dush ahnind owh John ookekenooähmahgunun kuhya dush egewh Jewyug, keduhzhinduhmoowaud ewh peeneëdezoowin.

26 Oogepenaunzekahwahwaun dush enewh Johnun, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Rabbi owh kahweejewud ewede ahgahme-seebe Jordan, kahdebahjemud, benuh, ween baptizooëwa, kuhkenuh dush *bamahdezenejin* oopenaunzekahgoon.

27 John dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kahween ookushketooseen ahweyah gagoo chëoodahpenung, bahnemah atuh ishpeming keöonjemeenind.

28 Kenuhwah suh kekekanemim, oo-oo keëkedooyaun, Kahween nindahwese owh Christ, nenpeöonjeahnoonegoo chepenegahneetuhwug.

29 Owh ayahwaud enewh nahaungequan: me suh owh nahaungeshewid: enewh oowejekewayun owh nahaungish keche moojegezewun uhpe nwaunduhwaud enewh nahaungeshun muhtwakekedoonid: mesuh maunduh nemoojegezewin ketebishkoosag.

30 Ween ashkum tahkechetwahwandahgooze, neen dush ween ashkum noondaush ningahpetandahgooz.

31 Owh ishpeming wanjebaud ahwahshema ahpetandahgooze dush ween kuhkenuh: Owh dush uhkeeng wanjebaud uhkewe suh, me dush goo uhkee anduhzhindung: owh dush ishpeming wanjebaud ahwahshema keche-ahpeetandahgooze dush ween kuhkenuh.

32 Ewh dush kahwahbundung kuhya kahnoondung, me suh ewh dabahdoodung, kah dush ahweyah enene oodoodahpenahmahwahseen oodebahjemoowin.

33 Owh dush ween wadahpenuhmahwaud ewh oodebahjemoowin oogeähtoon ookookoowuhsuhgun chedabwad owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

34 Enewh mahween Kesha-Muhnedoo kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin, oodebahdoodahnun Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowenun: Kah muh kekenuhwauj menik oogemeenahseen owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh oojechaugwun.

35 Owh Wayoosemind oosahgeäun enewh wagwissemindjin, oogepuhgedenuhmoowaun dush ween ahnooj gagoon emuh ooneenjening.

36 Owh tuhyabwayanemaud enewh wagwissemindjin oodahyaun ewh Kahgega-bemahdezewin; Owh dush duhyabwayanemahsig enewh wagwissemindjin kahween oogahwahbunduhseen ewh bemahdezewin, ookekishkaun Kesha-Muhnedoo oonishkahdezewin.

CHAP. IV.

UHPE dush owh Tabaningad kakandung, enewh Phariseen ahzhe kenoonduhmenid, owh Jesus nahwuj nebewah oozheäud kuhya baptizooweäud enewh kekenooähmahgunun dush ween owh John,

2 (Kahween dush goo owh Jesus tebenuhwa kebaptizooëwase, ookekenooähmahgunun atuh,)

3 Ooge nuhguhdaun ewh Judea, Galileeïng dush nayaub keëzhekewa.

4 Mamwach Samariaïng dush weühneëzhah.

5 Keühnetuhgwishin dush emuh Samaria duhzhe oodanaug Sychar azhenekahdag, cheguhyeëe emuh ahyaug ewh uhkeens owh Jacob kahmeenaud enewh oogwissun Josephun.

6 Keähtane dush emuh, owh Jacob oodoondahebaun. Jesus dush ahyakoosid, ewh kepemoosad, oo-oo keëzhenuhmuhduhbe emuh oondahebahning; koonemah nahwuhquagoobun.

7 Kepeëzhah dush pazhik Samaria duhzhe equa chenebee-nahteed: Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Menuheshin.

8 (Enewh ookekenooähmahgunun keëzhahpuneen emuh oodanaung ahwekishpenetoonid ewh meejim.)

9 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh Samaria duhzhe-equan, Ahneeshwin keen Jew-weneneweyun nundooduhmooweyun neen Samaria duhzhe equaweyaun ewh kamenequayun? kah muh egewh Jewyug ooweejekewaëmahsewaun enewh Samaria-wenenewun.

10 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kishpin kekanduhmunbun ewh oomeëgewawin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kuhya anandahgoozid owh, Meenuheshin anik, kedahgenundooduhmahwah, kuhya dush kedahgemeenik ewh bemahdezewene-nebee.

11 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh equawun, Tabaningayun, kahween gagoo kedahyaunse neebe-nahtahgun, demeyahnekahda dush ewh oondahebaun: ahneende dush wandenuhmun ewh bemahdezewene-nebee?

12 Keen enuh ahwahshema kedahpeetandahgooz dush ween noosenaun Jacob, mesuh owh kahmeezheyumingid ewh oondahebaun, kuhya ween emuh keöonjemenequad, kuhya enewh oogwissun, kuhya enewh oodahwuhkahnemun.

13 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kuhkenuh manequajig maunduh nebee menuhwah tahkishkahbahgwawug:

14 Ahwagwan dush kamenequagwan ewh nebee neen kameenug kah wekah tahkishkebahgwase; tahahtane dush emuh weyowing ewh oondahebaun mwahkejewunenig emuh kahgega-bemahdezewening.

15 Oo-oo oodegoon enewh equawun, Tabaningayun,

meezheshin oo-oo nebee cheöonje kishkahbahgwasewaun kuhya oomah chepenebee-nahtesewaun.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Mahjaun nundoom owh kenahbam, peëzhahkun dush oomah.

17 Owh dush equa oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kahween nindoonahbamese. Jesus dush oodenaun, Kedabwa ekedooyun, kahween nindoonahbamese :

18 Kegeähyahwaug suh nahnun enenewug, owh dush noongoom ayahwud kahween kedoonahbamesenun ; kedabwa suh ewh ekedooyun.

19 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh equawun, Oogemah newahbundaun ewh aunwahjega-weneneweyun.

20 Noosenahnig keduhzhe-ahnuhmeäwug oomah wahjewing; kenuhwah dush kedekedoom, Jerusaleming suh kaduhzhe-ahnuhmeäwahpun egewh bamahdezejig.

21 Jesus dush oodenaun, Equa tabwatuhwishin peëzhahmahgud ewh kezhik uhpe, kahween oomah wahjewing kuhya kahween ewede Jerusaleming kaduhzhe-ahnuhmeätuhwag owh Wayoosemind.

22 Kenuhwah kedahnuhmeätahwahwah owh ´kakanemahsewag: neenuhwind ninduhnuhmeätahwahnaun owh kakanemungid: bemahjeëwawin muh oondahdud emuh ahyahwaud egewh Jewyug.

23 Gagah suh tebishkoosamahgud, me dush noongoom debishkoosag uhpe, egewh quuhyuk anuhmeähjig kaähnuhmeätuhwahwaud emuh oojechaugoowaung kuhya emuh tabwawening : me suh enewh denoowun owh Wayoosemind nanduhwanemahjin cheähnuhmeätahgood.

24 Oojechaugoowe suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo : egewh dush ahnuhmeätahwahjig, mahnoo oogahezheähnuhmeätahwahwaun emuh oojechaugoowaung kuhya dabwawening.

25 Owh dush equa oodenaun, Nekekandaun chewetuhgwishing owh Messias, Christ azhenekahzood ; uhpe dush ketuhgwishing, kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo ningahweendahmahgoonaun.

26 Jesus dush oodenaun, Neen suh ganoonenaun nindow.

27 Me dush uhpe kepetuhgwishenid enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kemahmahkahdanduhmoon dush, kekuhnoonaud enewh equawun, Kah dush ahweyah goo ahnahwe keëkedoose. Wagoonash nanduhwanduhmun? gamuh, Ahneeshwin guhnoonud?

28 Owh dush equa oogenuhguhdaun ewh oonebee-nah-

tahgun, keëzhaud dush emuh oodanaung, oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh enenewun,

29 Pemahjahyook, wahbuhmig pazhig kahweenduhmahwid kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo kahezhechegayaun: kahnuhween wah-owh ahwese owh Christ?

30 Keöonjemahjahwug dush emuh oodanaung, kepenaunzekahwahwaud dush.

31 Magwah goo oo-oo ezhewabuk, enewh ookekenooähmahgunun oogenundoomegoon oo-oo keëgood, Rabbi, pewesenin.

32 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Nindahyaun suh meejim ewh kakanduhsewag kenuhwah.

33 Oo-oo dush keëzheguhnoonindewug egewh kekenooähmagunug, Ahweyah nuh oopetahgoon ewh kameejid?

34 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mesuh ewh neen nemeëjim cheëzhechegayaun azhenunduhwandung owh kahpeczhenahzhahood kuhya chekezhetooyaun ewh ooduhnookewin.

35 Kahnuh oo-oo kedekedooseem, Kayahba newookeziswahgud chepwah kishkishkezhegang? benuh, kedenenim, Oombishkeenzhegwayook, wahbunduhmook dush enewh ketegahnun ahzhe wahbetanoon chekishkishkezhegang.

36 Owh dush kashkushkezhegad tebahahmahgooze kuhya dush oomahwunjetoonun enewh menewenun, emuh kahgega bemahdezewening: mesuh mahmahwe kaöonjemoojegezewaud owh kategad kuhya owh kashkushkezhegad.

37 Mesuh wanjetabwamahguk ewh ekedoowin, Pazhik suh ketega, pakahnezid dush kishkushkezhega.

38 Kedahnoonenim suh goo chekishkushkezhuhmag ewh kahahnooketunsewag: bakahnezejig keähnookewug kenuhwah dush kegepeendegam emuh ooodahnookeëwenewaung.

39 Nebewah dush Samaria-duhzhe-wenenewug ewede oodanaung kahduhnuhkeejig oogedabwayanemahwaun, oonje oodekedoowin owh equa oo-oo kahenahjemood, Ningeweenduhmaug kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo kahezhechegayaun.

40 Uhpe dush enewh Samaria-duhzhe-enenewun kahpenahzekahgood oogenundoodahmahgoon chenahkoowaahyaud emuh ahyahnid; keähyah dush ewede neezh kezhik.

41 Menuhwah dush kedabwayanduhmoog oonje ween oodekedoowenun ;

42 Oo-oo dush keënahwaud enewh equawun, Kahween keen kedekedoowin nindoonjetabwayanduhsemin, nenuhwind suh tebenuhwa ningenoondahwahnaun, nekekandahmin dush, kagate cheähwid owh kabemahjetood ewh uhkee, owh Christ.

43 Kahneezhoogoonuhguk dush ewede keöonjemahjah, keëzhah dush emuh Galileeïng.

44 Ween muh owh Jesus oo-oo keëkedoopun, kahween kechetwah-wanemahse owh aunwahjega-wenene, emuh uhkeeng ween tebenuhwa oondahdezid.

45 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishing emuh Galileeïng, egewh Galilee-duhzhe-wenenewug oogeöodahpenahwaun, oogewahbunduhmahwahwaun muh kuhkenuh oodahnookewinun kahuhyezhechegad emuh Jerusaleming kepeëzhahbuneeg muh emuh wekoondewening.

46 Menuhwah dush kepeëzhah owh Jesus emuh Canaïng Galileeing anduhgoog, kahduhzhe shoowemenahboo-wetood ewh nebee. Keähyah dush pazhik oogemah, oogwissun kahahkoosenid ewede Capernauming.

47 Uhpe dush nwaundung Jesusun kepetuhguishenenid emuh Galileeing Judeaing kepeöonjebahnid, oogenahzekahwaun, oogepahgoosanemaun dush cheähwenoojemooähnid oogwissun : gagah muh neboogoobun.

48 Jesus dush oo-oo oodeënaun, Kishpin wahbunduhsewag kekenoowahjechegunun kuhya mahmaundahwejegunun kahween kegahdabwayanduhseem.

49 Oogemah dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Nindoogemaum, oondahshaun chepwah nebood awh nenejahnis.

50 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mahjaun, bemahdeze suh owh kegwis. Owh dush enene oogedabwataun ewh ekedoowin kahekidood owh Jesus, kemahjah dush.

51 Magwah dush uhnekewad oogenuhquashkahgoon oobuhmeetahgunun keweendahmahgood oo-oo keëgood, Bemahdeze kegwis.

52 Oogeguhgwajemaun dush nuhmunj uhpe kahmahje-noojemoogoobunan. Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Pejenahgoo nauzhwahsoo-tebahegunag oogenuhguhnegoon ewh kezhezoowin.

53 Mesuh kekekandung owh wagwissid ewh nahsaub apeech kezhegudenebun uhpe keëgood enewh Jesusun,

Bemahdeze kegwis: kedabwayandum ween tebenuhwa kuhya kuhkenuh emuh andaud ayahjig.

54 Mesuh maunduh neezhing kemahmaundahwejegad owh Jesus uhpe kahpetuhgueshing emuh Galileeïng Judeaïng kahoonjebaud.

CHAP. V.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG oonoo ketebishkoosa oowekoondewenewah egewh Jewyug, keëzhah dush owh Jesus ewede Jerusaleming.

2 Ahyahmahgud dush emuh Jerusaleming emuh suh anduhzhe ahtahwang egewh mahnishtahneshug, ewh wahzhebeäunse, anwawaud egewh Hebrewug, Bethesda ezhenekahda, nahning suh tasekahnewun.

3 Emuh dush *tasekauning*, keshingeshenoog kechenebewah ayahkoozejig, kakepeengwajig, achahoosajig, kuhya naboowahpenajig, ewh betoowaud ewh nebee chemahmahdahgummeähnig.

4 Pazhik muh angen uhpe tabishkoosag kepeëzhah emuh wahzheheäunsing kuhya dush kemahmahdahgummissetood ewh nebee: owh dush netum kapahkoobeed kahmahmahdahgummesechegahdag ewh nebee kenoojemooäh nuhmunj goo anahpenagoobunan.

5 Keähyah suh emuh pazhig enene, ahzhe nesemeduhnuh ahshe-shwahsoo-kekenoonoowenun kahahkoosid.

6 Uhpe dush owh Jesus wuhyahbuhmaud shingeshenenid, kakanemaud dush ahzhe nebewah duhsoo kekenoonoowenun oo-oo keënapenanid, oo-oo oodenaun, Kenundahwandum nuh chenoojemooëgooyun?

7 Oo-oo dush oogëezhekuhnoonaun owh ayahkoozid, oogemah kahween ahweyah enene nindahyahwahse kaähpuggedenepun emuh wahzhebeäunsing uhpe mahmahdahguhmesag ewh nebee, magwah dush peëzhahyaun, pakahnezid suh puhkoobee chepwah puhkoobeeyaun.

8 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Puhsegween, oodahpin suh kenebahgun, pemoosan dush.

9 Bahbega dush kenoojemoo owh enene, oogeöodahpenaun dush oonebahgun, kuhya dush kebemoosa: keähnuhmeä-kezhegud uhpe kenoojemooïnd owh enene.

10 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh kahmoojemooëminjin, Ahmuhmeäkezhegud suh goo: kah

ween enandahgussenoon cheöodahpenuhmun ewh kenebahgun.

11 Oo-oo dush oogeëzhekuhnoonaun, Owh kahnoojemooïd, oo-oo ningeïk, Oodahpenun kenebahgun, pemoosan dush.

12 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush, Ahwanan owh oo-oo kahenik, Oodahpenun kenebahgun, pemoosan dush?

13 Owh dush kahnoojemooïnd kahween kekekanduhse ahwagwanewagwan: kemahjewenedezoo muh owh Jesus, kekechebahtuhyeïnwun muh enewh ahnishenahban.

14 Nahguj dush Jesus oogemekahwaun emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Benuh, kenoojim kagoo menuhwah mujje-ezhechegakan: koonemuh nahwuj sanuhguk kegahoodissegoon.

15 Kemahjah dush owh enene, oogeweenduhmoowaun dush enewh Jewyun Jesus ahwenid enewh kahnoojemooëgoojin.

16 Me dush egewh Jewyug kahoonjenoosoonawahwaud enewh Jesusun, kenundahwanemahwaud dush chenesahwaud, keëzhecheganid oonoo anuhnuhmeä-kezhegudenig.

17 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Noos ahnooke nahnauzh egoo noongoom, kuhya neen ninduhnookee.

18 Me dush kahoonjenunduhwanemahwaud egewh Jewyug chenesahwaud, kah muh atuh kebahnahjetood ewh ahnuhmeä-kezhegud, oo-oo kuhya keëkedood Ooyoosemaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ahpeetandahgooëdezood debishkoo Kesha-Muhnedoon.

19 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kahween owh Wagwissemiud ookushketooseen ween tebenuhwa ningood cheëzhechegad, me atuh azhewahbuhmaud enewh Wayoosemindjin cheëzhecheganid; azhecheganegwan muh mesuh nahsaub azhechegad owh Wagwissemind.

20 Owh muh Wayoosemind oosahgeäun enewh Wagwissemindjin, oowahbundahaun dush kuhkenuh gagoo ewh azhechegad; nahwuj dush kache ahpeetandahgwukin ahnookeewenun oogahwahbundahaun cheöonjemahmahkahdanduhmag.

21 Debishkoo owh Wayoosemind azheähbejebahaud enewh naboonejin, bemahdezeäud dush, me suh dush kuhya owh Wagwissemind, azheahbejebahaud enewh wahahbejehahahjin.

22 Kah muh owh Wayoosemind ootebahkoonahseen ahweyah bamahdezenejin, oogepuhgedenuhmoowaun dush enewh Wagwisseminjin kuhkenuh tebahkoonewawin:

23 Kuhkenuh dush bamahdezejig cheëzhekeche-peshegandahgooähwaud enewh Wagwisseminjin nahsaub goo azhepeshegandahgooähwaud enewh Wayooseminjin. Owh dush kachetwah-wanemahsig enewh Wagwisseminjin kahween ookechetwah-wanemahseen enewh Wayoosemindjin kahpeähnoonegood.

24 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh suh nwaundung owh nindekedoowin, tuhyabwayanemaud enewh kahpëzhenahzhahoojin oodahyaun ewh kahgega bemahdezewin kah dush tahezhahse emuh nahneboondewening, oogekuhbekaun suh ewh neboowin emuh dush kahgega bemahdezewening kepeendega.

25 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Peëzhahmahgud ewh kezhik, zhuhyegwah tebishkoosamahgud uhpe egewh naboojig kanoonduhmoowaud ewh oodinwawin enewh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun, egewh dush kanoondungig tahbemahdezewug.

26 Debishkoo owh Wayoosemind azhekekishkung ewh bemahdezewin, mesuh kuhya kahezhemeenaud enewh Wagwisseminjin ween tebenuhwa chekekishkuhmenid ewh bemahdezewin.

27 Oogemeenaun dush ewh kushkeäwezewin, e-ewh chetebahkoonewanid, Enene Oogwissun muh ahwe.

28 Kagoo mahmahkahdandunkagoon oo-oo: petuhgwishenoomahgud suh ewh kezhik uhpe kuhkenuh egewh emuh chebaguhmegoong ayahjig kanoonduhmoowaud ewh oodinwawin,

29 Tahpesahgahuhmoog; egewh kahmenooëzhewabezejig emuh kahgega bemahdezewene-ahbejebahwening; egewh dush kahmujje-ezhechegajig emuh nahneboondewene-ahbejebahwening.

30 Kahween nekushketooseen gagoo neen nezheka cheëzhechegayaun: azhenoondahgayaun mesuh azhetebahkoonegayaun; quuhyukwud suh netebahkoonegawin; kahween nenunduhwanduhse neen tebenuhwa nindenanduhmoowin, oodenanduhmoowin atuh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

31 Kishpin debahjindezooyaun, kahween tabwamahguhsenoon ewh nindebahjemoowin.

32 Puhkahneze suh owh dabahjemid, ninkekandaun dush chedabwamahgudenig ewh oodebahjemoowin anahjemid.

33 Kegeëzhenahzhahwahwaug egewh kahahwekuhgwajemahjig enewh Johnun, oogedebahdoodaun dush owh John ewh dabwawin.

34 Kahween nindoodahpenunseen enene oodebahjemoowin; oonoo dush ekedoowenun kedezheguhnoonenim cheöonjebemahjeëgooyag.

35 Kache-minwahketag wahsuhkoonanjegun keähwe wanebik dush kegeminwandahnahwah dush ewh oowahsayahzewin.

36 Nindahyaun suh nahwuj kache-ahpeetandahgwuk tebahjemoowin, John dush ween oodebahjemoowin, enewh ahnookewenun, kahmeëzhid owh Noos cheähnooketuhmaun, mesuh enewh tabahjemegooyaunin, ewh Noos kepeëzhenahzhahood.

37 Kuhya dush owh Wayoosemind kahezhenahzhahood netebahjemik. Kah dush wekah kegenoonduhsenahwah ewh oodinwawin, kah dush wekah kegewahbuhmahsewah azhenahgoozid.

38 Kah dush kedahyaunsenahwah ewh oodekedoowin emuh keyowewaung; kah muh kedabwayanemahsewah enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin.

39 Nunduhkekanduhmook enewh oozhebeëgunun; kedenandaum muh enewh cheoonjeähyuhmag kahgega bemahdezewin, me dush enewh dabahjemegooyaunin.

40 Kahween kedenanduhseem chepenaunsahkahweyag cheoonjeahyahmag ewh bemahdezewin.

41 Kahween nindoodahpenunseen ewh enene-peshegandahgoozewin.

42 Kekekanemenim sahgeähsewag owh Kesha-Muhnedoo peenjenuh.

43 Ningepeëzhah emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Noos, kah dush kegeöodahpeneseem; kishpin pakahnezid peëzhaud emuh tebenuhwa oodezhenekahzoowening, mesuh owh kaöodahpenag.

44 Ahneen dush kaëzhedabwayanduhmag ewh kenuhwah mamashquaud wandenuhmahdeyag ewh peshegandahgoozewin kah dush kenundahwanduhsenahwah ewh peshegandahgoozewin Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebahmahguk?

45 Kagoo enandunkàgoon neen cheweähnahmemenah-

goog emuh enahsuhmuhbid owh Noos; ahyah suh pazhik kaähnahmemenenag, owh Moses apanemag.

46 Tabwatuhwagoobun dush ween owh Moses kedahgetabwatuhwim, neen muh ningetebahjemik, ewh keöozhebeëgad.

47 Kishpin dush tabwatunsewag enewh oodoozhebeëgunun, ahneen kaëzhedabwatuhmag nindekedoowenun?

CHAP. VI.

JESUS dush oogeähzhahwuhaun ewh Galilee duhzhe kechegummee, me suh ewh Tiberias keche-gumme aduhming.

2 Oogenoopenuhnegoon dush keche nebewah ahnishenahban ewh kewahbunduhmenid enewh oomahmaundahwejegunun kahdoodahwaud ayahkoozenejin.

3 Jesus dush keähmuhjewa emuh wahjewing, me dush emuh keweeduhbemaud ookekenooähmahgunun.

4 Ewh dush kuhbekoosa wekoondewin Jewyug oowekoondewenewah zhuhyegwah gagah ketebishkoosamahgud.

5 Uhpe dush Jesus tuhyahtuhgunahbid, kewahbuhmaud dush kache mahmahwenoonejin abnishenahban chepenaunzekahgood, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Philipun, Ahneende kaöonjekishpenuhtooyung buhquazhegun oogoo chewesenewaud?

6 Medush oo-oo kahoonjeëkedood chekuhgwajeäud, ween muh tebenuhwa oogekekandaun wahezhechegad.

7 Philip dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neezhwauk-duswahbik shooneäunsun kahween tahtabesasenoon papunge chewesenewaud.

8 Pazhik dush ookekenooähmahgunun, Andrew, Simon Peter wekahnesun oo-oo oogeëgoon.

9 Ahyah suh oomah quewezans naunwahtik mameshahnahguk buhquazhegunun ayahwahjin kuhya neezh kegoozansun: ahneen dush kaëzhetabesagoobunan ewh ashenoowaud?

10 Jesus dush oo-oo keëkedoo, nuhmuhduhbeïk egewh enenewug. Kemezhushkookahbun suh emuh. Kenuhmuhduh bewug dush egewh enenewug kuhnuhbuj nahning metahswauk duhchegwahpun.

11 Jesus dush oogeöodahpenahnun enewh buhquazhegunun; uhpe dush kahmahmooyahwad oogemahdahoonaun

enewh kekenooähmahgunun, egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug oogemahdahoonahwaun enewh namuhduhbenejin, kuhya dush gegooyun menik wahahyahwahwaud.

12 Uhpe dush kahtabesinewaud oogeënaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Mahwundoonuhmook enewh ishquunjegunun gagoo chewuneshinsenook.

13 Oogemahwundoonahwah dush, oogemooshkenahtoonahwah dush metahswe ahzhe neezh kookoobenahgunun menik kahishquunduhming enewh naunwahtik buhquazhegunun kahishquunduhmoowaud egewh kahwesenejig.

14 Me dush uhpe oogoo enenewug kahwahbunduhmoowaud mahmaundahwejegun Jesus kahezhechegad oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Mesuh Kagate wah-owh aunwahjegawenene wahpeëzhahgoobunan oomah uhkeeng.

15 Jesus dush kekanemaud wepeëzhahnid cheöogemahweëgood kemahjah menuhwah, keëzhah dush emuh wahjewing ween nezheka.

16 Uhpe dush keöonahgwishenig kemuhtahbewun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun emuh kechegummeeng.

17 Kepoosewaud dush emuh nahbequahning keähzhahwahwug dush ewede anuhkagaum Capernauming. Ahzhe dush ketebekudoobun, kah dush ketuhgwishinsebun owh Jesus.

18 Kemaungaushkah dush ewede kechekummeeng, kekeche-noodin muh.

19 Uhpe kahzhabwahyawaud koonemah nishtuhnuh ahshe nahnun koonemah nesemeduhnah tebahbaun, oowahbuhmahwaun Jesusun bemoosanid emuh kechegummeeng, pashoo dush ahyahnid emuh nahbequauning, kesagezewug dush.

20 Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Neen suh nindow, gagoo sagezekagoon.

21 Keënanduhmoog dush chepooseähwaud emuh nahbequauning, bahbega dush kepuhguhmebeta ewh nahbequaun emuh azhahwaud.

22 Kahwahbunenig egewh mahyahmahwenoojig kenebahwewug emuh ahgahme-kechegumme, wuhyahbunduhmoowaud cheähgwindasenook pakahnuk nahbequaun, me atuh pazhik, emuh kepoosewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug; kah dush owh Jesus oogewejewahseen enewh ookekenooähmahgunun kepoosenid emuh nahbequaunansing, wenuhwah atuh kekenooähmahgunug kepoozewug;

23 (Pooch egoo ahnind nahbequaunansun keöonjemah-jebetawun Tiberiasing pashoo emuh kahduhzhe-wesene-waud kahmahmooyahwad owh Tabaningad:)

24 Uhpe dush wuhyahbunduhmoowaud egewh ahnish-enahbag Jesusun ahbesenid ewede kuhya ookekenooäh-mahgunun, kepoosewug kuhya wenuhwah emuh nahbe-quauning kepeëzhahwug dush emuh Capernauming nun-duhwahbuhmahwaud Jesusun.

25 Uhpe dush kahmekahwahwaud ewede ahgahme-kecheguhme oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Rabbi, ahneen uhpeech kepeëzhahyun oomah?

26 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kahween kedoonjenunduhwahbuhme-seem kewahbunduhmag enewh mahmaundahwejegunun, kemeejeyag atuh ewh buhquazhegun, ketabeseneyag dush wanjenunduhwahbuhmeyag.

27 Kagoo ahnookeetunkagoon ewh meejim kabahnah-duk, ewh atuh meejim kaähtag emuh kahgega-bemahdeze-wening, mesuh ewh kaähshumenag owh Enene Oogwissun: me muh enewh kahkekenoowahjeähjin owh Kesha-Muh-nedoo.

28 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneen kaëzhechega-yaung cheähnooketuhmaung oodahnookewenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo?

29 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Mesuh maunduh ooduhnookewin owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, cheda-bwayanemag enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin.

30 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Wagoonan dush kekenoo-wahjechegun kaëzhechegayun cheöonjekekanemegooyun kuhya cheöonjedabwayanemegooyun? Ahneen anuhnoo-keeyun?

31 Egewh keketezemenahnig oogemeejenahwah ewh manna emuh buhgwuhduhkummig, debishkoo azhebeëgah-dag, Oogeähshummaun ewh ishpeming duhzhe buhquazhe-gun.

32 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate, kede-nenim, Kahween owh Moses kegemeenegoosewah ewh ishpeming duhzhe buhquazhegun, Noos suh kegemeenegoo-wah ewh quuhyuk ishpeming duhzhe buhquazhegun.

33 Oobuhquazhegunemun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ahwe owh ishpeming kahpeöonjeed, owh suh mahnaud ewh oo-bemahdezewin enewh akeëwenejin.

34 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Tabaningayun, kahgenig meëzheshenaum maunduh buhquazhegun.

35 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neen suh nindow ewh bemahdezewene-buhquazhegun ; owh pahnaunzekahwid kahween tahpuhkuhdase, kuhya owh duhyabwayanemid kah wekah tahkishkahbahgwase.

36 Oo-oo suh kegeënenim, Kegewahbuhmim suh, kah dush kegedabwayanduhseem.

37 Kuhkenuh enewh mahzhejin owh Noos ningahbenahzekahgoog ; kah dush ningahsahgechewabenahse owh kapenahzekahwid.

38 Kah muh ishpeming ningepeöonjeëzhahse neen ahyenanduhmaun cheëzhechegayaun, ayenandung atuh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

39 Mesuh oo-oo uhyenandung owh Wayoosemind kahpeëzhenahzhahood, ewh menik kahmeezhid kuhnuhga gagoo chewuhnetoosewaun, cheöombenuhmaun atuh uhpe ashquah-kezheguk.

40 Mesuh oo-oo uhyenandung owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood ahwagwan wuhyahbuhmahgwan enewh wagwissemindjin, duhyabwayanemaud dush cheahyaung ewh kahgegabemahdezwin cheoombenug dush uhpe keïshquah-kezheguk.

41 Egewh dush Jewyug oogenahnahpahgaunzoomahwaun oo-oo keëkedoonid, Neen suh nindow ewh bahquazhegun eshpeming kahpeoönjebahmahguk.

42 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Kahnuh ween wah-owh ahwese Jesus, oogwissun owh Joseph ? nekekanemahnahnig suh oosun kuhya oogeen : Wagoonash dush wanjeëkedood, Eshpeming ningepeëonjebah ?

43 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Kagoo nahnahpahgaunzetahgoozekagoon kahnoonindeyag.

44 Kahween ahweyah oodahkushketooseen chepenaunzekahwid, kishpin atuh owh Wayoosemind kahezhenahzhahood wekoobenaud, ningahoombenah dush uhpe ishquah-kezheguk.

45 Oo-oo suh ezhebeëgahda emuh aunwahjegawening, Kuhkenuh suh oogahkekenooahmahgoowaun enewh Kesha-Muhneedoon. Kuhkenuh egewh nwaundahwahjig kuhya kakenooähmahgoojig enewh Wayooseminjin, nepenaunzekahgoog.

46 Kah suh ahweyah oogewahbuhmahseen enewh Wayooseminjin, Owh suh atuh Kesha-Muhnedoong wan-

dahdezid, ween suh oogewahbuhmaun enewh Wayoose-minjin.

47 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh tuhyabwayanemid oodahyaun ewh kahgega-bemahdezewin.

48 Neen suh nindow ewh bemahdezewene-buhquazhegun.

49 Koosewaug suh oogemeejenahwah ewh buhquazhegun emuh buhgwuhduhkummig, keneboowug dush.

50 Mesuh maundah ewh buhquazhegun ishpeming kahoonzekaug chemeejepun owh enene cheoonjeneboosig dush.

51 Neen suh nindow ewh bemahdezewene-buhquazhegun ishpeming kahpeöonjebahmahguk: kishpin dush ahweyah meejid ewh buhquazhegun, kahgenig tahbemahdeze: me suh ewh buhquazhegun kamegewayaun, neyaus suh goo, ewh kamegewayaun cheöonjebemahdezewaud egewh akeewejig.

52 Egewh dush Jewyug keähyahgoonwatahdewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneen dush kaëzhekushketood cheähshummenung ewh oweyaus.

53 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kishpin meejesewag ooweyaus owh enene oogwissun menequasewag dush oomisqueem, kahween keduhyaunsenahwah ewh bemahdezewin peenjenah.

54 Ahwagwan suh mahjegwan ewh neweyans kuhya manequagwan ewh nemisqueem oodahyaun ewh kahgegabemahdezewin, ningahoombinah dush uhpe ishquah-kezheguk.

55 Kagate mejeememewun ewh neyaus, kuhya dush kegate menequawenewun ewh nemisqueem.

56 Owh mahjid ewh neyaus kuhya manequad ewh nemisqueem, nekekishkaug, kuhya neen nekekishkahwah.

57 Debishkoo kahezhenahzhahood owh Noos bamahdezid, kuhya neen oonje bemahdezeyaun owh Noos, Mesuh kuhya owh kaähmood, neen kaöonjebemahdezid.

58 Mesuh maunduh ewh buhquazhegun ishpeming kahpeöonjebahmahguk: kahween kahezhewesenewaud egewh koosewaug, keneboowug gooshah: owh dush mahjid maunduh buhquazhegun-kahgenig tahbemahdeze.

59 Oonoo oogeëkedoonun emuh ahnuhmea-weguhmegoong, Capernauming keduhzhe-kekenooahmahgad.

60 Nebewah dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud oo-oo keëkedoowug, Sunnuggetahgwud oo-oo ekedoowin, ahwanan kakushketood chebezindungebun?

61 Jesus dush kekanemaud peenjenah, chenahnahpahgaunzetahgoozenid ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo ekedoowin oonje oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedoosittahwandahnahwah nuh maunduh *nindekedoowin?*

62 Kishpin wahbuhmag owh Enene Oogwissun cheëzheöombishkaud ewede wahyashkud kahahyaud?

63 Mesuh owh oojechaug bamahdezeëwad; ewh weyaus kahween ningood enahbuhtuhsenoon, enewh suh ekedowenun anenuhgoog oojechaugwunoon kuhya bemahdezewunoon.

64 Ahnind dush kenuhwah kahween kedabwayanduhseem. Wahyashkud muh oogeöonjekekanemaun owh Jesus enewh tuhyabwayanduhsenegoon kuhya enewh wahbahtahegoojin.

65 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Mesuh kahoonjeënenahgoog kahween ahweyah ookushketooseen chepenahzahkahwid kishpin atuh kepuhgedenahmahgood enewh Noosun.

66 Medush uhpe nebewah enewh ookekenooähmahgunun keähzha-mahjahnid, kah dush menuhwah oogeweëdoosamegooseen.

67 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh metahswe-ahzhe neezh, Kuhya kenuhwah nuh kewemahjaum?

68 Simon Peter dush oogeënaun, Tabaningayun, ahwanan kanahzekahwungedebun? keen muh kedahyahnun enewh kahgega bemahdezewene-ekedoowenun.

69 Nindabwayandahmin suh kuhya ninkekandahmin, cheähweyun owh Christ, Oogwissun owh bamahdezid Kesha-Muhnedoo.

70 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahnuhween kegewahwanahbuhmesenoonim kenuhwah matahswe ahshe neezheyag, pazhik dush ewh anduhcheyag mujje-muhnedoowe.

71 Mesuh enewh Judas Iscariotun, Simon oogwissun kahenahjin: memuh enewh wahbahtahegoojin, ketahquahkoonah dush enewh metahswe ahshe neezh *kekenooähmahgunun.*

CHAP. VII.

KAHISHQUAH-AHYAUG dush oonoo Jesus kepah-bahmoosa emuh Galileeïng, kah dush keënanduhse chepemoosad emuh Judeaïng, oogeoondoonaähwaun muh egewh Jewyug wenesahwaud.

2 Gagah kedebishkoosane ookuhbashewene-wekoondewenewah egewh Jewyug.

3 Enewh dush wekahnesun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Oomah oonjemahjaun ëzhaun dush emuh Judea duhzhe uhkeeng, egewh kekekenooähmahgunug cheöonjewahbunduhmoowaud enewh ahnookewenun anuhnookeyun.

4 Kahween ahweyah gagoo keimooj ezhechegase kishpin nunduhwandung mezheshuh chekekandahgoozid. Kishpin ezhechegayun oonoo wahbunduhowh ewh keyow egewh akeëwejig.

5 Kah muh oogedabwayanemegooseen enewh wekahnesun.

6 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Kahween muhshe debishkoosasenoon nekezhegudoom, ahpena suh debishkoosamahgud kekezhegudoomewah.

7 Kahween ookushketoosenahwah egewh akeewejig chesheenganemenagwah ; nesheenganemegoog suh, nindebahjemaug muh mujje-ezhewabudenig enewh oodahnookeewenewah.

8 Kenuhwah ezhaug emuh oo-oo wekoondewening: kahween nindezhahse neen emuh oo-oo wekoondewening ; kah muh muhshe debishkoosasenoon ewh nekezhegudoom.

9 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahënaud, kayahbe keduhneze emuh Galileeïng.

10 Uhpe dush kahmahjahnid enewh wekahnesun, me dush kuhya ween keèzhaud ; kahween mezheshuh, kemooj suh goo.

11 Egewh dush Jewyug oogenundahwahbuhmahwaun emuh wekoondewening, oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Ahneende ahyaud ?

12 Kekeche mahmaunwawatuhmoog egewh ahnishenahbag ; ahnind oo-oo keëkedoowug, Menoo-ezhewabeze suh ; ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Kahween : oowuhyazhemaun suh enewh ahnishenahban.

13 Kahween ahweyah mezheshuh oogeduhzhemahseen, kekoosahwaud enewh Jewyun.

14 Uhpe dush ahyahbetah-wekoonding, Jesus keëzhah

emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kekekenooähmahga dush.

15 Kemahmahkahkanduhmoog dush egewh Jewyug, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneen azhekekandung ewh muzzeneëgun wekah kekenooähmahgoozesig?

16 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, nekekenooähmahgawin kahween neen nedebanduhseen, owh suh goo kahezhenahzhahood.

17 Kishpin ahweyah weëzhechegad azhenunduhwandung owh kahezhenahzhahood oogahkekandaun ewh kekenooähmahgawin, kishpin Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebahmahgudoogwan, gamuh neen ahyenanduhmaun azhekekedoowaunan.

18 Owh suh ween tebenuhwa ayenandung azhekekedood nundahwandahmahdezoo tebenuhwa oopeshegandahgoozewin; owh dush nanduhwandung ewh oopeshegandahgoozewin enewh kahezhenahzhahoogoojin, mesuh owh duhyabwad, kah dush ookekishkunseen ewh mujjeëzhewabezewin.

19 Kah nuh ween owh Moses kegemenegoosewah ewh tebahkoonegawin, kah dush ahweyah menik anduhcheyag ooguhnuhwanduhseen ewh tebahkoonegawin, Wagoonan wanjenunduhwanduhmag chenesheyag?

20 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogekuhnoonahwaun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kekekishkahwah suh owh mujjemuhnedoo: ahwanan nunduhwandung chenesik?

21 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Pazhik suh ahnookewin ningeëzhechega kuhkenuh dush kenuhwah kemahmahkahdandahnahwah.

22 Owh suh Moses kegemenegoowah ewh kekenoowahjekishkezhegahzoowin; (kahween dush Mosesun oonjebahmahgussenoon egewh suh goo katezejig:) anuhmeä-kezheguk dush kekekenoowahje-mahdezhewahwah owh enene.

23 Kishpin dush kekenoowahje-mahdezhoond owh enene anuhmeä-kezheguk, cheöonjebahnahduhsenook Moses ootebahkoonegawin, kedoosittah-wanemim nuh dush, quuhyuk kenoojemooüg owh enene anuhmeä-kezheguk?

24 Kagoo ezhetebahkoonegakagoon ewh azhenuhmag, quuhyuk suh tebahkoonegawin ezhetebahkoonegayook.

25 Ahnind dush egewh Jerusaleming duhzhe wenenewug oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kah nuh ween wah-owh ahwese enewh nandahnesahwahjin?

26 Benuh dush mezheshuh kekedoo, kah dush ningood oodenahsewaun, Kagate nuh kekanduhmoog egewh oogemaug, wah owh ahwegwan owh Christ?

27 Nekekanemahnaun suh mahbah wandahdezid, uhpe dush tagwishing owh Christ, kahween ahweyah ookekanemahseen tebe oondahdezegwan.

28 Jesus dush kepepahge emuh keche-ahnuhmeäweguhmigoong oo-oo keëkedood, Kekekanemim suh, kuhya wandahdezeyaun kekekandahnahwah; Kahween neen uhyenanduhmaun ningeöonjetuhgwishinse, netah-tabwa suh owh pahahnoozhid kakanemahsewag.

29 Nekekanemah dush neen, me mahween wandahdezeyaun, me dush wah-owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

30 Oogenundah-tuhkoonahwaun dush, kah dush ahweyah oogetaungenahseen, kah muh muhshe kedebishkoosasenenegoobun ewh ookezhegudoom.

31 Nebewah dush egewh ahnishenahbag oogetabwayanemahwaun oo-oo dush keëkedoowaud, Uhpe tagwishing owh Christ nahwuj nuh nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun tahezhechega, azhechegad dush ween wah-owh?

32 Egewh dush Phariseeg kenoonduhmoog, oo-oo keëkedoonid enewh ahnishenahban, keduhzhemahnid; egewh Phariseeg kuhya egewh keche-suhsahgewejega-wenenewug oogeëzhenahzhahwahwaun enewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewun chetuhkoonahnid.

33 Jesus dush oo-oo keënaud, Kayahbe wanebik kegahweejahyahwenenim, nindezhahnun suh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

34 Kegahnunduhwahbuhmim, kah dush kegahmekahwesim: anduhzhe-ahyahyaun dush kahween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag.

35 Egewh dush Jewyug, oo-oo keëzhekuhnoonedewug, ahneende wahezhaud, ewh chemekahwahsewung? tahezhah nuh anduhzhe ahyahwaud egewh saswashkahjig anduhnuhkeejig emuh mayug-ahnishenahbakaug chekekenooahmahwaud edush enewh muhyug-ahnishenahban?

36 Wagoonanedoog maunduh ekedoowin, Kegahnunduhwahbuhmim, kah dush kegahmekahwesim: kuhya anduhzhe-ahyahyaun kahween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag?

37 Uhpe dush ashquah-kezheguk uhpe kache-wekoonde-

wene-kezhekuk, kenebahwe owh Jesus, kuhya kekechepepahge, oo-oo keëkedood.

38 Owh duhyabwayanemid, debiskkoo akedoomahguk ewh kechetwah-oozhebeëgun, Emuh oomesudaung tahoonjejewunenewun enewh bemahdezewene-seebeen.

39 Oo-oo dush kekëedoo kedebahjemaud enewh Oojechaugwun enewh kaöodahpenahwahjin egewh duhyabwayanemahjig: kah muh muhshe kemegewaseem owh Kechе-Oojechaug, kah muh muhshe kepeshegandahgooähse owh Jesus.

40 Nebewah dush egewh ahnishenahbag uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh ekedoowin keëkedoowug, Kagate suh aunwahjega-wenenewe wah-owh.

41 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Me suh mahbah owh Christ. Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Emuh nuh Galileeïng oonjebah owh Christ?

42 Kahnuh ween oo-oo ekedoomahgussenoon ewh kechetwah-muhzeneëgun, chepeöonjebaud owh Christ owh David oomenewining kuhya emuh Bethleheming oodanaung emuh kahduhzhe-ahyahgoobunan owh David?

43 Papuhkaun keühyenanduhmoog egewh ahnishenahbag duhzhemahwaud enewh Jesusun.

44 Ahnind dush keënaunduhmoog chetuhkoonahwaud, kah dush ahweyah oogetaungenahseen.

45 Egewh dush tuhkoonewa-wenenewug oogepenaunzekahwahwaun enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun kuhya enewh Phariseen oo-oo dush keëgoowaud Ahneeshwin penahsewag?

46 Egewh dush tahkoonewa-wenenewug oo-oogeënahwaun, Kahween wekah ahweyah enene ezhekekedoose azhekekedood wuh-owh enene.

47 Egewh dush Phariseeg oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kuhya kenuhwah nuh kewuhyazhemegoom?

48 Ahweyah nuh oogemah gamuh Pharisee oogetabwayanemaun?

49 Oogoo suh ahnishenahbag kakanduhsegoog ewh tebahkoonegawin kuhgwahnesuggandahgoozewug.

50 Nicodemus dush oo-oo oodenaun (Mesuh owh kahpeëzhaud magwah tebekudenig) keweejewaud enewh Phariseen.

51 Enahkoonegamahgud nuh ketebahkoonegawenenaun

menahneboomind ahweyah enene chepwah noonduhwind kuhya kekanemind nuhmunj azhechegagwan?

52 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Kuhya keen nuh emuh Galileeïng kedoonjebah? nunduhkekandun wahbundun dush, kahween ahweyah aunwahjega-wenene emuh Galileeïng oonjebahse.

53 Kuhkenuh dush keëzhekewawug emuh andahwaud.

CHAP. VIII.

JESUS dush keëzhah emuh Olives wahjewing.

2 Kuhkezhab dush menuhwah kepeëzhah emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kuhkenuh dush ahnishenahban oogepenahzekahgoon, kenuhmuhduhbe dush kekenooähmahwaud.

3 Egewh dush oozhebeëga-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg oopeetahwahwaun enewh equawun kahtuhkoonemindjin magwah puhgundezenid, nahwuhyeëeng dush keähsahwaud.

4 Oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Kakenooähmahgayun, wah-owh equa ketuhkoonah magwah kepuhgundezid.

5 Emuh Moses ootebahkoonegawening ningekuhgekemegoonaun oo-oo azhewabezejig chepemoosenuhindwah; ahneen dush keen akedooyun?

6 Oo-oo keëkedoowug kuhgwatebanemahwaud, gagoo cheähyahmoowaud kaöonjebahtahmahwaud. Jesus dush kenuhwatah, ooninjeeng dush keöozhebeëga emuh metushkuhkummig.

7 Uhpe dush menuhwah kahkuhgwajemegood enewh, keöombetah, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahwagwan majeëzhe wabezegwan kenuhwah anduhcheyag mahnoo netum oogahpemoosenuhaun.

8 Menuhwah dush kenuhwatah keöozhebeëgad emuh metushkuhkummig.

9 Uhpe dush kahnooduhmoowaud, keähnahmuhmegoowaud tebenuhwa oodenanduhmoowenewaun keuhnesahguhuhmoog papazhig, netum kesahguhumoog egewh katezejig penish egoo owh ashquayandahgoozejig: kenezhekanuhguhnah dush owh Jesus kuhya owh equa nebahwid emuh nahwuhyeëeng.

10 Jesus dush keöombetaud, kewahbuhmahsig dush ahweyah enenewun, enewh atuh equawun, oo-oo keënaud,

Equa, ahneende dush egewh buhyahtahmekig? kah nuh ahweyah kegenahneboomegoose?

11 Equa dush keëkedoo, kah ahweyah, nindoogemaun. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah kuhya neen kenahneboomesenoon, mahjaun kagoo mennhwah mujje-ezhechegakan.

12 Jesus dush menuhwah oo-gekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Neen suh nindow oomah uhkeeng duhzhewahsayahzewin: owh nwahpenuhzid kahween emuh puhsuhgishkezewening tahbemoosase, oogahahyaun suh bemahdezewene-wahsayahzewin.

13 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh Phariseen, Kedebahjindiz suh, kahween tabwamahgussenoon ketebahjemoowin.

14 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Ahnoo ween goo debahjindezooyaun dabwamahgud dush ween goo ewh nindebahjemoowin, nekekandaun muh wanjebahyaun kuhya azhahyaun, kah dush kenuhwah kekekanduhsenahwah e-ewh wanjebahyaun kuhya azhahyaun.

15 Weyahsing suh kedezhetebahkoonegam; kahween neen netebahkoonahse ahweyah.

16 Kishpin dush tebahkoonegayaun dabwamahgud suh netebahkoonegawin; kah muh nenezhekawezese neen suh kuhya dush owh Wayoosemind kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

17 Oo-oo dush ezhebeëgahda emuh ketebahkoonegawening, dabwamahgudene ooodebahjemoowenewaun neezh egewh enenewug.

18 Neen suh nintebahjindiz, kuhya dush owh Noos kahpeëzhenahzhahood nedebahjemik.

19 Oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneende ahyaud owh Noos? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeëzhekuhnoonaun, Kah suh ween kekekanemeseem, kah kuhya kekekanemahsewah owh Noos, kishpin ween kekekanemeyagoobun kedahgekekanemahwah owh Noos.

20 Oonoo ekedoowenun kahuhyekedood owh Jesus emuh shooneyah-weguhmigoong, kekenooähmahgad emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, kah dush ahweyah oogetuhkoonegooseen, kah muh muhshe ketebishkoosasenegoobun ookezhegudoomun.

21 Menuhwah dush Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun, Nemahjah suh kegahnunduhwahbuhmim dush, emuh kemujje-ezhewabezewenewaung kegahneboom, azhahyaun kahween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag.

22 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug egewh Jewyug, Tahnesedezoo nuh? oo-oo ayekedood, Azhahyaun kahween kekushketoosenahwah chepeëzhahyag.

23 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Neseeuhyeëe suh kenuhwah kedoonjebaum: ishpeming suh neen nindoonjebah; oomah uhkeeng kedebandahgoozeem: kahween oomah uhkeeng neen netebandahgoozese.

24 Mesuh kahoonjeënenuhgoog, Kegahneboom emuh kemujje-ezhewabezewenewaung; kishpin muh dabwayanemesewag ewh ahweyaun, kegahneboom emuh kemujje-ezhewabezewenewaung.

25 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahwanan keen ahweyun? Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Owh nahsaub wuhyashkud kahweenduhmoonenuhgoog.

26 Nebewah nindahyahnun cheënenuhgoog kuhya chedebahkoonenuhgoog; dabwa suh owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood; kahenetuhwug mesuh azheguhnoonugwah egewh akeëwejig.

27 Kah dush oogekekanduhsenahwah ewh keduhzhemaud enewh Wayoosemindjin.

28 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Uhpe dush keöombenag owh Enene Oogwissun, me dush kakekanduhmag neen ahweyaun; kah dush gagoo neen tebenuhwa nindezhechegase debishkoo azhekekenuhahmoowid owh Noos, mesuh azhekekedooyaun.

29 Owh dush kahezhenahzhahood neweejewik; kahween nenezheka-nuhguhnegoose owh Noos; kahgenig muh nindezhecheganun enewh manwandungin.

30 Magwah uhyekedood oonoo ekedoowenun nebewah oogedabwayanemegoon.

31 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Jewyun kahduhyabwayanemegoojin, Kishpin aunwahjeyag emuh nindekedoowening, mesuh kagate kaëzheookekenooähmahgunemenuhgoog.

32 Kegahkekandahnahwah dush ewh dabwawin, kuhya dabwawening kaöonjepuhgedenegooyag.

33 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush, Abraham suh nindoonejahnesemegoonaun, kah dush wekah ningedebanemegoosenaun ahweyah, ahneeshwin dush ekedooyun, Kegahpuhgedenegoom?

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Kuhkenuh egewh mujje-ezhewabezewin mahkin-

dungig oodoobuhmeetahgunemegoonahwah ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin.

35 Owh dush buhmeetahga-wenene kahween kahgenig dahse emuh wegewahming, Wagwissemind dush ween kahgenig dah.

36 Kishpin dush puhgedenenag owh Wagwissemind, mesuh kagate kaëzhepuhgedenegahzooyag.

37 Ninkekandaun suh owh Abraham oonejahnesemenag kenunduhnesheem dush ween, kah muh dahgoomahgussse-noon nindekedoowin emuh keyowewaung.

38 Kahwahbunduhmaun ewede Noos anduhzhe-ahyaud me suh ewh waunduhmaun: kahwahbunduhmag dush kenuhwah ewede koosewah anduhzhe-ahyaud mesuh anuhnookeeyag.

39 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Nin-doonejahnesemegoonaun owh Abraham; Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kishpin ooejahnesemenagoobun owh Abraham kedahgeënuhnookeem enewh oodahnookewenun owh Abra-ham.

40 Noongoom dush kenunduhnesheem ahnoo goo ke-weenduhmoonenuhgoog ewh dabwawin, ewh kahenettah-wug owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: kahween oo-oo keëzhechegase owh Abraham.

41 Kedenuhnookeem suh ween oodahnookewenun owh koosewah. Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kahween peshe-gwahdezewening nindoondahdezesemin; pazhegoo suh owh Wayoosemungid, mesuh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

42 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin ooyoosemagoo-bun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo kedahgesahgeïm; Kesha-Muh-nedoong muh ningeöonjebah oomah peëzhahyaun: kah-ween neen uhyenanduhmaun ningeöonjetuhgwishinse, nin-geëzhenahzhahook suh goo owh Noos.

43 Ahneeshwin nesetootuhwesewag azhekekedoo-yaun? mesuh kushketoosewag chebezinduhmag nindeke-doowin.

44 Kenuhwah kedooyoosemahwah owh mujje-muhnedoo, kuhya ewh uhyenandung owh koosewah kedezhechegam. Wahyashkud kemahje-neshewa owh, kah dush keähyahse emuh dabwawening, kah muh ookekishkunseen ewh da-bwawin; uhpe kakenuhwishkejin ooduhzhindaun tebenuhwa ooduhyeëmun. Netuhkuhkenuhwishke muh, kuhya dush oodooyoosemegoon ewh kuhkenuhwishkewin.

45 Weenduhmoonenuhgoog ewh dabwawin mesuh wanje-dabwatahwesewag.

46 Ahwanan anduhcheyag katabemepun ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin? Kishpin dush weenduhmoonenuhgoog ewh dabwawin ahneeshwin dabwatuhwesewag?

47 Owh suh Kesha-Muhnedoong wanjebaud oobezindahnun oodekedoowenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo: mesuh kenuhwah wanjebezinduhsewag ewh wanjebahsewag Kesha-Muhnedoong.

48 Egewh dush Jewyug oogekuhnoonahwaun oo-oo keënahwaud, Kahnahween quuhyuk nindekedoosemin ke-Samaria-wenenewh, kuhya dush kedahyahwah owh mujje-muhnedoo.

49 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween nindahyahwahse owh mujje-muhnedoo, nekechetwahwanemah suh owh Noos, kah dush kenuhwah kekechtwahwanemeseem.

50 Kahween nenunduhwanduhse chekechetwahwa-nindezooyaun; owh suh Noos ahwe nanduhwandung kuhya tabahkoonewad.

51 Kagate, kagate, kedenenenim kishpin ahweyah guhnuhwandung nindekekoowin, kah wekah oogahwahbunduhseen ewh neboowin.

52 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Noongoom suh kekekanemegoo ahyahwud owh mujje-muhnedoo. Ahzhe keneboo owh Abraham kuhya keneboowug egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug: keen dush ween kedekid, Kishpin ahweyah guhnuhwandung nindekedoowin kah wekah oogahtaungoonduhseen ewh neboowin.

53 Ahwahshema nuh keen kedahpetandahgooz dush ween Koosenaun Abraham kahnebood? kuhya dush keneboowug egewh aunwahjega-wenenewug: Ahneen dush anahjindezooyun?

54 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kishpin peshegandahgooëdezooyaun kahween ningood enahbuhtussenoon nepeshegandahgoozewin, Noos suh nepeshegandahgooïk mesuh owh Ninkesha-Muhnedoomenaun anag.

55 Kah dush kegekekanemahsewah; nekekanemah suh neen; kishpin, kahween nekekanemahse keëkedooyaunbaun nindahgekuhkenuhwish debishkoo kenuhwah; nekekanemah suh, kuhya neguhnuhwanduhmoowah oodekedoowin.

56 Koosewah Abraham kemoojegeze kewahbundung nekezhegudoom, Oogewahbundaun suh; keoonahnegwandum dush.

57 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, kah muhshe kenahnemeduhnuh-duhsoo-pepoon-uhgezese kegewahbuhmah dush nuh owh Abraham?

58 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim chepwah ahyaud owh Abraham, neen nindow.

59 Me dush uhpe keoodahpenahwaud ahsineen chepemwoosenuhahwaud: kekahzoo dush owh Jesus, keoonjesahguhum dush emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong nahwuhyeëe ahyahnid enewh *ahnishenahban* kebemoosa, kekuhbekoosa dush.

CAAP. IX.

UHNEKUHBEKOOSAD dush owh Jesus oogewahbuhmaun enewh enenewun kahkuhkepeengwa-negenejin.

2 Ookekenooähmahgunun dush oogekuhgwajemegoon, oo-oo keëgood, Kakenooähmahgayun, Ahwanan kahmujjeezhechegad wah-owh enene gamuh ooketezemun ewh kahoonjekuhkepeengwanegegoobunan?

3 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween wah-owh kemujje-ezhechegase: kuhya goo enewh ooketezemun; cheöonjewahbunjegahdanig atuh oodahnookewenun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo emuh ooweyowing.

4 Nenundahwandahgooz suh cheënuhnookeyaun enewh oodahnookewenun owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood magwah kezheguk, petebekud suh, uhpe ahweyah kushketoosig cheähnookeed.

5 Apeech ahyahyaun emuh uhkeeng newahsashkaun suh ewh uhkee.

6 Uhpe dush oo-oo keëkedood, kesekoo emuh metushkuhkummig oogewahzhushkekahdaun ewh sekoowahgun kuhya oogeähtahwaun ewh wahzhushkee emuh ooshkeenzhegooning enewh kakepeengwanejin.

7 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Ezhaun ahwekesebegeenedezoon emuh wahzhebeäunsing Siloam ahzenekahdag, mesuh uhnekenootuhming, azhenahzhuhegahdag; kemahjah dush, keähwekesebegenedezood, pekewad dush kewahbe.

8 Egewh dush pashoo andahjig kuhya dush egewh

wahyashkud kahwahbuhmahpuneeg kekuhkepeengwanid oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kahnuhween wah-owh ahwese owh kahnuhmuhduhbid ewh pahgoosanjegad.

9 Ahnind dush keëkedoowug, Me suh wuh owh; ahnind dush, Mesuh azhenahgoozid; ween dush keëkedoo, Nindow suh.

10 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneen dush kahezhepahgahkenegahdag enewh kishkeëzhegoowaun?

11 Ween dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo dush keëkedood, Pazhik enene Jesus azhenekahzood oogeöozhetoon ewh wahzhushke, ningeähtaug dush emuh nishkeenzhegoong, oo-oo dush keëzhid, Ezhaun emuh wahzhebeäunsing Siloam azhenekahdag, kesebegenedezoon dush, Ningeëzhah dush ahwekesebegenedezooyaun, me dush wahbeyaun.

12 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Ahneende ahyaud? Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Kahween nekekanemahse.

13 Oogepeëzhewetahmahwahwaun enewh Phariseen enewh kahkuhkepeengwanepuneen.

14 Ahnuhme-äkezhegudoobun dush ewh uhpe Jesus keöozhetood ewh wahzhushke kenesahkoonuhmahwaud ooshkinzhegoone.

15 Menuhwah dush egewh Phariseeg oogekuhgwajimahwaun kehezhewahbegwan. Oo-oo dush oogeënaun oogeähtoon ewh wahzhushke emuh nishkinzhegoong ningekesebegenediz dush, me dush wahbeyaun.

16 Ahnind dush egewh Phariseeg oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kahween Kesha-Muhndoong peöonjebahse wah owh enene kahmuh ooguhnuhwanduhseen ewh ahnuhmea-kezhik Ahnind dush ween oo-oo keëkedoowug, Ahneen kaëzhekushketoopun ahweyah majeëzhewabezid cheëzhechegad oonoo mahmaundahwejegunun? Papuhkaun dush keuhyenanduhmoog.

17 Menuhwah dush oo-oo oogeënahwaun enewh kakepeengwanepuneen, Keen dush ahneen anahjemud ewh kepahkahkoonung enewh kishkinzhegoon.

18 Kah dush egewh Jewyug kadabwatunsewug ewh kekuhkepeengad kewahbeïnd edush; bahmah atuh kahnundoomahwaud enewh ooketezemun owh kahwahbeïnd.

19 Oogeguhgwajemahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Menuh wah-owh kegwissewah, owh anahjemag ewh kekuh. kepeengwa negid? ahneen dush noongoom azhewahbid?

20 Oogekuhnoonegoowaun dush enewh ooketezemun

oo-oo keëgoowaud, Nekekanemahnaun mahbuh cheöogwisseyaung kuhya ewh kekuhkepeengwanegid.

21 Ewh dush noongoom wanjewahbegwan kahween nekekanduhsemin, Ahwagwanun dush kahpahkahkoonuhmahgogwanun enewh ooshkeenzhegoomun kahween nekekanduhsemin: ahzhe suh netuhwuhge kuhgwajemik tahdebahjindezoo.

22 Me suh oo-oo keöonjekedoonid enewh ooketezemun kekoosahnid enewh Jewyun, keënahkoonegagwahpnn muh ewh kishpin ahweyah wahweenduhmahwaud cheähwenid Christ, emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong tahoonjesahgeje-wabenah.

23 Mesuh kahoonjeëkedoonid enewh oooketezemun, Ahzhe netahwuhge, kuhgwajemik.

24 Menuhwah dush oogenundoomahwaun enewh kahkuhkepeengwanepuneen, oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Meezh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ewh peshegandahgoozewin, Ninkekanemahnaun suh wah-owh enene chemujje-ëzhewabezid.

25 Oogekuhnoonaun dush oo-oo keëkedood, Kishpin mujje-ezhewabzegwan kahween nekekanduhse, pazhik atuh nekekandum, ninkuhkepeegwanahbun, noongoom dush newaub.

26 Menuhwah oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Ahneen dush kahdoodook? ahneen dush kahezhepahkahkoonung enewh kishkinzhegoon?

27 Oogekuhnoonaun dush, Kegeweenduhmoonenim, kah dush kegebezinduhsenahwah; wagoonash menuhwah wahoonjenoonduhmag? kedenandaum nuh kuhya kenuhwah cheookekenooähmahgunemenag?

28 Oogenuhneebekahmahwaun dush oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Keen suh kedookekenooähmahgunemik wah-owh: nenuhwind dush Moses nindookekenooähmahgunemigoonaun.

29 Nekekandahmin ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo kekuhnoonaud enewh Mosesun: wah-owh dush kahween nekekanduhsemin tebe wandahdezegwan.

30 Owh dush enene oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Mahmaundahwuhkummig suh ewh kekanduhsewag tebe wandahdezegwan ahnoo ween goo kepahkahkenung nishkinzhegoon.

31 Kekekandahmin ewh bezindahwahsig owh Kesha-Muhnedoo enewh maje-ezhewabezenejin, kishpin dush

ahweyah ahnuhmeätuhwaud enewh Kesha-Muhnedoon, ezhechegad dush ewh uhyenanduhmenid, mesuh enewh kabezindahwahjin.

32 Pahahkoo-mahje-uhkeëwung kahwekah kenoondahgaseem ahweyah chepahkahkoonahmahwaud ooshkeenzhegoone enewh kahkuhkepeegwa-negenejin.

33 Kishpin suh wah-owh oonjebahsegoobun emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong kahween ootahgekushketooseen gagoo cheëzhechegad.

34 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, Emuh mujje-ezhewabezewening kegeöondahdiz kekenooähmahwemin dush ? me dush kesahgeje-wabenahwaud.

35 Jesus dush kenoondum kesahgeje-wabenahwaud uhpe dush kahmekahwaud oo-oo oogeënaun, Kedabwayanemah nuh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun ?

36 Oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Ahwanan ahyahwid, nindoogemaum, cheoonjedabwayanemug ?

37 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kegewahbuhmah suh, mesuh owh noongoom kanoonik.

38 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Tabaningayun nedabwayandum. Oogeshahgushketahwaun dush.

39 Jesus dush keëkedoo, Ewh suh tebahkoonewawin ninpeöonjeëzhah oomah uhkeeng, chewahbewaud egewh wuhyahbesegoog chekuhkepeengwaïndwah dush egewh wuhyahbejig.

40 Ahnind dush egewh Phariseeg kahweejewahjig oogenoondahnahwah oonoo ekedoowenun, oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Nekuhkepeengwamin nuh kuhya nenuhwind?

41 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kishpin kuhkepeengwayagoobun kahween mujje-ezhewabezewin kedahgeähyaunsenahwah,Noongoom dush kedekedoom, Newahbemin; mesuh kayahbe wanjeahyahmag ewh kemujje-ëzhewabezewenewah.

CHAP. X.

KAGATE, kagate, kedenenim, Owh paundegasig emuh ashquaundamewung ewh mahnishtahnishe-weguhmig ningooje dush enaunduhwad kemoodishke suh owh, kuhya muhkundwashke.

2 Owh suh paundegad emuh ishquaundaming mesuh owh wamahnishtahnishe-wenenemegood enewh mahnishtahneshun.

3 Oonesahkoonahmahgoon suh enewh ganuhwanduh-menejin ewh ishquaundam, oonoonduhmahgoon dush enewh mahnishtahnishun ewh oodinwawin ; oodezhenundoomaun tebenuhwa oomahnishtahnishemun azhenekahzoonid sah-gejewenaud dush.

4 Uhpe dush suhyahgejenahzhahwahjin enewh tebe-nuhwa oomahnishtahnishemun uhnenegahne goo, oonoo-penuhnegoon dush enewh mahnishtahnishun ewh nesit-tootahgood anwad.

5 Kahween oogahnoopenuhnahsewaun enewh mayug-gezenejin oogahkemeähwaun ween enewh : kah muh oone-sittootahwahsewaun anwanid enewh mayuggezenejin.

6 Me suh oo-oo ahwajegun owh Jesus kahweenduhmah-waud kah dush oogenesittootunsenahwah wagoodoogwan kahegoowahgwan.

7 Me dush menuhwah oo-oo keënaud owh Jesus, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Neen suh nindow oodishquaun-damewaun egewh mahnishtahnishug.

8 Kuhkenuh egewh kahpeëzhahjig chepwah peëzhah-yaun kemoodishke-wenenewewug kuhya muhkundwashke-wenenewewug, kah dush oogebezindahgoosewaun enewh mahnishtahnishun.

9 Neen suh nindow ewh ishquaundam : kishpin ahweyah emuh neen oonjepeendegad tahbemahjeäh, tahpuhpeendega dush kuhya tahsuhsahguhum chemekung dush ewh wese-newin.

10 Chekemoodid atuh kuhya cheneshewad kuhya che-bahnahjechegad peöonjeëzhah owh kamoodishkid, neen suh ween nempeöonje-ezhah cheähyahmoowaud ewh bemah-dezewin kuhya ashkum chebahteënudenig.

11 Neen nindow wanisheshid mahnishtahnishe-wenene : owh wanesheshid mahnishtahneshe-wenene oomegewatah-mahwaun ewh oobemahdezewin enewh mahnishtahnishun.

12 Owh dush ween anooketahgunewid, mahyahnish-tahnishe-wenenewesig dush, tabanemahsig enewh mahnish-tahnishun oowahbuhmaun maheengunun peëzhahnid,oonuh-guhnaun dush enewh mahnishtahnishun, oozhemood dush : owh dush maheengun oogekkumaun kuhya oosuhswashkah-waun enewh mahnishtahnishun.

13 Ahnooketahgunewid wanje-oozhemood owh ahnooke-tahgun, bahbahmanemahsig dush enewh mahnishtahnishun.

14 Neen suh nindow owh wanisheshid mahnishtah-

nishe-wenene, nekekanemaug ninduhyahmug kuhya dush ninkekanemegoog egewh nindahyahmug.

15 Azhekekanemid suh owh Noos mesuh kuhya neen azhekekanemug Noos; nepuggedenuhmahwaug dush egewh nemahnishtahnishemug ewh ninbemahdezewin.

16 Bakahnezejig dush mahnishtahnishug nindahyahwaug tabandahgoozesegoog oomah mahnishtahnishe-weguhmigoong; ningahpeenaug suh kuhya egewh, oogahbezindahnahwah nindinwawin, tahpazhikwun dush mahnishtahnishe-weguhmig, kuhya tahpezhegoo mahnishtahnishe-wenene.

17 Mesuh wanjesahgeïd owh Noos puhgedenuhmaun ewh ninbemahdezewin nayaub dush cheöodahpenuhmaun.

18 Kahween ahweyah nemuhkummegoose, nepuggedenaun suh goo : nindahyaun suh kushkeäwezewin chepuhgedenuhmaun, kuhya nindahyaun kushkeäwezewin nayaub cheoödahpenuhmaun. Me suh kahezhekuhgekemid owh Noos.

19 Menuhwah dush papuhkaun keühyenanduhmoog egewh Jewyug oonoo ekedoowenun oonje.

20 Nebewah dush egewh oo-oo keëkedoowug Ookekishkahwaun enewh mujje-muhnedoon kewuhnahdeze dush, ahneeshwin bezinduhwag?

21 Ahnind dush ween oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kahween oonoo ekedoowenun tahgeëkedoosenun owh kakishkahwaud enewh mujje-muhnedoon. Ookushketoon nuh owh mujje-Muhnedoo chepahkahkoonuhmahwaud ooshkinzhegoone enewh kakepeenganejin?

22 Ketebishkoosa dush uhpe kechetwahwejegahdag ewh Keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmig ewede Jerusaleming; pepoonoobun dush.

23 Kepahbahmoosa dush owh Jesus emuh keche-ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong emuh Solomon ootasekauning.

24 Egewh dush Jewyug oogekewetuh-kahbahwetahwahwaun oo-oo dush keënahwaud, Ahneen menik kapwahwahweenga-weenduhmahweyaung? Kishpin kagate ahyahwewunan owh Christ wahweenga weenduhmooweshenaum.

25 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kegeweenduhmooninimwahbun, kah dush kegedabwatunsenahwah, enewh ahnookewenun anuhnookeyaunin emuh Noos oodezhenekahzoowening, mesuh enewh dabahjemigooyaunin.

26 Kah dush kenuhwah kedabwayanduhseem, kuh mah

kedahweseem egewh nemahnishtahnishemug debishkoo ewh kahenenuhgoog.

27 Nemahnishtahnishemug oobezindahnahwah ewh nindinwawin, nenesittahwenahwaug dush, kuhya nenoopenuhnegoog.

28 Neen dush nepuggedenahmahwaug ewh ninbemahdezewin, kah dush wekah tahbahnahdezesewug, kah kuhya ahweyah ningahmuhkumegoosenun oonoo.

29 Owh suh Noos kahmeezhejin mahmahwe ahpetandahgooze kah dush ahweyah ookushketooseen chemuhkumaud enewh Noosun oonoo.

30 Neen suh kuhya Wayoosemind nepazhegoomin.

31 Menuhwah dush egewh Jewyug oogeöodahpenahwaun enewh ahsineen chepemoosinnuhahwaud.

32 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Nebewah suh quahnauj ahnookewenun kegewahbundahenim emuh Noos kahoondenuhmaunin; wagoonan dush enewh wahoonjepemoosin naheyag?

33 Egewh dush Jewyug oogekuhnoonahwaun, Kahsuh ween wanesheshing ahnookewin kedoonjepemoosinnuhegoose, mujje kezhwawin atuh, keen dush aneneweyun Kekekesha-Muhnedooweëdiz.

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kah nuh ween oozhebeëgahdasenoon emuh ketebahkoonegawenewaung, Ningeëkid chekesha-muhnedooweyag.

35 Kishpin dush muhnedoon ezhenekahnaud enewh kahpeöodissegoonejin ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oodekedoowin, kah dush tahbahnahjechegahdasenoon ewh kechetwahoozhebeëgun.

36 Kedenahwah nuh enewh kahkechetwahweähjin owh Wayoosemind kuhya kahpeëzhenahzhahwahjin oomah uhkeeng, Kemujje-kezhwa ewh keëkedooyaun, Nindoogwissemig suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

37 Kishpin suh ezhechegasewaun enewh oodahnookewenun owh Noos, kagoo dabwatahwishekagoon.

38 Kishpin dush ezhechegayaun, ahnoo ween goo dabwatuhwesewag dabwatuhmook enewh ahnookewenun chëoonjekekanduhmag kuhya cheoonjedabwatuhmag ewh kekishkahwug owh Noos kuhya Noos kekishkahwid.

39 Me dush menuhwah kahoonjenundahtuhkoonahwaud; emuh dush ooneenjewaung keöonjeöozhemoo.

40 Menuhwah dush keëzhah ahgahming Jordan seebe, emuh wuhyashkud kahduhzhe-baptizooëwad owh John; medush emuh keduhnezid.

41 Nebewah dush oogepenaunzekahgoon, oo-oo dush keëgood, Kahween kuhnuhga kemahmaundahwejegase owh John: kuhkenuh dush ween kahuhyenahjemaud owh John oonoo enenewun, kedabwamahgudoon.

42 Nebewah dush oogedabwayanemegoon ewede.

CHAP. XI.

KEÄHKOOZE suh pazhik, Lazarus azhenekahzood emuh Bethanying kahoodatood oodoodanahwenewaung owh Mary kuhya enewh wedegequaun Marthaün.

2 Mesuh goo owh Mary kahnuhmuhkoonahpun enewh Tabaninganejin ewh nuhmuhquewin keähyood, kuhya dush kekahsesittawaud, enewh wenenesun keähyoopun; me suh enewh kahoodahwamahjin owh Lazarus ayahkoosid.

3 Kemejejedwawun dush enewh oodahwamaun, oo-oo keëkedoonid, Tabaningayun, ahkooze owh suhyahgeüd.

4 Uhpe kahnoondung owh Jesus oo-oo keëkedoo, Kahween cheneboong enandahgussenoon oo-oo ahkoosewin, cheöonjepeshegandahgooïnd atuh Kesha-Muhnedoo Oogwissun.

5 Jesus dush oogesahgeäun enewh Marthaün, kuhya enewh oowedegequaun, kuhya enewh Lazarusun.

6 Uhpe dush kahnoondung ewh ahkoosenid, kayahbe neezhoogoon keduhneze emuh.

7 Me dush uhpe oo-oo enaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Umba menuhwah ezhahdah ewede Judeaïng.

8 Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh kekenooähmahgunun, Rabbi, noomuhyuh kegenunduhpemwahsenuhegoog egewh Jewyug, menuhwah dush kedezhah ewede?

9 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kah nuh ween metahswe ahshe neezhoo tebahegunasenoon pazhik kezhegud? Kishpin ahweyah bemoosad magwah kezheguk kahween puhkedashinse, ewh wahbundung oomah uhkeeng duhzhe wahsayahzewin.

10 Kishpin dush ahweyah bemoosad magwah tebekudenig puhkedashin suh, kah muh ookekishkunseen ewh wahsayahzewin.

11 Oonoo uhyeëen keëkedoo: nahguj dush oo-oo oodenaun enewh, Nebah suh kejekewaënaun Lazarus; neen dush nindezhah cheähmuddenug ewh nebaud.

12 Oo-oo dush oogeëgoon enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Tabaningayun kishpin nebahgwan tahmenoo-bemahdeze.

13 Jesus dush oogeduhzhindaun ewh ooneboowin: keënandnhmoog dush wenuhwah, emuh nebahwening keäunwabenid keëkedood.

14 Me dush Jesus mezheshuh keëkedoo, Keneboo owh Lazarus.

15 Ahnahwe dush newahwezhandum kenuhwah oonje ewede keähyahsewaun, cheöonjedabwayanduhmag: umba dush ezhahdah.

16 Thomas dush Dydimus azhenekahzood oo-oo oogeënaun enewh weejkekenooähmahgunun, Ezhahdah kuhya kenuhwind cheweejeneboomung.

17 Uhpe dush kahtuhgwishing owh Jesus, oogemekahwaun ahshe newoogoon keshingeshenenid emuh chebaguhmegoong.

18 Cheguhyeëe dush keduhgoomahgud ewh Bethany emuh Jerusaleming koonemah metahswe ahshe neezhootebahbaunsun apeechaug.

19 Nebewah dush egewh oogepenaunsekahwahwaun enewh Marthaün kuhya Maryun, cheöonjemenoodaäähwaud ewh keneboonid enewh oodahwamahne.

20 Martha dush uhpe kahnoondung ketuhgwishenenid Jesusun oogeähwenuhquashkahwaun: Mary dush ween kepezaunuhbe peendig emuh wegewahming.

21 Martha dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Jesusun, Tabaningayun, kishpin oomah ahyahyunbun kahween tahgeneboose nindahwamahbun.

22 Noongoom dush nekekandaun kishpin gagoo nundooduhmahwud owh Kesha-Muhnedoo, kegahmeenik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

23 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tahahbejebah suh kedahwamahbun.

24 Martha dush oo-oo oodenaun, Nekekandaun cheähbejebaud emuh ahbejebahwening uhpe ashquah-kezheguk.

25 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neen suh nindow ewh ahbejebahwin kuhya ewh bemahdezewin, owh dush duhyabwanemid ahnoo ween goo kenebood kayahhe suh tahbemahdeze.

26 Ahwagwan dush bamahdezegwan, duhyabwanemid dush, kah wekah tahneboose. Kedabwataun nuh oo-oo?

27 Oo-oo oodenaun, Aahe Tabaningayun, nindabwa-

yandum keen cheähweyun owh Christ, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo wahpeëzhahgoobunan oomah uhkeeng.

28 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood kemooj oogeähwenundoomaun enewh wedegequaun Maryun oo-oo ekedood, Ketuhgwishin suh owh kakenooähmahgad kenundoomik dush.

29 Uhpe dush nwaundung, waweeb pusegwe oobenaunzekahwaun dush.

30 Kah muhshe ketuhgwishinsebun owh Jesus emuh oodanaung, kayahbe ahyahbun emuh kenuhquashkahgood enewh Marthaün.

31 Egewh dush Jewyug kahweeduhbemahjig emuh wegewahming, kemenoodaähwaud dush, wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh Maryun kepuhsegwenid kesahguhumenid dush, oogenoopenuhnahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ezhah suh ewede chebaguhmigoong cheduhzhe-mahwid emuh.

32 Uhpe dush owh Mary kahtuhgwishing anduhzheahyahnid Jesusun, wuhyahbuhmaud dush keähpuggezoo emuh oosittahning oo-oo keënaud, Tabaningayun, kishpin oomah ahyahyunbun kahween tahgeneboose nindawamahbun.

33 Jesus dush uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud ewh mahwenid, kuhya enewh Jewyun waujewegoojin mahwenid, kemahmahdwa emuh ooojechaugoong.

34 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ahneende keähsag? Oo-oo oodenahwaun, Tabaningayun, pewahbundun.

35 Jesus kemuhwe.

36 Egewh dush Jewyug keëkedoowug, Benuh suh menik kahsahgeäud!

37 Ahnind dush oo-oo keëkedoowug, Kah nuh ween wah-owh enene kahwahbetood ooshkinzhegoone enewh kakepeenganejin oodahgekushketooseen cheënahkoonegad chegeneboosegebun wah-owh enene?

38 Jesus dush menuhwah mahmahdwa peenjenah, ketuhgwishin emuh chebaguhmigoong. Weembahnekahdanebun dush, kuhya ahsin ahtabun emuh.

39 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ekoonahmook ewh ahsin. Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh Marthaün oodahwamaun owh kahnebood, Tabaningayun, ahzhe suh menahgooze: newoogoonuhgud muh kahahkoo-nebood.

40 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kah nuh ween kegeënesenoon, Kishpin dabwayanduhmun kegahwahbundaun ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oopeshegandahgoozewin.

41 Oogeëkoonahnahwah dush ewh ahsin emuh shingeshing owh kahnebood. Jesus dush oogeöombenahnun ooshkinzhegoon ishpeming enuhkuhkayah, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Noosa, kemahmooyahwuhmin ewh kebezinduhweyun.

42 Ningekekandaun suh moonzhug bezinduhweyun, ahnishenahbag kawetah-kahbahwejig ningeöonjekekid cheoonjedabwatuhmoowaud ewh keëzhenahzhahooyun.

43 Uhpe dush kahekedood oonoo, kekeche-pepahge, Lazarus, pesahgahun.

44 Owh dush kahneboopun kesahguhum minjemahpezood emuh oosittaung, kuhya emuh ooninjeeng enewh chebaguhmigoo-ahgwewenun, kuhya keähgweengwabezood ewh kesingwaöon. Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahbahook, puhgenik dush chemahjaud.

45 Nebewah dush Jewyug kahpenaunzekahwahjig enewh Maryun, uhpe kahwahbunduhmoowaud ewh kahezhegad owh Jesus, oogedabwayanemahwaun.

46 Ahnind dush ween oogeëzhahnahwaun enewh Phariseen keweenduhmahwahwaud dush, ewh kahezhechegad owh Jesus.

47 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg oogemahwunzoomahwaun enewh kakekedoonejin, oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Ahneen azhechegayung? keche nebewah muh wah-owh enene oodezhecheganun enewh mahmaundahwejegunun.

48 Kishpin puggedemuhmoowung oo-oo cheëzhechegad oogahdabwayanemegoon suh kuhkenuh bamahdezenejin; tahpeëzhahwug dush egewh Romanug, oogahbahnahjetoonahwah dush maunduh kedoodanahwenaun, kuhya ooguhmahjewenahwaun enewh ahnishenahban.

49 Pazhik dush Caiaphas azhenekahzood kahkechesahsahgewejega-wenenewid ewh uhpe kekenoonoowin oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah ween gagoo kekekanduhsenahwah.

50 Kah dush kenahnahgahdahwanduhsenahwah ewh nundahwandahgwuk pazhik enene chenebootahwaud enewh ahnishenahban, cheneboosigwah kuhkenuh egewh ahnishenahbag.

51 Kahween ween tebenuhwa oodekedoowin keähwunsenoon oo-oo kahekedood, kekeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewe ewh uhpe kekenoonoowening keäunwahjegad ewh wenebootahwaud owh Jesus oonoo ahnishenahban.

52 Kah dush oonoo ahnishenahban atuh, chemahwun-

zoomaud dush ween kuhkenuh enewh saswashkahnejin oonejahnesun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

53 Me-ewh uhpe kezheguk kemahje-kuhnoonindewaud ewh kaëzhenesahwaud.

54 Jesus dush kahween menuhwah mezheshuh kebemoosase anduhzhe-ahyahnid enewh Jewyun, ewede dush keöonjemahjah keëzhah dush emuh cheguhyeëeng puhgwuhduhkummig emuh oodanaung, Ephraim azhenekahdag; me dush emuh keähyaud kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun.

55 Egewh dush Jewyug ookuhbekoosa-wekoondewenewaun gagah wedebishkoosanegoobun, nebewah dush keëzhahwug ewede Jerusaleming, ooduhkemewaung keoonjeewaud chepwah kuhbekoosawene-wekoonding chepeneëdezoowaud.

56 Medush keöndoonawahwaud enewh Jesusun, kekuhgwajindewaud dush magwah nebahwewaud emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong, oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahneen ananduhmag? kah nuh tahpeëzhahse emuh wekoondewening?

57 Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh Phariseeg keënahkoonegagwahpun, kishpin ahweyah kekanemaud debe anduhnezegwan, chedebahjemood, chetuhkoonahwaud.

CHAP. XII.

JESUS dush ningoodwahswe kezhik chebwah kuhbekoosa-wekoonding ketuhgishin emuh Bethanying, emuh keähyaud owh Lazarus kahneboopun enewh kahahbejebahahjin.

2 Oogeöozhetahmahwahwaun dush emuh ewh oonahgooshe-wesenewin, Martha dush kemahdahookee; kuhya dush ween Lazarus oogewedoopuhmaun.

3 Owh dush Mary oogeöodahpenaun ningoo-tebahbishkoojegun ewh spikenard noomenegun kache-ahpeetandahgwuk oogenoomesittanaun dush enewh Jesusun, oomenesissun dush oogeähyoonun kekahzesittawaud: kemooshkenasin dush ewh noomenegun emah wegewahming.

4 Pazhik dush enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, Judas Iscariot oogwissun owh Simon, enewh wahbähtahegoojin oo-oo keëkedoowun,

5 Ahneshwin oo-oo noomenegun kepwah-ahtahwang,

niswauk duswahbik tahgeënuhginda, tahgemeenahwug dush egewh katemahgezejig ?

6 Kahween oo-oo keöonjekekedoose kepahbahmanemaud enewh katemahgezenejin, ewh suh atuh kekemoodishkid, keguhnuhwandung dush ewh shooneyah-mooshkemood, kepemewetood dush ewh kahahchegahdag emuh.

7 Jesus dush oo-oo keëkedoo, pooneïk nahnauzh egoo nepuggedanemegoowene - kezhegudoom oogekuhnuhwandaun oo-oo.

8 Kahgenig suh kedahyahwahwaug egewh katemahgezejig anduhzhe-ahyahyag, neen dush ween kahween kahgenig kedahyahweseem.

9 Nebewah dush egewh Jewyug oogekekanemahwaun emuh ahyahnid : kahweeen dush atuh enewh Jesusun kepeöonje-ezhahsewug, chewahbuhmahwaud suh enewh Lazarusun enewh kahahbejebahahjin.

10 Kekahkekedoowug dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug chenesahwaud kuhya ween Lazarusun ;

11 Me muh ween owh nebewah egewh Jewyug keöonjemahjahwaud, kedabayanemahwaud enewh Jesusun.

12 Wuhyahbung dush nebewah egewh ahnishenahbag, kahpeëzhahjig emuh wekoondewening uhpe kahnoonduhmoowaud ewh wepeëzhahnid enewh Jesusun emuh Jerusaleming,

13 Oogeöodahpenahnahwaun enewh palm-menahgahwunzhe-oodikwaunun kesahguhahmoog dush cheähwewahbuhmahwaud oo-oo dush keëzhe-pepahgewaud, Hosannah ! Tahwahwezhanemah owh pahezhaud emuh oodezhenekahzoowening owh Tabaningad, oodoogemahmun owh Israel.

14 Uhpe dush Jesus kahmekahwaud mamaungeshansun, oogepemebuhegoon debishkoo azhebeëgahdag.

15 Kagoo sagezekan keen, Zioning duhzhe wadahnesemegooyun ; benuh owh kedoogemaum peëzhah pemebuhegood enewh mamaungeshaün oomahnisheensun.

16 Kahween oonoo uhyeëen wuhyashkud oogekekanduhsenene enewh ookekenoöahmahgunun : bahmuh atuh kahpeshegandahgoöind owh Jesus, me dush uhpe kemequanduhmoowaud oonoo keöozhebeegahdanig, oonoo kedoodahwahwaud enewh.

17 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag kahweejewahjig enewh *Jesusun* ahpe kahoonjenundoomahnid Lazarusun emuh

chebaguhmigoong kuhya keähbejebahahnid, debahjemoowug.

18 Me dush egewh ahnishenahbag kahoonjeähwenuhquashkahwahwaud kenoonduhmoowaud ewh keëzhechegaanid oo-oo mahmaundahwejegun.

19 Egewh dush Phariseeg oo-oo keëzhekuhnooninde-wug, Kewahbundahnahwah nuh ewh kuhnuhga gagoo kushketoosewung? benuh oonoopenuhnegoon kuhkenah enewh bamahdezenejin.

20 Ahnind dush egewh Greekug kepetuhgwishenoog cheähnuhmeähwaud uhpe wekoonding.

21 Oogepenaunzekahwahwaun dush enewh Philipun enewh kahoonjebahnejin ewede Bethsaidaïng Galileeïng duhzhe oodanaung: oogeguhgwajimahwaun oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Oogemah nenundahwandahmin chewahbuhmungid owh Jesus.

22 Philip dush oogepeweenduhmoowaun enewh Andrewun; menuhwah dush Andrew kuhya Philip oogepeweenduhmahwahwaun enewh Jesusun.

23 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keëkedood, Tuhgwishenoomahgud suh ewh kezhik uhpe chepeshegandahgooïnd owh enene Oogwissun.

24 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim kishpin pazhegoomenug ewh mezemenans pungesinsenook emuh uhkeeng kuhya neboomahgussenook, pezheshigwahta: kishpin dush neboomahguk keche-mekoogemahgud.

25 Owh suhyahgetood ewh oobemahdezewin oogahwuhnetoon; owh dush shaungandung ewh oobemahdezewin oomah uhkeeng oogahguhnuhwandaun cheöonjekahgega-bemahdezid.

26 Kishpin ahweyah buhmetahwid mahnoo ningah noopenuhnik; emuh dush neen anduhzhe-ahyahyann, mesuh kaähyaud owh nebuhmeetahgun; kishpin ahweyah buhmetahwid, mesuh enewh Noos kakechetwahweähjin.

27 Noongoom suh ninjechaug megooshkahje-ahyah, Ahneen dush kaëkedooyaun? Noosa metahgwanemooweshin oo-oo kezhik. Nindahwauj edush goo ningahpuhguhmishkahgoon, memuh wanjeodissahbundahmaun oo-oo kezhik.

28 Noosa pezhegandahgwuhtoon ewh kedezhenekahzoowin. Ishpeming dush kepeöozetahgwud inwawin *oo-oo*

keëkedoomahguk, Ahzhe suh ningepezhegandahgwuhtoon kuhya menuhwah ningahpezhegandahgwuhtoon.

29 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag kahnebahwejig, kahnoondungig dush, oo-oo keëkedoowug Oogepekuhnoonegoon enewh angenun.

30 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween neen kepeöonjenoondahgwussenoon oo-oo inwawin, kenuhwah suh goo atuh.

31 Noongoom suh debishkoosamahgud chetebahkoonegahdag oo-oo uhke; noongoom dush tahsahgeje-wabenah owh wagemahkandung oo-oo uhkee.

32 Neen dush kishpin uhkeeng oonjeöombenegooyaun ningahezhewekoobenaug kuhkenuh enenewug emuh ahyahyaun.

33 Oo-oo dush keëkedoo wahbunduhewad ewh wahenahpenad.

34 Egewh dush ahnishenahbag oogeëzhekuhnoonahwaun, Emuh suh tebahkoonegawening ningeöonjenoondahmin ewh kahgenig ahyah owh Christ: ahneen dush keen wanjeëkedooyun, Nundahwandahgoozid owh Enene Oogwissun cheöombenind? ahwanan wah-owh Enene Oogwissun?

35 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kayahbe wanebik kedahyahnahwah ewh wahsayahzewin, bemoosag magwah ahyahmag ewh wahsayahzewin koonemah gooshah ewh puhsuhgiskebik kegahnoonda-puhgumishkahgoonahwah; owh dush bamoosad magwah puhsuhgiskebik kahween ookekanduhseen tebe azhahgwan.

36 Magwah suh ahyahmag ewh wahsayahzewin dabwayanduhmook ewh wahsayahzewin cheöonejahnesemegooyag dush wahsayahzewin. Mesuh oonoo kahekedood owh Jesus, medush kemahjaud kekahzootuhmahwaud.

37 Ahnoo ween goo keëzhechegad nebewah mahmaundahwejegunun emuh anahsuhmuhbenid, kah dush oogedabwayanemegooseen.

38 Cheöonjedebishkoosag ewh oodekedoowin owh Esaias aunwahjega-wenene oo-oo kahekedood, Tabaningayun, ahwanan kedabwatung ewh nindebahjemoowenenaun? kuhya ahwanan kewahbunduhind ewh oonik owh Jehovah?

39 Mesuh kahoonjekushketoosegwah chedabwayanduhmoowaud menuhwah oo-oo keëkedood owh Esaias,

40 Oogekuhkepeengwatoonun enewh oozhekinzhegoone kuhya oogemushkahwetoonun enewh oodaëne, chewahbemahgussenik dush enewh ooshkinzhegoowaun, kuhya nesittootumoomahgussenig oodaëwaun chegeäunjeïndwahpun, kuhya chenoojemooügwahpun.

41 Oonoo këekedoonun owh Esaias, uhpe kahwahbundung ewh oopezhegandahgoozewin, kedebahdoodung dush.

42 Ahnoo suh nebewah egewh wagemahwejig oogedabwanemahwaun, koosahwaud enewh Phariseen kahoonjeweenemahsegwah: tahgeöonjesahgejewabenahwug muh emuh ahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong.

43 Ahwahshema muh oogesahgetoonahwah ewh enene wahwezhanduhmoowin dush ween ewh Kesha-Muhnedoo oowahwezhanduhmoowin.

44 Jesus dush kepepahge, oo-oo dush keëkedood, Owh duhyabwayanemid, kahween neen nedabwayanemegoose, oodabwayanemaun enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahood.

45 Owh dush wuhyahbuhmid oowahbuhmaun enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahoojin.

46 Ninpeöonjeëzhah suh chewahsayahzeweneweyaun oomah uhkeeng, kuhkenuh dush egewh duhyabwayanemejig cheähyahsigwah emuh puhsuhgishkezzewening.

47 Kishpin dush ahweyah noondung enewh nindekedoowenun, dabwayanemesig dush, kahween ninahneboomahse, kah muh nimpeöonjeëzhahse chenahneboonduhmaun ewh uhkee,chebemahjeügwah atuh egewh akeewejig.

48 Owh suh ahyahgoonwatahmahwid, wadahpenunsig dush nindekedoowenun, oodahyahwaun suh enewh pazhik kanahneboomegoojin: ewh suh ekedoowin kahweenduhmaun, mesuh enewh kanahneboomegood uhpe ashquah kezheguk.

49 Kah muh neen uhyenanduhmaun nindoonjekekedoose, Owh suh Wayoosemind kahpeëzhenahzhahood mesuh owh kahgahgaunzoomid, kaëkedooyaun kuhya kaëzhekuhgequayaun.

50 Nekekaundaun suh ewh ookuhgequawin chekahgega-bemahdezewinewemahgudenig: enewh dush uhyekedooyaunin, kahezhid suh owh Wayoosemind mesuh ewh azhekekedooyaun.

CHAP. XIII.

CHEPWAH dush kuhbekoosa-wekoonding, Jesus kekandung kedebishkoosanig ewh ookezhegudoom cheöonjemahjaud emuh uhkeeng, cheëzhaud dush enewh Wayoosememinjin, kesahgeäud enewh oodahnishenahbamun uhkeeng ayahnejin, kahgenig oogesahgeäun.

2 Kahishquah wesenewaud, ahzhe kepeendegad owh mujje-muhnedoo emuh oodaëning Judas Iscariotun, Simon oogwissun, chebahtahahnid:

3 Jesus dush kekandung ahnooj gagoo kemeënegood enewh oosun emuh ooneenjeeng, kuhya emuh Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjebaud, kuhya weëzhaud emuh ahyahnid Kesha-Muhnedoon;

4 Kepuhsegwe dush magwah wesenewaud oogekesekaunun enewh oodahgwewenun; oogeöodahpenaun dush kesingwaöon, kekechepezood dush.

5 Oogesegenaun dush ewh nebe emuh kesingwa oonahgüning kemahje-kesebegesittanaud dush enewh kekenooähmahgunun kuhya dush kekahzesittawaud keähyood ewh kesingwaöon kahkechepezood.

6 Oogeöodissaun dush enewh Simon Peterun, oo-oo dush oodegoon, Tabaningayun, kewekesebegenun enuh nesittun?

7 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun oo-oo keënaud, Azhechegayaun kahween noongoom kekekanduhseen, bahmah nahguj kegahkekandaun.

8 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kah wekah kegahkesebegenunsenun nesittun. Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kishpin kesebegenesenoowaun kahween kedebandahgoozese emuh neyowing.

9 Simon Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, kahween nesittun atuh, kuhya dush neneenjeen kuhya nishtequaun.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Owh kahkesebegenind kahween nundahwandahgoozese chekesebegenind me atuh oosittun, medush kuhkenuh peenezid; kenuhwah dush kepeenezim, kahween goo kuhkenuh.

11 Oogekekanemaun muh enewh kabahtahegoojin; me suh kah oonjeëkedood, Kahween kuhkenuh kepeenezeseem.

12 Uhpe dush kahkesebegenesittanaud, kuhya kahoodahpenung enewh oodahgwewenun, menuhwah dush

kenuhmuhduhbe oo-oo keënaud, Kekekandahnahwah nuh ewh kahdoodoonenuhgoog ?

13 Kakenooähmahgad kuhya Tabaningad kedezheweenzhim, quuhyuk suh kedekedoom, me muh anandahgoozeyaun.

14 Kishpin dush neen, kakenooähmahgayaun kuhya Tabaningayaun,kekesebegenesittanenuhgoog, kuhya kenuhwah kedahkesebegenesittanedim.

15 Kekenoowahbunjegun suh kegemeenenim, neen suh kahdoodoonahgoog kuhya dush kenuhwah cheëzhechegayag.

16 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh buhmeetahgun kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese dush ween oodoogemahmun ; kuhya owh anoonind kahween ahwahshema ahpetandahgoozese dush ween enewh anoonegoojin.

17 Kishpin kekanduhmag oonoo,keshahwandahgoozëem, kishpin ezhechegayag.

18 Kahween kuhkenuh keduhzhemesenoonim,nekekanemaug muh egewh kahwahwanahbuhmugig chedebishkoosag dush ween ewh oozhebeëgun. Owh suh buhquazhegunun amwaud wahdoopuhmid nindoombetuhmaug oodoondun.

19 Noongoom dush keweenduhmoonenim chepwah oojechesag, uhpe dush keöojechesag chedabwayanemeyag neen ahweyaun.

20 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh wadahpenaud enewh azhenahzhahug nindoodahpenik ; owh dush wadahpenid oodoodahpenaun enewh kahpeëzhenahzhahoojin.

21 Uhpe dush Jesus kahekedood oonoo, kemegooshkahdandum, kedebahjemoo dush, oo-oo keëkedood, Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, pazhik kenuhwah ningahbahtahik.

22 Egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug keguhnuhwahbundewug kekanduhsigwah, ahwagwanun enewh kahenahgwanun.

23 Pazhik dush ookekenooähmahgunun owh Jesus, aswahooshenoon emuh ookahkegunaung, enewh kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus.

24 Me suh enewh kahuhyenenahmahwahjin owh Simon Peter cheguhgwajemahnid, ahwagwanun ahyahwegwanun enewh kahenahjin.

25 Owh kahahswahkooshing emuh ookahkegunaung owh Jesus oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, ahwanan ahyahwid ?

26 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Mesuh wah-owh kameenug ewh ahpunjegun uhpe kequahbuhahmaun. Uhpe dush kahquahbuhung ewh ahpunjegun oogemeënaun enewh Judas Iscariotun, Simon oogwissun.

27 Kahmeenind dush ewh ahpunjegun oogepeendegash-kahgoon Satanun. Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Nuhmunj suh wahezhechegawunan waweeb ezhechegan.

28 Kahween ahweyah kahduhchewaud egewh namuh-duhbejig emuh wesenewahguning oogekekanduhseen wa-goodoogwan oo-oo kahoonjeënahgwan.

29 Ahnind dush oo-oo keënanduhmoog, Judas keguh-nuhwandung ewh shooneyah-mooshkemood, oo-oo ooge-öonjeënahdooganun owh Jesus, Kishpenetoon gagoo kamuh-nazeyung emuh wekoondewening; gamuh oo-oo, gagoo meezh egewh katemahgezejig.

30 Uhpe dush kahoodahpenung ewh ahpunjegun; bahbega kesahgahum, tebekudoobun dush.

31 Uhpe dush kahsahgahung, Jesus dush oo-oo keë-kedoo, Mesuh zhuhyegwah peshegandahgooïnd owh Enene oogwissun, kuhya dush owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ween oonje-peshegandahgooäh.

32 Kishpin suh owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ween oonjepeshe-gandahgooïnd, kuhya ween owh Kesha-Muhnedoo oogah-peshegandahgooäun tebenuhwa oodenandahgoozewenin, kazhetena dush oogahpeshegandahgoäun.

33 Ahbenoojewedoog wanebik atuh keweejewenenim. Kegahnunduhwahbuhmim kuhya dush debishkoo kahenug-wah egewh Jewyug, Azhahyaun kahween kekushketoose-nahwah chepeëzhahyag, Mesuh noongoom anenuhgoog.

34 Ooshke-kuhgequawin kemeenenim, chesahgeëdeyag debishkoo kahezhe sahgeënuhgoog kuhya kenuhwah cheë-zhesahgeëdeyag.

35 Mesuh kaöonjekekanemenagwah kuhkenuh egewh enenewug nekekenooähmahgunug cheähweyag kishpin sah-geëdeyag.

36 Simon Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, Ahneende azhahyun? Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Ewede azhahyaun kahween kekushketooseen chenoopenuhzheyun noongoom bahmuh nahguj gegahnoopenuzh.

37 Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun, Ahnish-win kushketoosewaun chenoopenuhnenaun? Ningahpugge-denaun ewh ninbemahdezewin keen oonje.

CHAP. XIV.

38 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kegahpuggedenaun nuh ewh kebemahdezewin neen oonje? Kagate, kagate, kedenin, kahween tahnoondahgoozese owh Pahkahahqua, nahnauzh nesing keähgoonwatahweyun.

CHAP. XIV.

KAGOO megooshkahjedaäkagoon kedabwayanemahwah Kesha-Muhnedoo: kuhya dabwayanemeshig.

2 Emuh Noos oowegewahming nebewah ahyahwun ahbenahsoowenun: kishpin oo-oo ezheähyahsenoogebun kedahgeweenduhmoonenim: Kedahwewahwazhetuhmoonenim cheähyahyag.

3 Kishpin dush ahwewahwazhetuhmoonenuhgoog cheähyahyag, menuhwah ningahpeëzhah cheöodahpenenuhgoog, neen anduhzhe-ahyahyaun kuhya kenuhwah cheähyahyag.

4 Azhahyaun kekekandahnahwah, kuhya dush ewh mekun kekekandahnahwah.

5 Thomas dush oo-oo oodenaun, Kahween nekekanduhsemin tebe azhahwunan, ahneen dush kaëzhekekanduhmaungoobun ewh mekun?

6 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Neen nindow ewh mekun, kuhya ewh dabwawin, kuhya dush ewh bemahdezewin, kahween ahweyah enene oobenaunzekahwahseen enewh Wayooseminjin, oonje atuh neen.

7 Kishpin kekekanemeyagoobun kedahgekekanemahwah kuhya owh Noos; noongoom dush kekekanemahwah kuhya kegewahbuhmahwah.

8 Philip dush oo-oo oodenaun, Tabaningayun wahbundaheshenaum owh Wayoosemind, medush chetabuhganemooyaung.

9 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Maweshah zhuhyegwah akooweejewenenuhgoog, kah nuh dush kekekanemese Philip? Owh suh kahwahbuhmid oogewahbuhmaun enewh Wayooseminjin; Wagoonan dush wanjeëkedooyun wahbunduheshenaum owh Wayoosemind.

10 Kah nuh ween kedabwayanduhse ewh kekishkahwug owh Wayoosemind, kuhya dush owh Wayoosemind kekishkahwid? Enewh ekedoowenun anenuhgoog kahween neen nezheka nekekedoosenun, owh dush Wayoosemind kakishkahwid mesuh owh anuhnookeed enewh ahnookewenun.

11 Dabwayanemeshig chekekishkahwug owh Wayoosemind, kuhya owh Wayoosemind chekekishkahwid, gamuh kuhya enewh ahnookewenun oonjedabwayanemeshig.

12 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Owh duhyabwayanemid, enewh ahnookewenun anuhnookeyaun, kuhya ween tahenuhnooke nindezhahnun muh owh Noos.

13 Wagoodoogwan dush kanundoodahmoowagwan emuh nindezhenekahzoowening mesuh ewh kaëzhechegayaun chepeshegandahgooïnd owh Wayoosemind oonje owh Wagwissemind.

14 Kishpin gagoo nundooduhmag emuh nindezhenekahzoowening mesuh kaëzhechegayaun.

15 Kishpin sahgeëyag guhnuhwanduhmook nekuhgequawenun.

16 Ningahnundooduhmahwah dush Wayoosemind, kegahmeenegoowah dush bakahnezid Manoodaäshkahgad, kahgenig dush cheweëjewenenag.

17 Owh suh goo dabwawene-oojechaug kaöodahpenahsegoog egewh akeewejig; kah muh oowahbuhmahsewaun,kah kuhya ookekanemahsewaun.

18 Kahween chenuhneenuhwezeyag kegahezhenuhguhnesenoonim, kegah penaunzekoonenim suh goo.

19 Nahguj kahween kayahbe ningahwahbuhmegooseeg egewh akeewejig, kenuhwah dush kegahwahbuhmim, ninbemahdiz muh, mesuh dush kuhya kenuhwah kaöonjebemahdezeyag.

20 Ewh uhpe kezheguk kegahkekandahnahwah neen chekekishkahwug owh Noos, kuhya kenuhwah chekikishkahweyag, kuhya ewh chekekishkoonenuhgoog.

21 Owh ayaung enewh nekuhgequawenun kuhya ganuhwandung, mesuh owh suhyahgeeïd, owh suh suhyahgeïd oogahsahgeëgoon enewh Noosun, ningahsahgeäh dush, kuhya nengahwahbunduhah nindezhetwahwin.

22 Judas dush oo-oo oodenaun (kahween owh Iscariot) Tabaningayun ahneen kaëzhewahbundahyeaung nenuhwind ewh kedezhetwahwin, kah dush egewh akewejig?

23 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Kishpin ahweyah sahgeïd oogahguhnuhwandahnun nindekedoowenun, Owh dush Noos oogahsahgeäun; ningahbenaunzekahwahnaun kuhya dush cheweëjahyahwungid.

24 Owh dush suhyahgeësig kahween ooguhnuhwanduhsenun enewh nindekedoowenun: ewh suh ekedoowin

nwaunduhmag kahween neen nindekedoowin ahwunsenoon, Noos atuh kahpeëzhenahzhahood oodekedoowin.

25 Oonoo suh dush kegeënenim magwah kayahbe weejewenenuhgoog.

26 Owh dush Manoodaäshkahgad, mesuh owh Keche Oojechaug enewh owh Wayoosemind emuh nindezhenekahzoowening kaöonjepuhgedenaud, ahnooj gagoo kegahkekenooahmahgoowah, kuhya ahnooj gagoo kegahmequanduhmooëgoowah menik kahenenuhgoog.

27 Pezaunewawin kenuhguhduhmoonenim; nepezaunewawin kemeenenim. Kahween azhemegewamahguk ewh uhkee kedezhemeenesenoonim, Kagoo megooshkahjedaäkagoon, kagoo kuhya sagandunkagoon.

28 Kegenoondahnahwah kahenenuhgoog, Nemahjah kuhya menuhwah kegahbenaunzekoonenim. Kishpin suh sahgeëyagoobun kedahgeminwandaunahwah ewh kahekedooyaun. Nindezhaunun owh Wayoosemind, Noos muh nahwuj ahpeetandahgooze dush ween neen.

29 Noongoom dush kezhah kegewahweenduhmoonenim chepwah ewh puhgumesag, bahmah dush kepuhgumesag chedabwayanduhmag.

30 Kahween kayahbe nebewah kegahguhnoonesenonim, tuhgwishin muh owh uhkee oogemah, kah dush kuhnuhga gagoo oodahyaunseen emuh neyowing.

31 Egewh dush akeewijig chekekanemewaud ewh sahgeüg owh Wayoosemind; kahezhekahgaunzoomid dush owh Wayoosemind me suh azhechegayaun. Puhsegweeg oomah oonjemahjahdah.

CHAP. XV.

NEEN suh nindow ewh quuhyuk shoowemenuhgahwunzh, Noos dush ketega-wenenewe.

2 Anduhsoo puhkatequunuhgezeyaun suh menik mahnewunsenook oowabenaun, enewh dush mahnewungin oopeenetoonun ashkum chemeenewung.

3 Noongoom suh dush kepeenezeem oonje ewh ekedoowin kahenenuhgoog.

4 Duhnezeyook emuh neyowing, kuhya neen dush cheduhnezeyaun emuh keyowewaung. Debishkoo kaëzhemeenewunsenoogebun ewh ootekwun kishpin ahyahsenook emuh shoowemenahgahwunzheeng, mesuh kuhya kenuh-

wah kaëzhemenewesewag kishpin ahyahsewag emuh neyowing.

5 Neen suh nindow ewh shoowemenahgahwunzh, kenuhwah dush ootekwaunun kedahwim: owh suh ayaud, emuh neyowing, kuhya neen dush ahyahyaun emuh weyowing,me suh owh kache-menewid: duhnezesewag muh emuh neyowing kahween gagoo kedahkushketoosenahwah.

6 Kishpin ahweyah ahyahsig emuh neyowing, wabenegahzoo suh debishkoo azhewabenegahdag ewh ootekwun, naboodamahguk dush, oomahwundoonahwaun dush egewh enenewug, ahpuhgeduhmoowaud dush emuh ishkootang, chahgetag dush.

7 Kishpin ahyahyag emuh neyoowing, kuhya nindekedoowenun emuh keyowewaung ahyahmahguk, wagoodoogwan wahnundooduhmoowagwan me ewh kadoodahgooyag.

8 Mesuh oo-oo azhepeshegandahgooïnd Noos nebewah chemeneweyag, me dush ewh kaöokekenooähmahgunemenuhgoog.

9 Debishkoo kahezhesahgeïd owh Noos me ewh kuhya neen kahezhesahgeënenuhgoog: ahyahyook emuh nesahgeëwawening.

10 Kishpin guhnuhwanduhmag nekuhgequawenun, kegahahyaum emuh nesahgeëwawening, debishkoo kuhya neen kahezheguhnuhwanduhmaun Noos ookuhgequawenun kuhya ahyahyaun emuh oosahgeëwawening.

11 Kegeëzhekuhnoonenim suh oonoo; ewh dush nuh nindoonahnegoozewin cheahyahmahguk emuh keyowewaung kuhya chemooshkenamahguk kedoonahnegoozewenewah.

12 Mesuh oo-oo nekuhgequawin, chesahgeëdeyag debishkoo kahezhesahgeënenuhgoog.

13 Kahween ahweyah gagoo ahwahshema apetandahgwuk sahgeëwawin ooduhyaunseen dush ween oo-oo, ahweyah chepuhgedenuhmahwaud ewh oobemahdezewin enewh ooweejekewaün.

14 Kenuhwah suh kedooweejekewaëmenim, kishpin ezhechegayag e-ewh azhekuhgekemenenuhgoog.

15 Noongoom kahween kayahbe buhmeetahgunug kedezheweenesenoonim; kah muh owh buhmetahgun ookekanduhseen ewh azhecheganid oodoogemahmun; nejekewaëdoog kegeëzhekuhnoonenim; kuhkenuh muh kahenetahwug owh Noos kegeëzhekekanduhnoonenim.

16 Kahween kenuhwah kegewahwanahbemeseem, neen atuh kegewahwanahbuhmenim, kuhya kegeënahkoonenenim, chepahbahmeneweyag,uhpena dush cheduhgoomahguk kemenewenewah: wagoodoogwan dush kunundooduhmoowagwan owh Wayoosemind emuh nindezhenekahzoowening chemeenenenag suh.

17 Mesuh oonoo azhekuhgekemenuhgoog, chesahgeëdeyag.

18 Kishpin sheenganemenagwah egewh akewejig kekekandaum suh ewh kesheenganemewaud chepwah kesheenganemenagwah kenuhwah.

19 Kishpin oomah uhkeeng debandahgoozeyagoobun, oodahsahgeähwaun egewh akeëwejig enewh tabanemahmahwahjin; kah suh ween kedebandahgoozeseem oomah uhkeeng; neen suh uhkeeng kegeöonjewuhwanahbuhmenim, mesuh ewh wanjesheenganemenagwah egewh akeëwejig.

20 Mequanduhmook ewh ekedoowin kahenenuhgoogebun, Kahween ahwahshema ahpeetandahgoozese owh buhmeetahgun dush ween oodoogemahmun. Kishpin suh kekooduggeëwahgwan, kuhya kenuhwah kegahkooduggeëgoowaug; kishpin keguhnuhwanduhmoowahgwan nindekedoowin, kuhya kenuhwah kedekedoowenewaun oogahgunnuhwandahnahwah.

21 Kuhkenuh suh oonoo nindezhenekahzoowening kegahoonjedoodahgoowaug, kah muh oogekekanemahsewaun enewh kahezhenahzhahoojin.

22 Kishpin suh kepeguhnoonahsewugwahpun kahween oodahgeähyaunsenahwah ewh mnjje-ezhewabezewin; noongoom dush kahween oodahyaunsenahwah ewh kaöonjekahdoomahwahpun oomujje-ezhewabezewenewaun.

23 Owh suh shaunganemid ooshheenganemaun kuhya enewh Noosun.

24 Kishpin suh anuhnookesewaunbaun emuh anduhzheahyahwaud, enewh ahnookewenun wekah anuhnookesigebun ahweyah enene, kahween ooodahgeähyaunsenahwah ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin; noongoom dush ningewahbuhmegoonahnig,kuhya dush ningesheenganemegoonahnig neen kuhya dush owh Noos.

25 Oo-oo suh ezhewabud, ewh ekedoowin chedebishkoosag emuh ootebahkoonegawenewaung wazhebeëgahdag, Ningepeneshe-sheenganemegoog.

26 Uhpe suh ketuhgwishing owh manoodaäshkahgad kapeöonje-ezhenahzhahmoonenuhgoog emuh anduhzhe-ahyaud owh Wayoosemind, owh dabwawene-Oojechaug Wayoosemind pahoonjemahjaud, ningahdebahjemik suh goo.

27 Kenuhwah dush goo kegahdebahjemoom, wahyashkud mnh kegeöonje-weëjewim.

CHAP. XVI.

OONOO suh kegeënenim cheösittahwanduhsewag.

2 Kegahoonjesahgeje-wabenegoowaug emuh ooduhnuhmeä-weguhmigoowaung: kagate, suh tahpuhguhmeähyahmahgud ewh uhpe ahwagwan kanesenenoowagwan, ninduhnookeetahwah Kesha-Muhnedoo, tahenanindezoo.

3 Mesuh oonoo kadoodoonagwah, kah muh ookekanemahsewaun enewh Wayooseminjin, kuhya neen kekanemesigwah.

4 Oonoo suh kegeweenduhmoonenim, ewh dush uhpe pahpuhguhmeähyaug chemequanduhmag keweenduhmoonenuhgoogebun. Kuhya oonoo uhyeeën kah kegeënesenoonim wahyashkud, kegeweejewinenim suh goo.

5 Noongoom dush nindezhahnun owh kahpeëzhenahzhahood, kah dush ahweyah anduhcheyag nekuhgwajemegoose, Ahneende azhahyun?

6 Oonoo keënenuhgoog kegeoonjemooshkenashkahgoonahwah ewh nuhneenuhwanduhmoowin emuh kedaëwaung.

7 Ahnahwe dush ween keweenduhmoonenim ewh dabwawin; kenundahwandahgoozeem suh kenuhwah chemahjahyaun; kishpin muhmahjahsewaun kahween kegahpenaunzekahgoosewah owh Manoodaäshkahgad: kishpin dush mahjahyaun kegahezhenahzhahmoonenim.

8 Uhpe dush ketuhgwishing oogahwahweenduhmoowaun enewh akeëwenejin ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, ewh quuhyuk ezhewabezewin, kuhya ewh tebahkoonegawin:

9 Ewh mujje-ezhewabezewin, kah muh ningedabwayanemegooseeg;

10 Ewh quuhyuk-ezhewabezewin, nindezhahnun muh Noos, kah dush kayahbe kewahbuhmeseem:

11 Ewh tebahkoonegawin, tebahkoonah muh owh wagemahkundung uhkee.

12 Nebewah kayahbe keweweenduhmoonenim, kah dush noongoom muhshe kekushkoonduhsenahwah.

13 Uhpe suh dush ween ketuhgwishing owh dabwawene-Oojechaug, kegahkekenooähmahgoowah ewh kuhkenuh dabwawin; kah muh ween uhyenandung tahezhekekedoose; wagoodoogwan dush ween kanoonduhmoogwan mesuh kaëzhekekedood: kegahwahbunduhegoowah dush enewh nahguj kaühneëzhewabukin.

14 Ningahpeshegandahgooïk suh, oogahoodahpenaun muh ninduhyeem, kegahwahbunduhegoowah dush.

15 Kuhkenuh enewh ayaungin owh Wayoosemind neen nindebandahnun: mesuh kahoonjeëkedooyaun,Oogahoodahpenaun ninduhyeem, kegahwahbundahegoowah dush.

16 Nahguj kahween kegahwahbuhmeseem menuhwah dush nahguj kegahwahbuhmim, nindezhahnun muh Wayoosemind.

17 Ahnind dush ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo keëzheguhnoonedewun,Wagoonan oo-oo anenung, nahguj kahween kegahwahbuhmeseem: menuhwah dush nahguj kegahwahbuhmim: kuhya nindezhahnun owh Wayoosemind?

18 Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Wagoonan oo-oo adung ewh nahguj ekedood? kahween nekekanduhsemin Wagoodoogwan aduhmoogwan.

19 Oogekekandaun dush owh Jesus ewh kenunduhwanduhmenid ewh wekuhgwajemegood, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Kekuhgwajindim nuh ewh kahekedooyaun? Nahguj kahween kegahwahbuhmeseem menuhwah dush nahguj kegahwahbuhmim.

20 Kagate, kagate,kedenenim,Kenuhwah kegahmahwim kuhya kegahwesuggedamoom, egewh dush akeewejig tahmoojegezewug: kenuhwah dush kegahnuhneenuhwandaum,kenuhneenuhwanduhmoowenewah tahquakenegahda mamashquaud dush cheoönahnegoozeyag.

21 Equa magwah nahgeähwuhsoojin ooduhyaun suh nuhneenuhwanduhmoowin, tuhgwishenoomahgudene muh ewh ookezhegoom: kenegenid dush oonejahnesun kah dush kayahbe oomequanduhseen ewh kootugganduhmoowin, apeech oonahnegwandung kenegenid enenewun oomah uhkeeng.

22 Noongoom suh dush kenuhwah kedahyahnahwah nuhneenuhwanduhmoowin, menuhwah kegahwahbuhmenim, kegahmoojegedaäm dush, kemoojegezewenewah kahween ahweyah kemukkummegoosewah.

23 Ewh dush uhpe kezheguk kahween gagoo kegahnundoodahmahweseem Kagate, kagate kedenenim, Wagoodoogwan kanundoodahmahwagwan owh Wayoosemind emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, kegahmeenegoowah.

24 Kah muhshe gagoo kegenundoodahmahgaseem emuh nindezhenekahzoowening: nundoodahmahgayook, kegahmeenegoom dush, chemooshkenamahguk kemoojegezewenewah.

25 Ahwacheguning kegeëzheweenduhmoonenim oonoo: tahpuhguhmeähyah ween goo ewh uhpe emuh ahwacheguning cheëzheguhnoonesenenuhgoog, mezheshuh suh goo kegahwahbunduhenenim owh Wayoosemind azhewabezid.

26 Ewh uhpe kezheguk kegahnundoodahmahgam emuh nindezhenekahzoowening, kah dush kegahenesenoonim cheähnuhmeätuhmoonenuhgoog owh Wayoosemind:

27 Owh muh Wayoosemind kesahgeëgoowah, ewh kesahgeëyag, kedabwayanemeyag dush ewh Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjebahyaun.

28 Ningepeöonjebahnun suh owh Wayoosemind, kuhya ningepetuhgwishin oomah uhkeeng: menuhwah dush nenuhguhdaun ewh uhkee, kuhya nindezhahnun owh Wayoosemind.

29 Ookekenooähmahgunun oo-oo oogeëgoon, Bennh noongoom mezheshuh kekekid, kah dush ahwajeguning kedezhekekedoose.

30 Noongoom nepuhgukkandahmin ewh ahnooj gagoo kekanduhmun, kuhya nunduhwanemahsewud ahweyah chekuhgwagemik, mesuh dabwatuhmaung Kesha-Muhnedoong keöonjebahyun.

31 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeëzhekuhnoonaun, Kedabwayandaum nuh noongoom?

32 Benuh tahtuhgwishenoomahgud kezhik, ahzhe suh goo ketuhgwishenoomahgud, ewh uhpe kuhkenuh anduhcheyag cheëzhesuhswashkahyag emuh andahyag, chenuhguhnuhzheyag chenezekawezeyaun; kah suh dush nenezhekawezese, Wayoosemind muh neweejewik.

33 Kegeëzheguhnoonenim oonoo, ewh dush nuh pezaunewawin cheähyahmag neen oonje, emuh uhkeeng kegahahyahnahwah ewh megooshkahjeëwawin, bahpenanduhmook suh goo, neen ningemahmauzhetoon ewh uhke.

CHAP. XVII.

ONOO suh keëkedood owh Jesus, keöombishkinzhegwane dush ishpeming enuhkayah, oo-oo keëkedood, Noosa, ketuhgwishenoomahgud ewh kezhik peshegandahgwuh owh kegwis, kuhya dush owh kegwis kegahpeshegandahgooïk.

2 Debishkoo kahezhepuhgedenuhmahwud cheoögemahkundung kuhkenuh weyahsemah, kuhkenuh dush kahmeenudjin chemeenaud ewh kahgega-bemadezewin.

3 Mesuh oo-oo kahgega-bemahdezewin, chekekanemikwah keen atuh kagate Kesha-Muhnedooweyun, kuhya enewh Jesus Christun kahezhenahzhahwud.

4 Kegepeshegandahgooïn oomah uhkeeng ningekezhetoon ewh ahnookewin kahmeezheyun cheöozhetooyaun.

5 Noongoom dush Noosa, pezhegandahgooëshin ewh nahsaub peshegandahgoozewin, kahahyahmaunbaun chepwah uhkewung magwah weejewenaunbaun.

6 Ningewahbunduhaug ewh kedoonoozoowin egewh kahmeezheyunig emuh uhkeeng keëkoonudwah: kegedebanemaug suh kegemeezh dush egewh, oogeguhnuhwandahnahwah dush ewh kedekedoowin.

7 Noongoom dush ookekandahnahwah ewh ahnooj gagoo kahmeezheyunin keen ahyahyun chekeöonjebahmahguk.

8 Ningemeenaug muh enewh ekedoowenun kahmeezheyunin, oogeöodahpenahnahwah dush, kuhya oogekekekandahnahwah; kagate keen kepeöonjebahyaun, kuhya oogedabwayandahnahwah ewh kepeëzhenahzhahooeyun.

9 Ninguhnooduhmahwaug suh oogoo, kahween neguhnooduhmahwahseeg egewh akeewejig, egewh atuh kahmeezheyunig, keen muh ketebanemaug.

10 Kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo dabanduhmaunin, kuhya keen kedebandahnun; mesuh enewh wanjepeshegandahgooëgooyaun.

11 Kahween dush kayahbe nindahyahse oomah uhkeeng, oogoo atuh ahyahwug oomah uhkeeng, kuhya neen kepenaunzekoon. Pahnezeyun Wayoosemegooyun, guhnuhwanim emuh kedezhenekahzoowening egewh kahmeezheyunig chepazhegoowaud debishkoo kuhya kenuhwind.

12 Magwah ween keweejewugwah emuh uhkeeng, ningeguhnuhwanemaug emuh kedezhenekakzoowening; egewh dush kahmeezheyunig ningeguhnuhwanemaug, kah dush ahweyah kewuhneähse, owh suh atuh nishwahnahde-

zewene Wagwissemind, cheöonjedebishkoosag ewh oozhebeëgun.

13 Noongoom dush kebenaunzekoon; oonoo dush nekekedoonun oomah uhkeeng, cheöonjemooshkenashkahwindwah ewh nindoonahnegoozewin.

14 Ningemeenaug suh ewh kedekedoowin, oogesheenganemegoowaun dush enewh akeewenejin, kah muh debandahgoozesewug oomah uhkeeng, debishkoo kuhya neen azhedebandahgoozesewaun oomah uhkeeng.

15 Kahween kedezhenundooduhmoosenoon cheëkoonudwah oomah uhkeeng, ewh suh ween goo chemeetahgwanemoowudwah mujje-uhyeweesh.

16 Kahween debandahgoozesewug oomah uhkeeng, debishkoo kuhya neen azhedebandahgoozesewaun oomah uhkeeng.

17 Peeneh suh oonje kedabwawening: tabwawenewun ewh kedekedoowin.

18 Debishkoo kahpeëzhenahzhahooyun oomah uhkeeng, mesuh ewh kuhya neen kahezhenahzhahwugwah emuh uhkeeng.

19 Mesuh egewh wanjepeneëdezooyaun, kuhya wenuhwah chepeeneëgoowaud ewh dabwawin.

20 Kahween oogoo atuh neguhnooduhmahwahseeg, kuhya suh egewh kadabwayanemejig wenuhwah oodekedoowenewah oonje:

21 Kuhkenuh chepazhekoowaud; debishkoo keen Noosa azhekekishkoonaun, kuhya azhekekishkahweyun, kuhya wenuhwah cheahyahwaud emuh kenuhwind: chedabwayanduhmoowaud egewh akeëwejig ewh kepeëzhenahzhahooyun.

22 Ningemeenaug dush ewh peshegandahgoozewin kahmeëzheyunbun, cheöonjepahzhegoowaud debishkoo kenuhwind azhepazhegooyung.

23 Neen suh chekekishkuhwugwah kuhya keen chekekishkoonaun, quuhyuk suh chepazhegooïndwah cheöonjekekanduhmoowaud egewh akeewejig ewh kepeëzhenahzhahooyun, kuhya dush kesahgeüdwah debishkoo kahezhesahgeëyun.

24 Noosa, nindenandum suh egewh kahmeezheyunig cheweejewewaud anduhzhe-ahyahyaun, cheöonjewahbunduhmoowaud ewh nepeshegandahgoozewin kahmeezheyun; kegesahgeh muh chepwah mahje-uhkewung.

25 Oh manoo-ezhewabezeyun Wayoosemegooyun, kahween kegekekanemegooseeg egewh akeewejig, neen dush ween kegekekanemin, oogoo dush oogekekandahnahwah ewh keëzhenahzhahooyun.

26 Ningewahweenduhmoowaug dush ewh kedoonoozoowin, kuhya dush ningahwahweenduhmahwaug; cheöonjekekishkuhmoowaud ewh sahgeëdewin kahezhesahgeëyun, kuhya dush chekekishkahwewaud.

CHAP. XVIII.

UHPE Jesus kahekedood oonoo ekedoowenun, kesahguhum uhneweejewaud enewh ookekenooähmahgunun emuh ahgahming ewh sebewesha Cedron, keähta dush ewh ketegahnanse, emuh keëzhaud kuhya ookekenooähmahgunun.

2 Judas, owh kahbahtahaud, oogekekandaun emuh ahtanig: mesuh oomah Jesus ahyahpee kahezhaud keweejewaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun.

3 Judas dush kahoodahpenaud enenewun kuhya tuhkoonewa-wenenewun wandenahmahgoojin keche-sahsahgahwejega-wenenewun kuhya Phariseen tuhgwishin emuh, bahbahwahsunjegunun kuhya wahsuhkoonanjegunun kuhya ushwewenun pegegezewaud.

4 Jesus dush kekandung ahnooj gagoo kapuhguhmishkahgoojin, kesahguhum, oo-oo dush keënaud, Ahwanan nanduhwahbuhmag?

5 Oogekuhnoonahwaun, Jesus Nazareth duhzhe enene. Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Neen suh nindow. Judas dush enewh kahbahtahegoojin oogeëweejekahbahwemaun.

6 Uhpe dush kahenaud, Neen nindow, keähzhasawug, kekahwesawaud emuh metushkuhkumig.

7 Menuhwah dush oogekuhnoonaun, Ahwanan nanduhwahbuhmag? Oo-oo dush keëkedoowug, Jesus owh Nazareth duhzhe enene.

8 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Ahzhe kegeweenduhmoonenim neen cheähweyaun: kishpin dush nunduhwanemeyag puhgedenik, suh oogoo chemahjahwaud.

9 Cheöonjedebishkoosanig ewh ekedoowin kahekedood, Egewh kahmeezeyunig kahween kuhnuhga pazhig ningewuhneähse.

10 Simon Peter dush ayaud ewh ahzhahwashk, oogekejekoopetoon, kepuhkittawaud dush enewh keche-sahsah-

gewejega-wenenewun oobuhmeetahgune, kekishketahwug-agunahmaud ewh ookechetahwugahne. Malchus dush ezhenekahzoobun owh buhmeetahgun.

11 Jesus dush oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Peterun, Peendahun ewh kedahzhahwashkoom emuh penduhkoomauning, Kahnuh ween ningahmenequaseen ewh menequahjegun kahmeezhid owh Noos.

12 Egewh dush shemahguneshug kuhya owh menesenoo-oogemah kuhya ootuhkoonewa-wenenemewaun egewh Jewyug, oogetuhkoonahwaun enewh Jesusun, keminjemahpenahwaud dush.

13 Netum dush oogeëzhewetuhmoowahwaun Annasun (oozhenesun owh Caiaphas) kahkeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewenid ewh uhpe kekenoonoowening.

14 Mesuh owh Caiaphas kahenaud enewh Jewyun, chenundahwandahgwuk pazhik enene chenebootahwaud enewh ahnishenahban.

15 Simon Peter dush oogenoopenuhnaun enewh Jesusun, kuhya menuhwah pazhik kekenooähmahgun, owh kekenooähmahgun oogekekanemegoon enewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun, oogeweejpeendegamaun enewh Jesusun emuh oowegewahming owh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene.

16 Peter dush ahgwahjeeng kenebahwe emuh ishquaundang. Kesahgahum dush owh bakahnezid kekenooähmahgun kahkekanemegood enewh Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun, oogekuhnoonaun dush enewh equazansun kahguhnuhwanduhmenejin ewh ishquaundam, kepeendeguhnaud dush enewh Peterun.

17 Owh dush equazanse ganuhwandung ewh ishquaundam oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Peterun, Kah nuh ween kuhya keen kedookekenooähmahgunemegoose wah-owh enene? Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kahween nindahwese.

18 Kenebahwewug dush egewh buhmeetahgunug kuhya egewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewug, oogepootahwanahwah dush ewh ahkahkunzhan (kesenahmahgudoobun muh) keähwuhzoowaud: kuhya ween dush owh Peter oogeweejkah bahwetahwaun, keähwuhzood.

19 Owh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene oogekuhgwajemaun enewh Jesusun, keduhzhemaud ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya ookekenooahmahgawin.

20 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Mezheshuh ningekuh-

noonaug egewh akeewejig: moonzhug ningekekenooähmahga emuh ahnahmea-wegumigoong kuhya emuh kecheahnuhmeä-weguhmigoong moonzhug anduhzhe mahoonjeedewaud, kah dush gagoo kemooj ningeëkedoose.

21 Ahneeshwin kuhgwajemeyun? kuhgwajim egewh kahnoondahwejig ewh kahenugwah: benuh ookekandahnahwah ewh kahekedooyaun.

22 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood; pazhik tuhkoonewawenene pashoo wanjekahbahwid oogenahbugushkenenjetahwaun enewh Jesusun, oo-oo keëkedood, Menuh oo-oo azhekuhnoonud owh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenene?

23 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kishpin kah-mujjekekedoowaunan, debahdoodun ewh mujje-ühyeweezh: kishpin dush quuhyuk kahkekedoowaunan, ahneeshwin puhkeddaöoyun?

24 Annas dush oogeëzhenahzhahwaun ewh minjemahpezoonid emuh andahnid Caiaphasun Keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewun.

25 Simon Peter dush kenebahwe keähwuhzood, oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Kahnuh ween kuhya keen kedookekenooähmahgunemegoose wah owh? Keähgoonwatum dush ween, oo-oo keëkedood, Kahween nindahwese.

26 Enewh dush pazhik oobuhmeetahgunun, oodenahwamahgunun enewh kahkishketahwugagunahmahjin owh Peter oo-oo keëkedoowun, Kahnah ween kegewahbuhmesenoon keweejewud emuh ketegahnansing.

27 Menuhwah dush keähgoonwatum owh Peter, bahbega dush kenoondahgooze owh pahkahahqua.

28 Emuh dush Caiaphas andaud oodoonjemahjewenahwaun enewh Jesusun, keëzhewenahwaud emuh tebahkoonede-weguhmigoong: Kekuhkezhabahwahgudoobun: Kah dush kepeendegasewug emuh tebahkoonewa-weguhmigoong oodahgeweenishkahgoonahwah muh, cheöonjemeejewahpun dush ewh kuhbekoosa-wekoondewin.

29 Kepesahguhum dush owh Pilate, oo-oo keëkedood, Ahneen azheahnahmemag wah-owh enene?

30 Oogekuhnoonahwaun dush oo-oo keënahwaud, kishpin suh mujje-ezhechegasegoobun, kahween kedahgepuhgedenemahgoose weyowh.

31 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kenuhwah oodahpenik kuhya tebahkoonik debishkoo anandahgwuk ketebahkoone-

gawenewah. Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Kahween nenuhwind nindenandahgoozesemin chenesungid ahweyah.

32 Chedebishkoosag ewh oodekedoowin owh Jesus kahekedood, kedebahdoodung ewh kaënahpenad.

33 Menuhwah dush kepeendega owh Pilate emuh tebahkoonede-weguhmigoong, kenundoomaud dush enewh Jesusun, oo-oo dush keënaud, Keen enuh kedow oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug?

34 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Keen enuh tebenuhwa kedekid, gamuh ahweyah kegeweenduhmaug ewh anandahgoozeyaun?

35 Pilate dush oogekuhnoonaun, Neen enuh ninjewewh? Keejduhnuhkeewamahgunug kuhya egewh kechesahsahgewejega-wenenewug ningemeenegoog keyowh: wagoonash kahezhechegayun?

36 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween oomah uhkeeng debandahgwussenoon ewh nindoogemahwewin; kishpin oomah uhkeeng debandahgwukebun ewh nindoogemahwewin tahgemegahzoowug egewh nebuhmeetahgunug chepuhgedenegoosewaunbaun emuh ooneenjewaung egewh Jewyug: noongoom dush kahween oomah debandahgussenoon ewh nindoogemahwewin.

37 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kagate nuh kedoogemowh? Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kedekid suh cheöogemahweyaun. Me suh kahoonjenegeyaun, me suh dush kahoonjetuhgwishenaun oomah uhkeeng, chedebahdooduhmaun ewh dabwawin. Kuhkenuh egewh dabandahgoozejig emuh dabwawening nebezindahgoog ewh anwayaun.

38 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Wagoonan ewh dabwawin? Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, menuhwah kesahguhum, keëzhaud dush emuh ahyahnid enewh Jewyun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Kahween gagoo nemëkunse oomujje-ezhewabezewin.

39 Kedenandahgoozim suh chepuhgedenuhmoonuhgoog pazhik, uhpe kabekoosa-wekoondingin: kedenandaum nuh chepuhgedenuhmoonuhgoog owh oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug?

40 Menuhwah dush kepepuhgewug kuhkenuh oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kahween mahbuh, Barabbas suh atuh. Kekemuhkundwashke suh owh Barabbas.

CHAP. XIX.

ME dush owh Pilate keöodahpenaud enewh Jesusun, kepuhzhunzhawaud dush.

2 Egewh dush shemahgunishug uhpe kahookadahmahwaud ewh menasahgahwunzhe-wewuhquaun oogepesekoonahwaun emuh ooshtequahnening, kuhya oogepesekuhmahwahwaun ewh misquagenoo-puhpesekoowahgun,

3 Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Keduhnuhmekahgoo keen wagemahkundahwudwah egewh Jewyug! oogepahguskeninjetahwahwaun dush.

4 Menuhwah dush kesahguhum owh Pilate, oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Benuh kesahgejeweeduhmoonim owh, chekekanduhmag, kuhnuhga mekahmahwahsewug ewh oomujjeezhechegawin.

5 Me dush kesahgahung owh Jesus ahyood ewh menahsuhgahwunzhe-wewuhquaun kuhya ewh mesquagenoo-puhpesuhkoowahgun. Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun *enewh ahnishenahban*, Wahbuhmik owh enene!

6 Uhpe dush egewh keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug kuhya egewh tuhkoonewa-wenenewug wahyahbuhmahwaud, kepepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Ahgwahkwah, ahgwahkwah. Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kenuhwah oodahpenik ahgwahkwahook dush, kah muh nemekuhmahwahse ningood chemujje-ezhechegad.

7 Egewh dush Jewyug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Nindahyahmin ewh tebahkoonegawin, ewh suh tebahkoonegawin wanjeënandahgoozid chenebood, keënahjindezoo muh, Nindoogwissemik owh Kesha-Muhnedoo.

8 Uhpe dush owh Pilate kahnoondung ewh ekedoowin ashkum kesageze;

9 Menuhwah dush kepeendega emuh kebahquahoodeweguhmigoong, oo-oo dush oogeënaun enewh Jesusun, Ahneende wanjebahyun? Kah dush ween owh Jesus oogenuhquatuhwahseen.

10 Pilate dush oo-oo oogeënaun, Kah nuh ween keguhnoozhese? kah nuh kekekandahduhse ewh kushkeäwezewin ahyahmaun cheähgwahkwahoonaun kuhya kushkeäwezewin ahyahmaun chepuhgedenenaun?

11 Jesus dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahween kuhnuhga kedahgekushkeäwezese ningood chedoodahweyun, kishpin ishpeming oonjemeenegoosewumbun; me dush wanjekuhgwahnesuggandahgwudenig oomujje-ezhechegawin owh kahpuhgedenemauk neyow.

12 Me dush owh Pilate kahoonjenundahwåndung chepuhgedenaud; egewh dush Jewyug kekeche-pepahgewug oo-oo keëkedoowaud, Kishpin puhgedenud mahbuh, kahween kesahgeähse owh Cæsar; kuhkenuh nindoogemowh adezoojig, oomujje-duhzhemahwaun enewh Cæsarun.

13 Pilate dush uhpe kahnoondung oo-oo ekedoowin, oogesahgejeweenaun enewh Jesusun, kenuhmuhduhbe dush emuh tebahkoonede-wuhbewening emuh azhenekahdag Ahsinekahning, anwawaud dush egewh Hebrewug, Gabbatha.

14 Magwah dush wahwasecheyahdag ewh kuhbekoosawedoondewin, keningoodwahswe-tebahegunag; oo-oo dush oodenaun enewh Jewyun, Benuh wahbahmik kedoogemahmewah.

15 Wenuhwah dush keëzhepepahgewug, Mahjeweezh, mahjeweezh, ahgwahkwah. Pilate dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ningahahgwahkwahwah nuh owh kedoogemahmewah? Egewh dush keche-sahsahgewejega-wenenewug oogekuhnoonahwaun, Kahween ahweyah nindoodoogemahwemahsenaun owh atuh Cæsar.

16 Me dush kepuhgedenuhmahwaud ewh cheähgwahquahoomind. Oogeöodahpenahwaun dush enewh Jesusun, keënemahjewenahwaud.

17 Anepemewetood dush ewh oodahzhadayahtekoom keëzhah emuh ooshtequaunegagunekahning azhenekahdag, emuh dush Hebrew enwawening Golgotha azhenekahdag:

18 Me dush emuh keähgwahquahahwaud, neezh dush pakahnezenejin uhyeduhwuhyeëe pazhig, kuhya owh Jesus emuh nahwuhyeëe.

19 Pilate dush oogeöozhebeäun ewh wahweendahmahgawin JESUS OWH NAZARETH ANDUHZHEKAD OODOOGEMAHMEWAUN EGEWH JEWYUG.

20 Nebewah dush egewh Jewyug oogeähgindahnahwah oo-oo wahweenduhmahgawin, cheguhyeëe muh emuh oodanaung keduhzhe-ahgwahquahwah owh Jesus: keöozhebeëgahda dush emuh Hebrew-enwawening, kuhya Greek-enwawening, kuhya Latin-enwawening.

21 Ookeche-sahsahgewejega-wenenemewaun egewh Jewyug, oogeënahwaun enewh Pilateün, Kagoo oozhebeünkan, Oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug; me atuh, oo-oo keëkedood, Nindow oodoogemahmewaun egewh Jewyug.

22 Pilate dush oogekuhnoonaun, Kahoozhebeähmaun suh ningeöozhebeäun.

23 Egewh shemahguneshug uhpe kahahgwahquahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, oogeöodahpenaunun enewh oodahgwewenun oogenewoosetahnahnahwah anduhchewaud egewh shemahgunshug naningooding oogeöodahpenahnahwah, kuhya dush ewh puhpesuhkoowahgun: kahween dush kekushkegwahdasenoobun ewh puhpesuhkoowahgun oogejuhyeëe keöonjemezewa-aunzwatahgenegahdagoobun.

24 Oo-oo dush keëdewug, Kahween ninduhwauj kegahpegoobetoosemin,ahtahdekundahdedaun suh goo ahwagwan kaähyahmoogwan; chedebishkoosag dush ewh oozhebeëgawin oo-oo akedoomahguk, Kemahdahoonedewug enewh nindahgwewenun, kuhya dush ewh nepuhpesuhkoowahgun oogeähtaundekundahnahwah, Mesuh oonoo kahuhyezhechegawaud egewh shemahgunishug.

25 Kenebahwewun dush cheguhyeëe emuh oodahzhidayahtekoong owh Jesus, enewh oogeen, kuhya oogeen oowedegequaune, kuhya owh Mary wewun owh Cleophas, kuhya owh Mary Magdalene.

26 Jesus dush uhpe wuhyahbuhmaud enewh oogeen, kuhya enewh kekenooähmahgunun kahsahgeähjin pashoo nebahwenid, oo-oo oogeënaun enewh oogeen, Equa, wabum owh kegwis!

27 Me dush oo-oo keënaud enewh kekenooähmahgunun, Wahbum owh keguh! Me dush ewh uhpe owh kekenooähmahgun keëzhewenaud emuh tebenuhwa oowegewahming.

28 Me dush Jesus kekandung ahzhe kuhkenuh ahnooj gagoo kedebishkoosag, chedebishkoosag ewh oozhebeëgun, oo-oo ekedoo, Nekishkahbahgwa.

29 Keähtamahgud dush ween ewh oonahgun mooshkenabeeg ewh shewahboo, uhpe dush kahmoshkenabahtoowaud ewh iskahebaun ewh shewahboo, keähtoowaud emuh hysoping, keënemoowahwaud emuh oodoonening.

30 Uhpe dush owh Jesus kahöodahpenung ewh shewahboo, keëkedoo, Ahzhe kezhechegahda; kahnuhwuhgequanid dush oogepuhgedenaun enewh oojechaugwun.

31 Egewh dush Jewyug cheähgoodasenook enewh weyowemaun emuh ahzhedayahtekoong magwah ahnuhmeä-kezhekuk, kezhetahwene-kezhegud suh ewh (kekechetwah-wandahgwud suh ewh ahnuhmeä-kezhegud), ooge-

nundoodahmahwahwaun enewh Pilateün ewh chepookoo-kahdaöondwah, chemahjewenindwah dush.

32 Kepeëzhahwug dush ween egewh shemahgunishug, oogepookookahdagahnahmahwaun enewh netum kuhya enewh bakahnezenejin kahweejahgwahquahoominjin.

33 Uhpe dush pahnahzekahwahwaud enewh Jesusun, kewahbuhmahwaud dush ahzhe keneboonid, kahween oogepookookahdagahnahmahsewaun.

34 Pazhig dush shemahgunish oogepuhjebahwaun ewh shemahgun emuh oopema-yowening, kazhetena dush emuh keöonjejewun ewh mesqueh kuhya ewh nebee.

35 Owh dush kahwahbundung debahjemoo, tabwamah-guddene dush ween oodebahjemoowin : ookekandaun dush ewh tabwad, kenuhwah chedabwayanduhmag.

36 Oonoo dush keëzhewabudoon chedebishkoosag ewh oozhebeëgun, Kah kuhnuhga pazhik ookun tahpookookuh-nunjegahdasenene.

37 Menuhwah dush pazhig oozhebeëgun oo-oo ekedoo-mahgud, Oogahguhnuhwahbuhmahwaun enewh kahpuhje-bahwahwahjin.

38 Kahishquahkummeguk oonoo, owh Joseph Arima-thæaïng duhshe-wenene wakekenooähmahgunemegood enewh Jesusun, kemooj dush ween goo, kekoosaud enewh Jewyun, kepenundoodahmoowaud enewh Pilateün cheäh-yaung ewh ooweyow owh Jesus : oogepuhgedenuhmahgoon dush enewh Pilateün. Kepeëzhah dush, kemahmood dush ewh ooweyow owh Jesus.

39 Kepeëzhah dush kuhya owh Nicodemus, ewh wah-yashkud kahpenaunzekahwaud enewh Jesusun magwah tebekudenig, oogepeton dush ewh myrrh kuhya aloes tahgoonegun, koonemah ningoodwauk tebahbishkoojegun.

40 Oogeöodahpenahnahwah ewh ooweyow oogewewuh-quaginahnahwah emuh pepuhgewuhyahnegenoong ; ketuh-gooähtoowaud dush enewh menoomahgoojegunun debishkoo azhechegawaud egewh Jewyug uhpe wahningwahega-wahjin.

41 Emuh kahduhzhe-ahwahguahoond keduhgoomahgud ewh ketegahnanse kuhya emuh ketegaunansing ewh wash-keöozhechegahdag chebaguhmig ; kah wekah ahweyah keähsahsegoobun emuh.

42 Me emuh keähsahwaud enewh Jesusun cheäyahnid

magwah wahwazhetuhmoowaud egewh Jewyug ewh ookuhbekoosa-wekoondewenewaun.

CHAP. XX.

KUHKEZHAB kahishquah-ahnuhmeä-kezheguk chepwah wahbung kepeëzhah owh Mary Magdalene emuh chebaguhmigoong, oowahbandaun dush ewh ahsin akoonegahdag emuh chebaguhmigoong.

2 Me dush kepemebuhtood keëzhaud dush enewh Simon Peterun kuhya enewh pakahnezenejin kekenooähmahgunun kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Oogemahjewenahwaun enewh Tabaneganejin emuh chebaguhmigoong, kah dush nekekanduhsemin debe kahahsahwahg wan.

3 Me dush kemahjaud owh Peter kuhya owh pakahnezid kekenooähmahgun, keëzhahwaud dush emuh chebaguhmigoong.

4 Nuhyazh edush keënepemebuhtoowug ewh weejendewaud: owh dush pakahnezid kekenooahmahgun oogeänemishkahwaun enewh Peterun, netum edush ketuhgweshin emuh chebaguhmigoong.

5 Kenahwataud dush oowahbundahnun enewh pehpuhgewuhyahneginoon ahyahtanig, kah dush kepeedegase.

6 Simon Peter dush petuhgwishin penoopenuhnegood, kepeendegad dush emuh chebaguhmigoong oowahbundahnun dush enewh pepuhgewahyaun-egenoon ahyahtanig.

7 Ewh dush wahbishkegin kahwewuhqua-debabezoopun kahween mahmahwe keähtasenoon emuh ahyahtanig enewh pepuhgewuhyaunegenoon, puhkaun goo ningooche keähta tatebuhbetag.

8 Medush kepeendegad owh bakahnezid kekenooähmahgun owh netum kahtuhgwishing emuh chebaguhmigoong, oogewahbundaun dush kuhya kedabwayandum.

9 Kah muh muhshe oogekekanduhsenahwah ewh oozhebeëgun ewh cheënandahgoozenid Jesusun cheähbejebahnid.

10 Nayaub dush kekewawug egewh kekenooähmahgunug.

11 Mary dush kenebahwe cheguhyeëe emuh chebaguhmigoong, ahgwahjuhyeëe kemahwid: magwah mahwid kenuhwatah keënahbid emuh chebaguhmigoong.

12 Medush wahbuhmaud neezh enewh angenun wahbishkekoonahyenid nuhmuhduhbenid, pazhik anequasing

kuhya pazhik emuh azhesittasing kahduhzhe-shingeshing-oobunan owh Jesus.

13 Oo-oo dush oodenahwaun, Equa ahnishwin mahweyun? Oo-oo dush oodenaun, oogemahjewenahwaun enewh Nindoogemaumun, kah dush ninkekanduhse tebe keähsahwahgwan.

14 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood kequakekahbahwe, oowahbuhmaun dush enewh Jesusun nebahwenid; kah dush oogekekanemahseen Jesusun ahwenid.

15 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Equa ahneshwin mahweyun? Ahwanan nanduhwahbuhmud? Ween dush, Ketegawenewedoog mahbnh, keënandum, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Nindoogemaum kishpin kemahjewenud weenduhmoowishin debe keähsahwudan, ningahmahjewenah dush.

16 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Mary. Kequakekahbahwe dush, oo-oo oodenaun, Rabboni, mesuh oo-oo ekedoong kakenooähmahgayun.

17 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun kagoo taungenishekan, kah muh muhshe nindezheöombishkahse ewede anduhzheahyaud owh Noos, ezhaun suh goo egewh nekahnesug oo-oo dush ezheh, Nindezheöombishkahnun owh Noos, kuhya kenuhwah koosewah, Nekezha-Muhnedoom kuhya kenuhwah ke-Kesha-Muhnedoomewah.

18 Mary Magdalene oogepeweenduhmoowaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun ewh kewahbuhmaud enewh Tabaninganejin, kuhya oonoo keëgood.

19 Uhpe dush kahoonahgooshenig kahishquah-ahnuh meäkezhegudenig, uhpe kekebahquahegahdag enewh ishquaundamun emuh kahduhzhe-mahoonjeëdewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug, ewh Koosahwaud enewh Jewyun, kepeëzhah owh Jesus, kenebahwe emuh nahwuhyeëe ahyahwaud, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Pezaunewawin ahyahmook.

20 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood oogewahbundahaun enewh ooneenjeen, kuhya ewh oopema-weyow. Kemoojegezewug dush egewh kekenooähmahgunug uhpe wuhyahbuhmahwaud enewh Tabaninganejin.

21 Menuhwah dush oo-oo oogeënaun owh Jesus, Ahyahmook ewh pezaunewawin, Kahezheëzhenahzhahood owh Wayoosemind mesuh kuhya neen azheëzhenahzhahoonaun.

22 Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood oogepootahnaun, oo-oo dush oodenaun, Oodahpenik owh Pahnezid Oojechaug.

23 Ahwagwan wuhyabenuhmoowagwan enewh oomujjeëzhewabezewenun wabenuhmahwah suh, Ahwagwan dush manjemenahmahwagwan enewh oomujje-ezhewabezewinun, minjemenahmahwah suh.

24 Thomas dush pazhig egewh metahswe ahzhe neezh kekenooähmahgunug owh Didymus kahezhenekahzood kahween ahyahsebun uhpe Jesus kepeëzhaud.

25 Egewh dush bakahnezejig kekenooähmahgunug oo-oo oogeënahwaun, Ningewahbuhmahnaun owh Tabaningad. Oo-oo dush ween oogeënaun, Kishpin pwah wahbunduhmahwug emuh oonenjeeng ewh kahenishkahgood enewh suhguhegunun, kuhya pwah ezheneenjeyann emuh kepahgoonashkahgood enewh suhguhegunun, kuhya pwah ezheneenjeyaun emuh oopemaweyowing kahween ningahdabwatunse.

26 Kahswahsoongoonahguk menuhwah peendig kemah, oonjeëdewun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun, kuhya ween Thomas keduhneze : ketuhgwishin dush owh Jesus magwah kebahquahegahdag enewh ishquandamun, kenebahwe dush owh Jesus nahwuhyeëe ahyahwaud, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Ahyahmook ewh pezaunewawin.

27 Me dush oo-oo keënaud Thomasun, Peëzheneenjenin, wahbundun dush enewh neneenjeen : peëzhenekanin dush kuhya ezheneenjeen emuh nepemaweyowing : kagoo dush ween ahgoonwatunkan, dabwayandun suh goo.

28 Thomas dush oogekuhnoonaun, oo-oo keënaud, Nindoogemaum kuhya ne-Kesha-Muhnedoom.

29 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Thomas, kewahbuhmeyun kedoonjetabwayandum ; shahwandahgozewug egewh wuhyahbuhmeseyoog, tabwayanduhmoowaud dush ween goo.

30 Nebewah dush nahmaundahwejegunun oogeähnookeenun owh Jesus oomah muzzeneëguning pwahyah-oozhebeëgahdagin.

31 Oonoo dush oozhebeëgahdanoon chedabwayanduhmag Jesus cheähwid owh Ohrist, Oogwissun owh Kesha-Muhnedoo ; ewh dush dabwayanduhmag cheähyahmag ewh bemahdezewin emuh oodezhenekahzoowening.

CHAP. XXI.

KAHISHQUAH-KUMMEGUK oonoo, menuhwah oogewahbunduhaun enewh ookekenooähmahgunun ewh

ooweyow, ewede Tiberias azhenekahdag kechegummeeng ; oo-oo suh dush keëzhewahbundahewa.

2 Mahmahwe keähyahwug owh Simon Peter, kuhya Thomas Didymus azhenekahzood, kuhya owh Nathaniel Canaïng Galilee duhzhe oodanaung kahoonjebaud, kuhya Zebedee oogwissun, kuhya neezh pakaunezenejin ookekenooähwahgunun.

3 Simon Peter oo-oo oodenaun enewh, Nindahwekegooneka. Oo-oo dush oodegoon enewh, Kegahweejewegoo kuhya neenuhwind. Keuhnesahguhumoog dush kazhetena kepoozewug emuh nahbequauning, ewh dush tebekuk kah gagoo oogenetoosenahwah.

4 Uhpe dush zhuhyegwah kahwahbunenig, Jesus kenebahwe ewede cheguhbeeg: egewh dush kekenooähmahgunug kahween oogekekanemahsewaun ewh ahwenid Jesusun.

5 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahbenoojewedoog kedahyahnahwah nuh meejim? Oo-oo dush oogeënahwaun, Kah.

6 Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Keche-nekaung enuhkaya pahkoobe-wabenik ahsub kegahmekahnahwah dush. Oogepahkoobe-wabenahwaun dush, kah dush kekushkeöosewug chewekoobenahwaud apeech bahtuhyeënid enewh gegooyun.

7 Me dush owh kekenooähmahgun enewh kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Peterun, Mesuh owh Tabaningad cheähwid, oogekechepezoon ewh gegoongeka pesekoowahgun, (pinguhshahgedegoobun muh), keähpuggezoo dush emuh keche-gummeeng.

8 Egewh dush ahnind kekenooähmahgunug ketuhgwishedoog emuh nahbequaunansing; kah muh wahsuh nahwij keähyahsewug, koonemah neezhwauk duhsoonik,) keweekoobenahwaud enewh ahsubeen kuhya enewh gegooyun.

9 Uhpe dush kahkuhbahwaud oogewahbundahnahwah ewede ewh ahkuhkunzha ishkoota kuhya oogeje-shkoota gegooyun ahyahnid, kuhya buhquazhegun.

10 Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Peezh ahnind gegooyug noongoom kahnesagoog.

11 Simon Peter dush kekoope keähgwahbeenaud dush enewh ahsubeen mooshkenanid enewh keche gegooyun, ningoodwauk ahshe nahnemeduhnuh ahshe neswe: ahnooweengoo oo-oo keëshenoowaud, kahween kepegushkahse owh ahsub.

12 Jesus dush oo.oo oodenaun *enewh kekenooähmahgunun*, Umba peweseneyook. Kah dush ahweyah anduhchewaud egewh kekenooähmahgunug keënanduhse oo-oo cheëzhekuhgwajemaud, Ahwanan keen? kekekanemahwaud ewh ahwid owh Tabaningad.

13 Me dush kepeëzhaud owh Jesus keöodahpenaud enewh buhquazhegunun kemeenaud, kuhya enewh buhquazhegunun kemeënaud, kuhya enewh gegooyun.

14 Mesuh noongoon nesing kewahbundahaud owh Jesus enewh kekenooähmahgunun ewh weyow uhpe kahahbejebaud.

15 Uhpe dush kahishquah-wesenewaud Jesus oo-oo oogeënaun enewh Simon Peterun, Simon, wagwissemik owh Jonas, ahwahshema nah kesahgeh dush ween oogoo? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Aahe, Tabaningayun; kekekanim ewh sahgeënaun. *Jesus* dush oogeënaun enewh, Ahshum egewh nemahnishtahnishemug.

16 Oo-oo dush menuhwah oodenaun, Simon, wagwissemik owh Jonas, kesahgeh nuh? Peter dush oo-oo oodenaun, Aahe, Tabaningayun; kekekanim ewh sahgeënaun. Oo-oo dush oodenaun, Ahshum egewh nemahnishtahnishemug.

17 Medush menuhwah oo-oo keënaud, (me goo nesing) Simon, wagwissemik owh Jonas, kesahgeh nuh? Kekushkandum dush owh Peter nesing keëgood, Kesahgeh nuh? Oo-oo dush oogeënaun, Tabaningayun kekekandahnun kuhkenuh enewh uhyeëen; kekekanim ewh sahgeënaun. Jesus dush oo-oo oodenaun, Ahshum nemahnishtahnishemug.

18 Kagate, kagate, kedenenim, Uhpe washke-bemahdezeyunbun kekeche-penedezoonahbun kuhya ananduhmun kegepahbahezhah: uhpe dush kekekahyun kegahshebenikan, pakahnezid dush kegahkechepenik, kegahezhewenik dush emuh kaënanduhsewun.

19 Mesuh kahoonjeëkedood, kedebahdoodung ewh kaënahpenad cheöonjepeshegandahgooïnd owh Kesha-Muhnedoo. Uhpe dush oo-oo kahekedood, oodenaun Peterun, Noopenuhzheshin.

20 Peter dush uhnequakekahbahwid, oogewahbuhmaun enewh kekenooähmahgunun kahsahgeähjin owh Jesus chenoopenuhnegoowaud, me owh kahahsooshing emuh

ookahkegunahning magwah oonahgooshe-wesening, oo-oo dush keëkedoo, Tabaningayun, ahwanan owh bahyahtahik ?

21 Peter dush wuhyahbuhmaud enewh, oogeënaun Jesusun, Tabaningayun, ahneen dush kaëzhechegad mahbah enene ?

22 Jesus dush oodenaun, Kishpin enanemug chedunhnezid nahnauzh chetahgwishenaun, wagoonan keen kaöonjepahbahmanduhmunbun ? Noopenuhzheshin.

23 Me uhpe kahsuhswashkahmahguk maundah ekedoowin emuh kahahyahwaud egewh wawekahnesindejig ewh cheneboosig owh meezhenahwa. Kah suh Jesus oogeënahseen, kahween tahneboose, ewh atuh, Kishpin enanemug cheduhnezid nahnaunzh goo tuhgwishenaun, wagoonan keen kaöonjepahbahmanduhmunbun ?

24 Me owh meezhenahwa dabahdoodung oonoo uhyeëen, kuhya kahoozhebeüng oonoo uhyeëen Nekekandahmin edush ewh dabwamahguddenig oodebahjemoowin.

25 Keche nebewah pakahnukkin Jesus kahezhechegajin, kishpin oozhebeëgahdagebun, kahween tahgetabishkenasenoon maundah uhkee enewh mahzeneëgunun kageëozhebeëgahdagebuhneen. Amen.